00135013

BOMBAY BRANCH
OF THE
ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.
TOWN HALL, BOMBAY.

Digitized with financial assistance from the
Government of Maharashtra
on 26 June, 2018

00135013

HONGKONG

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

135013

1906

VICTORIA, HONGKONG:
PRINTED BY
NORONHA & CO.
GOVERNMENT PRINTERS
6, Des Vœux Road Central

1907

COLONY
OF
HONGKONG

1906

CONTENTS:

	Letter.	Page.
Taxes, Duties, and other Sources of Revenue,	A	1–40
Fees,	B	1–2
Revenue and Expenditure,	C	1–5
Comparative Yearly Statements of Revenue and Expenditure,	C	6–13
Premia on Land Sales,	C	14–15
Statement of Funded Debts or Loans,	C	16
Assets and Liabilities,	C	16
Local Revenues,	D	1
Public Debt,	D	1
Military Expenditure,	E	1–4
Government Buildings, &c.,	F	1–28
Public Works,	F	29–38
Government Houses,	F	39–41
Legislation—Laws, Proclamations, &c.,	G	1–5
Political Franchise,	H	1
Councils and Assemblies,	I	1–8
Civil Establishments,	J	1–193
Abstract of Expenditure for Civil, Judicial, and Ecclesiastical Establishments, &c.,	J	194
Officers who have given Security for the Due Discharge of their Duties,	K	1–23
Pensions,	L	1–43
Foreign Consuls,	M	1–2
Population,	N	1–5
Miscellaneous Numerical Returns,	O	1
Ecclesiastical Return,	P	1–5
Education, Newspapers and Reviews,	Q	1–12
Exchanges, Moneys, Weights and Measures,	R	1–6
Imports and Exports,	S	1–2
Shipping,	T	1–9
Agriculture, Cultivated and Uncultivated Lands, Wages, &c.,	U	1–4
Manufactures, Mines, and Fisheries,	V	1–11
Grants of Lands,	W	1–3
Gaol and Prisoners,	X	1–9
Criminal Statistics,	Y	1–12
Hospitals and Lunatic Asylums,	Z	1–16
Charitable and Literary Institutions,	Za	1–2
Religious Institutions,	Zb	1–3
Meteorological Observations,	Zc	1–2
Return of Railways, Canals, Roads, Telegraphs and Telephones,	Zd	1–3
Post and Telegraph Statistics,	Ze	1–3

SCHEDULE

OF

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES,

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE,

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER

WHICH THEY ARE LEVIED.

1906.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
LIGHT DUES.	
For every Ship entering Hongkong, ...1 cent per ton.	
All Steamers plying only between Hongkong, and Canton or Macao, or the West River or any River in the interior of Kwangtung Province and entering the Waters of the Colony by Day, and all Chinese Junks, ...*Free.*	Section 32 of Ordinance 10 of 1899, Table *P.*
All Steamers plying only between Hongkong, and Canton or Macao, or the West River or any River in the interior of the Kwangtung Province and entering the Waters of the Colony by Night,.....$\frac{1}{3}$ of a ct. per ton.	
LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.	
ALCOHOLIC LIQUID LICENCE, ...$1 half yearly.	Ords. 1 of 1873 & 20 of 1902, Govt. Notification No. 580 of 1904.
ARMS,—Licence to deal in, ...$1,200 yearly.	Ord. 2 of 1900, Sec. 10.
" " for sporting purposes only, ... 10 "	" "
ASSESSED TAXES:—	
In the City of Victoria, ...13 per cent.	
In that portion of the Hill District bounded on the North, South and West by the 700-foot contour, and on the East by a line drawn North and South passing through the Wanchai Gap; and in such other portion of the Hill District as may be hereafter, by order of the Governor, notified in *The Gazette*, ...13 "	Rating Ordinance, No. 6 of 1901, Ordinance No. 28 of 1902, Govt. Notification No. 390 of 1903, and Govt. Notification No. 591 of 1905.
In the remaining portion of the Hill District, ... 8¾ "	
In Yaumati, Mongkoktsui, Kowloon Point, Hunghom, and Hunghom West, ...12¼ "	
In Aberdeen, Shaukiwan East and West, Shaukiwan Road, Tsin Shui Ma Tau, Po Kau Wat, Wongneichung, San Tsun or Tai Hang, Tung Lo Wan, Whitfeild including North Point, Sookonpo, Kwat Chun Lung, and Sai Wan Ho,..... ..... 9 "	
In Hok Un, ... 9 "	
In any other place, ... 7 "	
The Rates are payable quarterly in advance within the first month of each quarter.	
These Rates are chargeable on, and recoverable from, the owners of the tenements in respect of which the above assessments have been made.	
AUCTIONEERS' LICENCES, ...$600 yearly.	Ordinance 8 of 1887 and Government Notification No. 633 of 1902
BILLIARD TABLES AND BOWLING ALLEYS LICENCES, ...$100 "	
BOARDING-HOUSE LICENCES,.....$ 25 "	Ordinance 10 of 1899.
BOARDING HOUSE LICENCES FOR CHINESE EMIGRANTS:—	
Hotels for males and females,.....$50.00	Ordinance 1 of 1889, Sec. 59 & Govt. Notification No. 503 of 1902.
Emigration house for males alone, ... 10.00	
BOAT LICENCES:—	
I. *Passenger Boats.*	
1st Class Boats measuring upwards of 40 feet in length, ...$10.00	
2nd " " from 30 to 40 feet in length,..... 7.00	
3rd " " from 20 to 30 feet in length,..... 5.00	
4th " " from 12 to 20 feet in length,..... 3.00	
5th " " less than 12 feet in length, ... 1.00	
Village Boats, ... 0.50	
II. *Cargo Boats.*	
1st Class Boat,.....800 piculs and upwards,.....$20.00	Ordinance 10 of 1899, Sec. 40, and Schedule of Ordinance, Table *U.* (Govt. Notifications Nos. 720 of 1903 & 542 of 1904.)
2nd " under 800 and not less than 450 piculs, ... 10.00	
3rd " under 450 and not less than 100 piculs, ... 5.00	
4th " under 100 piculs, ... 3.00	
N.B.—A cargo boat exceeding 2,000 piculs shall be deemed to be a Lighter under these Regulations.	
III. *Lighters.*	
1st Class Lighter, 10,000 piculs and upwards, ...$45.00	
2nd " under 10,000 and not less than 6,000 piculs, ... 35.00	
3rd " under 6,000 and not less than 4,000 piculs,..... 30.00	
4th " under 4,000 and not less than 2,000 piculs,..... 25.00	
5th " under 2,000 piculs,..... ..... 20.00	
IV. *Cinder Boats, Bum Boats, Hawkers' Boats, and Marine Dealers' Boats.*	
1st Class Boats measuring upwards of 40 feet in length, ...$ 5.00	
2nd " " from 30 to 40 feet in length, ... 3.00	
3rd " " " 20 to 30 feet in length, ... 2.00	
4th " " " 12 to 20 feet in length, ... 1.00	
5th " " less than 12 feet in length, ... 0.50	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
LICENCES, &c.,—*Continued.*	
V. *Water Boats.*	
Licence fees are the same as those for Cargo Boats and Lighters.	
VI. *Fish Drying Hulks.*	
1st Class Boat 2,000 piculs and upwards, ... $20.00	Ordinance 10 of 1899, Sec. 40, and Schedule of Ordinance, Table *U.* (Govt. Notifications Nos. 720 of 1903 and 542 of 1904).
2nd „ under 2,000 and not less than 1,000 piculs, ... 15.00	
3rd „ „ 1,000 piculs, ... 10.00	
VII.—All other Boats or Vessels of any description and used for any purpose not already specified (except bonâ fide Pleasure Boats).	
1st Class Boat, 800 piculs and upwards, ... $20.00	
2nd „ under 800 and not less than 450 piculs, ... 10.00	
3rd „ under 450 and not less than 100 piculs, ... 5.00	
4th „ under 100 piculs, ... 3.00	
5th „ under 50 piculs, ... 1.00	
6th „ under 25 piculs, ... 0.50	
CARRIAGES, CHAIRS, &c.,—Registry of.	
For every Jinricksha in Victoria, yearly, ... $72.00	Ordinance 8 of 1887 and Govt. Notification No. 473 of 1891.
For every other Wheeled Vehicle, half-yearly, ... 18.00	
For every Wheeled Vehicle in British Kowloon, half-yearly, ... 12.00	
For every Chair, half-yearly, ... 1.00	
For every Driver or Bearer of a Vehicle or Chair, ... 0.30	
For every Wheeled Vehicle in Quarry Bay, half-yearly, ... 12.00	Govt. Notification No. 533 of 1892.
For every Private Vehicle, yearly, ... 2.00	Ordinance 5 of 1895 and Govt. Notification No. 303 of 8th July, 1895.
For every Truck, yearly, ... 10.00	Govt. Notification No. 691 of 6th November, 1902.
For a duplicate Jinricksha Licence, ... 1.00	Govt. Notification No. 167 of 1887.
„ „ Chair Licence, ... 0.25	
„ „ Licence for a Bearer or Drawer, ... 0.10	
CHINESE PASSENGER SHIPS' LICENCES:—	
For every General or Ordinary Licence, Section 11, ... $ 15.00	Ordinances 1 of 1889 and 34 of 1902.
For every Special Licence, Section 21, ... 15.00	
CHINESE POSTMEN'S LICENCES, ... $ 2.00 yearly.	Govt. Notification 274 of 1902.
CHINESE UNDERTAKERS' LICENCES, ... $20.00 „	Ordinance 8 of 1887, Section 6.
DOG LICENCES, ... $ 3.00 „	Ordinance 5 of 1893.
DYNAMITE LICENCES, ... $ 1.00 half-yearly.	Ordinances 1 of 1873 and 20 of 1902.
EMIGRATION BROKERS' LICENCES, ... $ 200 yearly.	Ordinance 1 of 1889.
EMIGRATION LICENCES, (General), ... $15.00 annually in advance.	Ordinances 1 of 1889 and 34 of 1902.
„ „ (Ordinary), ...	
„ „ (Special), ...	Ordinances 1 of 1889, 34 of 1902 and 13 of 1904.
FINES:—	
Levied in Supreme Court, Police Court, and Marine Magistrate's Court, ...	Under Common Law and Local Ordinances.
FIREWORKS, Manufacture of, ... $10.00	Ordinance 14 of 1901 Section 6.
FISHING STAKE AND STATION LICENCES:—	
In-shore Stake Nets, per annum, ... $2.00	Section 29 of Ordinance 10 of 1899, (Govt. Notification No. 367 of 1905.)
Off-shore Stake Nets, „ if in less than 5 fathoms of water, $4; otherwise 5.00	
Line of Stakes and Nets, if removed daily, $1 for every 100 yards; if not removed daily, $1 for every 10 yards. Seine Net, ... 2.00	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
LICENCES, &c.,—*Continued.*	
FORFEITURES, ...	Direction of the Supreme and Inferior Courts.
FRUIT, FRESH MEAT AND FISH, &c.,—Licences to sell at the places detailed below upon payment of the fees specified in each case:—	
1. Within the City of Victoria and the larger villages of the Kowloon Peninsula (excepting Kowloon City and Sham Shui Po),	
Fruit and Vegetables, ...$10 per quarter.	Ordinance 1 of 1903.
Pork, ... 30 „	
Fish, ... 60 „	
Poultry, ... 60 „	
Beef and Mutton, ... 10 „	
2. In places other than those referred to in paragraph 1, ... 3 „	
GAME LICENCE, ...$10.00 yearly.	Ordinances 6 of 1885 & 8 of 1904.
„ „ .....$50.00 „	Government Notification No. 546 of 1905.
GUNPOWDER, Manufacture of, ...$25.00	Ordinance 14 of 1901.
„ Storage of, ...$ 1.00 half-yearly.	Ordinances 1 of 1873 & 20 of 1902.
HAWKERS' LICENCES, per annum (payable in half-yearly instalments), ...$ 4.00	Ord. 8 of 1887, Section 6, & Govt. Notification No. 515 of 1903.
JUNK LICENCES:—	

	Sea going Licence.	Fishing Licence.	
For Vessels under 25 piculs, a year, ...	...	$0.50	Section 39 of Ordinance 10 of 1899, and Schedule of Ord., Table T.
For Vessels under 500 piculs burden, a year, ...	$ 10.00	1.00	
For Vessels under 500 piculs burden, a month or fraction of a month, ...	1.00	0.20	
For Vessels of 500 piculs, and less than 1,000 piculs burden, a year,	15.00	3.00	
For Vessels of 500 piculs, and less than 1,000 piculs burden, a month or fraction of a month, ...	1.50	0.40	
For Vessels of and above 1,000 piculs burden, a year, ...	20.00	5.00	
For Vessels of and above 1,000 piculs burden, a month or fraction of a month, ...	2.00	0.50	
Anchorage Pass, each, ...		0.25	
Special Permit, each, ...		0.25	
Day Clearance, each, ...		0.25	
Duplicate Licence.—One-tenth of the original fee, in no case exceeding $1.			

KEROSINE LICENCES, Ordinary Storage and in Godowns, ...$1.00 half yearly.	Ordinances 1 of 1873 & 20 of 1902.
„ in New Territories, $1.00 „	Ord. 8 of 1899. Govt. Notifications Nos. 549 and 724 of 1902.
MARINE STORE DEALERS' LICENCES, ...$360 yearly.	Ordinance 4 of 1875, & Govt. Notification Nos. 632 of 1902, & 713 of 1905.
MARRIAGE LICENCES:—	
Certificate of Notice, Section 8, ...$ 1.00	Ordinances 7 of 1875 & 15 of 1902.
Marriage Licence, Section 9, ... 10.00	
Special Licence, Section 11, ... 50.00	
Marriage at the Office of the Registrar General, ... 10.00	
Search, ... 1.00	
Certified Copy, ... 1.00	
Certificate of absence of any record for a period not exceeding ten years, ... 5.00	
„ „ „ „ „ exceeding ten years, ... 10.00	
MONEY CHANGERS' LICENCES, ...$10 per annum.	Ord. 8 of 1887, Section 6, Sub-section 4.
NAPHTHA AND BENZINE LICENCE, ...$1.00 half-yearly.	Ordinances 1 of 1873 & 20 of 1902.
OPIUM (Compounds), ...$25.00 yearly.	Ordinances 8 of 1891 & 10 of 1904.
OYSTER FISHERIES (New Territories), ...	Ordinances 8 of 1899, (Sec. 3) & 10 of 1899, (Sec. 129), Government Notification No. 544 of 1904.
OPIUM MONOPOLY:—	
The Opium Farm, including Dross Opium, leased from 1st March, 1904, to 28th February, 1907, at $185,000.00 per mensem, reduced to $170,000.00 per mensem from 1st November, 1904, ...	Ordinance 8 of 1891 & Government Notification 304 of 1903, & C.S.O. 3541 of 1903.
OPIUM (PREPARED AND DROSS) DIVAN LICENCE, ...$10.00 payable half-yearly.	Ordinance 8 of 1891.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.			Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
LICENCES, &c.,—*Continued.*			
PAWNBROKERS' LICENCES:—			
In the Central District of Victoria,	$1,500	Fees Payable yearly in advance unless security furnished.	Ordinances 1 of 1860, & 21 of 1902, and Government Notification No. 267 of 1902.
In the Eastern *and* Western Districts of Victoria,	$1,000		
Elsewhere in the Island of Hongkong;	$ 750		
Kowloon (old Territory) and Sham Shui Po,	$1,000		
New Kowloon (except Sham Shui Po),	$ 750		
Elsewhere in the New Territory,	$ 400		
PETROLEUM, &c.:—			
For half-yearly licence, for storage of,	$1.00		Ordinances 1 of 1873, and 20 of 1902.
PILOTS LICENCES,	$30.00	yearly.	Ordinance 3 of 1904 and Government Notification No. 425 of 1904.
Renewal of Licences,	$ 5.00	„	
PHOSPHORUS,	$1	half-yearly.	Ordinances 1 of 1873 & 20 of 1902.
ROCKETS,	$1	half-yearly.	
SPIRIT LICENCES:—			
Distillery Licence,	$400	annually, in advance.	
Temporary Licence,—at the discretion of the Governor.			
Public-house Licence:—			
When the valuation of the premises occupied is—			
Under $1,000 a licence fee of	$1,350	Annually, in advance; subject, however, to the provisions of section 14.	
$1,000 or over, but under $4,200 a licence fee of	$1,800		
$4,200 or over, a licence fee of	$2,400		
Adjunct Licence:—			
When the valuation of the premises occupied is—			
Under $1,000 a licence fee of	$ 600	Annually, in advance; subject, however, to the provisions of section 14.	
$1,000 or over, but under $4,200 a licence fee of	$ 720		
$4,200 or over, a licence fee of	$ 960		
Removal Licence,	$ 20	In advance.	
Note.—If the new premises are of a higher annual valuation than those from which the licence is removed a proportionate part of the extra fee (if any) payable in respect of such difference of valuation must also be paid.			
Transfer of a Publican's Licence,	$ 200	In advance.	Ordinances 8 of 1898 and 37 of 1902.
Transfer of Adjunct Licence,	$ 40	„	
Wholesale Licence,	$1,000	Annually, in advance.	
Grocer's Licence,	$1,000	„	
Chinese Wine and Spirit Shop Licence:—			
(a.) City of Victoria West of the line formed by the Albany Nullah,	$ 650	Payable in 4 quarterly instalments in advance.	
(b.) City of Victoria East of the line formed by the Albany Nullah,	$ 550	„	
(c.) Quarry Bay, from Tsat Tsz Mui Police Station to the S.E. boundary of Shaukiwan M.L. 1,	$ 400	„	
(d.) Shaukiwan, from the S.E. boundary of Shaukiwan M.L 1 to the boundary of War Department land East of Ah Kung Ngam,	$ 400	„	
(e.) Aberdeen and Aplichau,	$ 350	„	
(f.) Tsim Sha Tsui, Yaumati and Hunghom, and that portion of the Kowloon Peninsula which is South of a line drawn from Nullah Street, Mong Kok Tsui, to the centre of the road between K.M. Lots 52 and 53 at Shek Shan,	$ 550	„	
(g.) Sham Shui Po and the remaining portion of Kowloon not included under *(f.)*,	$ 400	„	
(h.) Kowloon City and the remainder of New Kowloon,	$ 350	„	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
SPIRIT LICENCES,—*Continued.*	
Chinese Restaurant Licence:—	
When the valuation of the premises occupied is—	
Under $500, a licence fee of .....$ 300 Annually, in advance.	Ordinances 8 of 1898 and 37 of 1902.
$500 or more but under $2,000, a licence fee of .....$ 600 "	
Over $2,000, a licence fee of .....$ 900 "	
Eating-houses where no intoxicating liquors are sold,	
In Victoria, ...$ 20 Annually, in advance.	
Elsewhere, ...$ 5 "	
SPIRIT LICENCES IN THE NEW TERRITORIES:—	
Chinese Wine and Spirit Licence, ...$ 25.00 payable half-yearly in advance.	Ordinance 8 of 1899, & Government Notification No. 356 of 1902.
Distillery Licence,.....$ 25.00 "	
European Wine and Spirit Licence, ...$100.00 "	
SULPHURIC ACID AND NITRIC ACID LICENCES,.....$ 1.00 half-yearly.	Ordinance 1 of 1873, as amended by Ordinance 20 of 1902.
STAMP DUTIES:—	
Note.—A document containing or relating to several distinct matters is to be separately and distinctly charged with duty in respect of each of such matters. Any document liable to stamp duty under more than one article of this Schedule shall be charged under that article which imposes the highest duty.	
1. **Adjudication** as to the amount of stamp duty to be levied on any document,..... $1.	
2. **Affidavits,** Statutory declaration or declarations in writing on oath or affirmation made before any person authorised by law to take the same or to administer an oath or affirmation and not otherwise chargeable with duty, $3.	
Exemption.—*This Article shall not apply to any such affidavit or declaration made for the immediate purpose of being filed or used in the Supreme Court or before any Judge or Officer of such Court or to any affidavit or declaration made for the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance.*	
3. **Affirmation,** ..... $3.	
4. **Agreement,** or any memorandum of an agreement, under hand only, and not otherwise specially charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory on the parties from its being a written instrument,..... $1.	Ordinance 38 of 1902.
Note.—Agreements as to letting or tenancy are in all cases chargeable as leases. (*See* articles 32 and 34.)	
Agreement or Contract accompanied with the deposit of Title Deeds to any immovable property or for securing the payment or repayment of any money or stock,..... *See* Mortgage, 38.	
Exemptions.—*Label, slip, or memorandum containing the heads of any Insurance to be effected by means of a duly stamped Policy or Risk Note.*	
Memorandum, letter, or agreement made for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares, or merchandise, or to the sale of any shares in any public company, not being a Broker's note or document given by a Broker.	
Seaman's advance note, or memorandum, or agreement made between the master and mariners of any ship for wages.	
Emigration Contract.	
Passage Ticket.	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.			Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*			
5. **Arbitration Award,** Where the amount claimed or involved does not exceed $500,	$1.		
Where the amount claimed or involved exceeds $500 but does not exceed $1,000,	$2.		
And for every additional $1,000 or part of $1,000 over the first $1,000,	$1.		
Where no money claim is made or the amount involved cannot be ascertained,	$6.		
6. **Articles of Clerkship,** or Contract whereby any person shall first become bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission as an Attorney or Solicitor,	$150.		
7. **Assignment,** by way of security, or of any security,	*See* Mortgage, 38.		
Upon a sale,	*See* Conveyance, 21.		
8. **Attested Copy** of any document chargeable with Stamp Duty under this schedule,	$3.		
Note.—In case any document of which an attested copy shall be made has annexed to it or subscribed upon it any certificate, affidavit, declaration, or attestation referring to the execution of such document or to any other formality in connection with such document, no separate or additional stamp shall be required for or in respect of an attested copy of any such certificate, affidavit, declaration, or attestation and the stamp of $3 upon the attested copy of the principal document shall be deemed to cover and include the attested copies of all such certificates, affidavits, declarations, & attestations.			
9. **Attorney,** Letter or Power of	*See* 36 and 42.		
10. **Average Statement,**	*See* Bond, 15.		
11. **Bank Cheque** payable on demand to any person, to bearer, or order,	5 cts.	To be collected monthly on a statement thereof to be furnished by each Banker or Banking Company to the Collector of Stamp Revenue at the end of each month, and to be signed by the Banker, or Manager, or Agent and by the Accountant of such Banker or Banking Company.	Ordinance 38 of 1902.
12. **Bank Notes,** or other obligations for the payment of money issued by any Banker or Banking Company in the Colony for local circulation and payable to bearer on demand,	One per cent. per annum on the average value of such notes in circulation.		
13. **Bill of Exchange** drawn out of but payable on demand within the Colony, not being a Cheque, and bearing the date on which it was made,	5 cents.		
Bill of Exchange of any other kind whatsoever except a Cheque or Bank Note, and *Promissory Note* of any kind whatsoever except a Bank Note,	From $00 to $10,...Free. „ $10 „ $250,... 5 cts. „ $250 „ $500,...10 „ „ $500 „ $1,000,...20 „ „ $1,000 „ $2,000,...50 „ „ $2,000 „ $3,000,...$1.00 „ $3,000 „ $5,000,...$1.50 „ $5,000 „ $10,000,...$2.00 „ $10,000 „ $15,000,...$3.00 Every $5,000 additional or part thereof,	$0.50	

Note 1.—A Bill of Exchange for exactly $250 is to be charged 5 cents, and so throughout the table.

Note 2.—When Bills of Exchange or other such documents are drawn in sets of two or more, half the above duties to be charged on each part of a set. If the Duty be 5 cents the first part of the set shall be stamped to that amount in accordance with Rule No. 2 of the Rules made by the Governor in Council under the Stamp Ordinance, 1901, on the 6th day of April, 1903, and the other parts with an impressed stamp of the same nominal value. Provided that only the sum of 5 cents shall be payable in respect of the whole set. (*Order-in-Council, 19th June 1906.*)

Note 3.—In the case of a Bill of Exchange drawn out of and payable on demand out of the Colony, the duty payable on any such Bill of Exchange when it is negotiated within the Colony, shall be 5 cents.

Note 4.—In the case of Bills in sets drawn out of the Colony, the whole duty shall be payable on that part of the set which is first presented for payment or acceptance, or is first otherwise negotiated, the other parts of the set being free.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*		
14. **Bill of Lading,** or ship's receipt where bills of lading are not used—		
When the freight is under $3, for each part of every set, ...	10 cents.	
When the freight is $3 or more, for each part of every set, ...	20 cents.	
Exemption.—*Bill of Lading for goods shipped by any Government Officer on account of Government.*		
15. **Bond,** or other obligation concerning **Respondentia and Bottomry,** and Average Statement, or Bond where no statement is drawn up, ...	10 cents for every $100 or part thereof.	
Bond for securing the payment or repayment of money not otherwise provided for, or for the transfer or re-transfer of stock, or accompanying the deposit of Title Deeds to any immovable property, ...	*See* Mortgage, 38.	
Bond, ...	*See* also Articles 6, 29-31, 46.	
16. **Broker's Note,** or any document having reference to the sale or purchase of any merchandise, given by any broker, ...	$1.	
17. **Charter Party,** or any Agreement or Contract for the charter or hiring of any sea-going ship or vessel, to be charged on the estimated freight, ...	10 cents for every $100 or part thereof.	
18. **Copy Charter Party,**	$5.	
19. **Collateral Security,**	*See* Mortgage, 38.	
20. **Contract,**	*See* Agreement, 4.	
21. **Conveyance,** or Assignment on sale, to be levied on the amount or value of the consideration money, such consideration money to include any sum payable by the purchaser in respect of any mortgage or other debt remaining upon the property purchased, or released by such purchaser to the vendor. (See also Article 25),...	50 cents for every $100 or part thereof.	Ordinance 38 of 1902.
Exemption.—*Transfer by mere endorsement of a duly stamped Bill of Exchange, Promissory Note or other negotiable Instrument, or of a Bill of Lading. Instruments for the sale, transfer or other disposition either absolutely or by way of mortgage or otherwise, of any ship or vessel, junk or boat or any part, interest, share, or property of or in any ship, vessel, junk or boat.* Order-in-Council of 31st July, 1905 :—*Any document relating to land in the New Territories executed in pursuance of the provisions of the New Territories Land Ordinance, 1905.*		
22. **Copartnership,** Deed or other instrument of,...	$25.	
23. **Declaration,**	*See* Affidavit, 2.	
24. **Declaration of Trust,**	$30.	
25. **Deed** or other instrument **of Gift,** assignment, or exchange, where no money consideration, or a merely nominal money consideration passes, ...	$50.	
Deed or other instrument of Assignment by a Trustee to the *cestui que trust,* where no money consideration or merely nominal money consideration passes,....	$20.	
Deed of Assignment where no money consideration or a merely nominal money consideration passes in cases where such Deed of Assignment is merely confirmatory of an Assignment on which the full conveyance duty has been paid, ...	$20.	
Note.—The Collector of Stamp Revenue shall, unless the two deeds referred to in the last paragraph are comprised in one and the same document, denote by an entry under his hand made upon the Deed stamped with the $20 duty, that the full conveyance duty (if more than $20) has been paid upon the other.		

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*		
26. **Deposit** of Title Deeds,.....	*See* Mortgage, 38.	
27. **Duplicate** or Counterpart of any Document chargeable with duty under this Schedule, to be affixed on the production of the original Document bearing its proper Stamp, and not otherwise. If the original duty is—		
Under $ 1, ...	Same duty.	
Over $ 1 and not exceeding $10, ...	$1.	
„ $10 „ „ $20, ...	$2.	
„ $20, ...	$3.	
Note.—The duplicate or counterpart of any instrument chargeable with duty is not to be deemed duly stamped unless it appears by some entry made by the Collector or by some stamp impressed thereon that the full and proper duty has been paid upon the original instrument of which it is a duplicate or counterpart or unless it is stamped as an original instrument.		
28. **Equitable** charge,.....	*See* Mortgage, 38.	
29. **Foreign Attachment Bond,** in the Supreme Court, either Jurisdiction, ...	$1 for every $100 or part thereof.	
30. **Guarantee,**	*See* Agreement, 4.	
31. Every **Instrument** in writing **under seal,** not otherwise specially charged with duty under this Schedule, ...	$30.	
Note.—The impressions of Chinese names, shop names, or trading names, commonly called *chops*, shall not be taken to be seals within the meaning of this Article.		Ordinance 38 of 1902.
32. **Lease** or Agreement for a Lease, made for a term of years, or for a period determinable with one or more life or *lives* or otherwise contingent, in consideration of a sum of money paid in the way of *premium*, fine, or the like, if without rent,.....	30 cents for every $100 or *part thereof.*	
33. **Lease** executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, ...	$3.	
34. **Lease** or Agreement for a Lease of any Land, House, Building or Tenement, at a rent, without payment of any sum of money by way of *fine* or premium, to be levied on the Annual Rent, for a term not exceeding—		
One year, ...	10 cents.	
Three years, ...	25 „ For every $100	
Thirty years, ...	50 „ or part thereof.	
Exceeding thirty years, ...	75 „	
Lease, Surrender of,.....	The same amount of duty as is payable on the lease itself.	
Note.—When both rent is paid and there is a fine or premium, the duty is to be the total of that due under both Articles 32 and 34.		
Exemption.—*All rentals under $50 per annum.*		
35. **Letter** or other instrument of **Hypothecation** accompanying deposit of documents of title to any movable property, or bond, or other instrument of guarantee in respect of such property or documents of title,.....	Referring to particular property, $3. Duplicate, 30 cents. General, $6.	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*		
36. **Letter or Power of Attorney,** or other instrument in the nature thereof, for the sole purpose of appointing or authorizing a proxy to vote at any one meeting at which votes may be given by proxy, whether the number of persons named in such instruments be one or more, ...	5 cents. *See* also Power of Attorney, 42.	
37. **Letter of Guarantee,**	*See* Agreement, 4.	
38. **Mortgage,** or Agreement for a Mortgage, Bond, Debenture, Covenant, Warrant of Attorney to confess and enter up judgment, and Foreign security of any kind not specially charged with duty under this Schedule, to be levied on the amount or value of the principal sum secured.		
(i.) Being the only, or principal, or primary security, and also where any further money is added to the money already secured, ...	10 cents for every $100 or part thereof.	
(ii.) Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security, other than a Mortgage executed pursuant to a duly stamped agreement for the same, or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped, and for every extension of the time of an Original Mortgage whether or not endorsed on such Mortgage,...	5 cents for every $100 or part thereof.	
(iii.) Transfer, assignment, disposition or assignation of any Mortgage, bond, debenture, covenant, or foreign security, or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument, or by any warrant of Attorney to enter up Judgment, or by any Judgment; to be levied on the amount transferred, ...		
(iv.) Re-assignment, release, discharge, surrender, re-surrender, warrant to vacate, or renunciation of any such security as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured. Where the payment of interest in respect of the money secured is mentioned in any re-assignment or other document specified in this subsection, no duty shall be payable in respect of such interest.	5 cents for every $500 of the principal sum paid off or otherwise discharged, provided that no duty is chargeable in respect of any part of $500.	Ordinance 38 of 1902.
* Whenever the Land Officer shall certify that a re-assignment has been made for the sole purpose of enabling the Mortgagor as the owner of any property held from the Crown to obtain a Crown Lease thereof, and that a new Mortgage of the same property similar in all respects to the previous Mortgage was made immediately upon the granting of such Crown Lease, then such re-assignment and new Mortgage shall be exempt from stamp duty, and the Collector shall, on production to him of such re-assignment and new Mortgage, endorse thereon a certificate to the effect that the same have been exempt from stamp duty under this rule. This rule shall take effect as from the thirty-first day of August, 1904.		
(v) Mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, ...	$3.	
† Exemption—Re-assignment accompanied by a Certificate from Land Officer that it has been made to obtain a new Crown Lease.		
39. Any **Notarial Act** whatsoever not otherwise charged with duty in this Schedule, ...	$3.	
40. **Note of Protest** by any Commander or Master of a vessel, or with regard to any Promissory Note or Bill of Exchange, ...	75 cents.	
41. **Policy** or Risk Note (insurance) for each copy and every renewal,—		
(a) Life Insurance (including Interim Receipts), ...	25 cents for every $1,000 or part thereof insured.	
(b) Marine, Hull Risks for Time,.....		

* Order-in-Council—29th September, 1904. † Order-in Council—19th June, 1906.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*		
(c) All other Insurances (Fire, Marine, or otherwise),	Where the amount insured does not exceed $1,000, 10 cents. Where it exceeds $1,000, 25 cents.	
42. **Power of Attorney**, or Revocation of,.....	$4. *See* also Letter or Power of Attorney, 36.	
43. **Probate**, or Letters of Administration, with or without the will annexed, to be calculated upon the value of the Estate and Effects for or in respect of which such Probate or Letters of Administration shall be granted, exclusive of what the deceased shall have been possessed of or entitled to as a Trustee for any person or persons and not beneficially :—		
(*a.*) Where the estate and effects are above the value of two hundred and fifty dollars and not above the value of one thousand dollars, ...	At the rate of one dollar for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.	
(*b.*) Where the estate and effects are above the value of one thousand dollars and not above the value of ten thousand dollars, ...	At the rate of two dollars for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.	
(*c.*) Where the estate and effects are above the value of ten thousand dollars, ...	At the rate of three dollars for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.	Ordinance 38 of 1902.
Exemption.—*Where the Estate and Effects do not exceed the value of* $250.		
Any grant of Probate or Letters of Administration in respect of the Estate of any deceased person, which estate at the death of such person comprises land subject to the New Territories Ordinance, 1905, in so far as the value of such land itself is concerned but not further. (*Order-in-Council of 31st July, 1905.*)		
44. **Re-assignment**, ...	*See* Mortgage, 38.	
45. **Receipt** or Discharge given for the payment of money, or in acquittal of a debt paid in money or otherwise, when the sum received, discharged or acquitted exceeds $25, ...	5 cents.	
Exemptions.—*Letter acknowledging the arrival of a Currency or Promissory Note, Bill of Exchange, or any security for money, Receipt or Debit Note for the Premium on a duly stamped Policy of Insurance. Receipts for pay and allowances of persons in the service of the Imperial or Colonial Government whether Civil, Naval, or Military.*		
46. **Servant's Security Bond.**—Any instrument in writing under seal by which any domestic or other Servant or Clerk or Compradore shall give security for the due discharge of his duties, or of the duties of other persons to be employed by him, or for the safe custody of money or property to be entrusted to him, or for the proper carrying on of business to be conducted by him, or for the discharge of his responsibilities arising from such business, whether such security shall be given by the binding of other persons, or by the deposit of money or valuable property or by deposit of the title deeds to any property or by any assignment, ...	The same duty as a Mortgage, *see* Article 38 (i.) and (ii.).	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*		
47. **Settlement.**—Any instrument, whether voluntary or upon any good or valuable consideration, other than a *bonâ fide* pecuniary consideration, whereby any definite and certain principal sum of money (whether charged or chargeable on lands or not, or to be laid out in the purchase of lands or not) or any definite and certain amount of stock, or any security, is settled or agreed to be settled in any manner whatsoever, ...	30 cents for every $100 or part thereof of the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled.	
Exemption.—*Instrument of appointment relating to any property in favour of persons especially named or described as the objects of a power of appointment created by a previous settlement stamped with ad valorem duty in respect of the same property, or by will, where probate duty has been paid in respect of the same property as personal estate of the testator.*		
48. **Settlement** executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, ...	$3.	
49. **Statutory Declaration,** ..... *All Statutory Declaration which, since the fourth day of September, 1893, have been, and which shall, hereafter be made under or in pursuance of Form No. 3 in the Schedule to the Statutory Declarations Ordinance, 1893, are hereby exempted from liability to bear any stamp duty under any Ordinance for the time being in force in the Colony of Hongkong, ...	See Affidavits, 2.	
50. **Surrender of a Lease,**	The same amount of duty as is payable on the Lease itself.	
51. **Transfer of Shares,** or Stock in any Public Company to be computed on the market value of such shares on the day of stamping, which, if doubt arises, the Collector shall decide subject to Section 10 of this Ordinance, ...	10 cents for every $100 or part thereof.	Ordinance 38 of 1902.
(i.) Transfer for a nominal amount, to be approved by the Collector, ...	$2.	
GENERAL EXEMPTIONS.		
† *Any document relating to land in the New Territories executed in pursuance of the provisions of the New Territories Land Ordinance, 1905, (Ordinance No. 3 of 1905) or any rules or regulations made thereunder.*		
Any grant of Probate or Letters of Administration in respect of the estate of any deceased person which estate at the death of such person comprises land subject to the New Territories Land Ordinance, 1905, in so far as the value of such land itself is concerned but not further.		
Any Document made or executed by or on behalf of His Majesty or of any Department of His Majesty's Service, or whereby any property or interest is transferred to or any contract of any kind whatsoever is made with His Majesty or any person for or on behalf of His Majesty or any such Department as aforesaid.		
But this exemption does not extend to any document executed by the Registrar of the Supreme Court as Official Administrator or by a Receiver appointed by any Court, or to any Document rendered necessary by any Ordinance or by the order of any Court; neither does it extend to a sale made for the recovery of an arrear of Revenue or Rent, or in satisfaction of a Decree or Order of Court, in any of which cases the purchaser shall be required to pay the amount of the requisite Stamp in addition to the purchase money.		
SECOND SCHEDULE.—(*See* Section 8.)		
Showing documents which may be stamped, without payment of penalty, at any time within seven days from the date of execution.		
All the documents which are included in Articles 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 48 and 50 of the First Schedule to this Ordinance, with the following exception namely:—Leases or Agreements for a Lease for a period of one year or under.		
EMIGRATION FEES under *The Chinese Emigration Consolidation Ordinance, 1889*—		Ordinance 1 of 1889, Ninth Schedule.
Application for a Certificate, a stamp duty of	$1.	
Certificate, a stamp duty of	$1.	

* Order-in-Council—3rd November, 1904.
† Order-in-Council—31st July, 1905.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.			Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
Steam-Launch Licences:—			
Vessels under 10 tons,	$ 10.00	per annum.	
10 tons to 20 tons,	20.00	„	
20 „ to 30 „	30.00	„	
30 „ to 40 „	40.00	„	
40 „ to 50 „	50.00	„	
50 „ to 60 „	60.00	„	
The above scale is for 12 months.			
For six months six-twelfths of the fee will be charged, for nine months nine-twelfths and so on at the rate of one-twelfth for each month. But no fee is to be less in amount than three-twelfths.			Sec. 37 of Ordinance 10 of 1899, and Schedule of Ordinance, Table *E.*
For each Survey Certificate,	$ 15.00		
For every Examination of Master or Engineer of a Steam-launch,	2.50		
Anchorage Pass,	0.25		
Special Permit,	0.25		
Day Clearance,	0.25		
Night Clearance,	1.00		
Engagement of Master or Engineer of Steam-launch,	0.50		
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC PURPOSES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.			
Bills of Health:—			
For each Form,	$ 6.00		Government Notification No. 645 of 1902.
Births and Deaths,—Registration of,			
Registering Birth within 42 days, Section 10,	*Free.*		
Registering Birth after 42 days and within 12 months, Section 10,	$ 1.00		
Registration of Birth after the expiration of 12 months, Section 10,	5.00		
Certificate of registration of name of child or alteration of name within 12 months, Section 11,	1.00		
Certificate of registration of name of child or alteration of name after 12 months, Section 11,	2.00		Ordinance 7 of 1896.
Registration of Death after 12 months, Section 12 (3),	5.00		
Correction of errors of fact or substance in Registers of Births and Deaths, Section 27 (3),	1.00		Gov. Not. No. 43 of 1897.
For every Search extending over a period of not less than one year, Section 19,	0.50		
For every additional year, Section 19,	0.25		
For every general Search of Indexes, Section 20,	2.00		
For every particular Search of Indexes, Section 20,	0.50		
For every Certified Copy of Entries, Sections 19 and 20,	1.00		
Do. for Soldiers,	0.10		
Certificates of Identity:—			
For Certificates to Chinese about to go to the United States of America,	50.00		Ordinance 3 of 1898.
Do. do. do. Colonial Possessions of the United States of America,	25.00		
Cargo Boat, Lighter and other Boat Certificates:—			
For every Certificate of Fitness,	$ 1.00		Sec. 40 of Ordinance 10 of 1899 Table *U.* Govt. Not. No. 720 of 1903.
Duplicate Certificate.—One-tenth of the original fee.			
Colonial Cemetery Burials*:—			
For each Grave of 12 superficial feet, Ground Fee,	$ 15.00		
Grave digging,	1.00		
Exhumation of Corpse,	5.00		
Exceptions.			
Children under 9 years, Ground Fee,	$ 5.00		Government Notification No. 15 of 20th January. 1883.
Grave digging,	1.00		
Officers, Non-commissioned Officers, and Privates in the British Army, and their Families,	0.75		
Officers, Warrant Officers, and Sailors in the British Navy, and their Families,	0.75		
Colonial Government Officers, and their Families,	0.75		
Second burial in the same grave,	*Free.*		
Pauper Funerals,	*Free.*		

* *Vide* Cemetery Bye-laws for fees in Cemeteries for Chinese (Government Notification No. 532 of 1898).

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
Monuments.	
1. Monuments or Enclosures not occupying more than 12 superficial feet,... *Free.*	Government Notification No. 179 of 18th April, 1891.
2. Monuments or Enclosures erected in memory of— *(a)* Naval or Military Officers, or Men or Members of their families,. *(b)* Colonial Government Officers or Members of their families, ... and not occupying more than 24 superficial square feet. *Free.*	
3. Monuments or Enclosures occupying more than 12 superficial square feet in ordinary cases and more than 24 superficial square feet in the cases *(a)* and *(b)*, for each superficial square foot in excess of the space allowed free, ...$2.	
CHINESE GAZETTE,—Subscription for one copy, $1 per annum.	
COMPANIES,—Registration of,	
Fees to be paid by a Company having a Capital divided into Shares.	
For Registration of a Company whose Nominal Capital does not exceed *$10,000, a fee of* .....$ 50.00	Ordinance 1 of 1865, Tables *B.* and *C.*
For Registration of a Company whose Nominal Capital exceeds $10,000, the above fee of $50, with the following additional fees, regulated according to the amount of Nominal Capital; that is to say,—	
For every $5,000 of Nominal Capital, or part of $5,000, after the first $10,000, up to $25,000, ... 10.00	
For every $10,000 of Nominal Capital, or part of $10,000, after the first $25,000, up to $500,000, ... 3.00	
For every $10,000 of Nominal Capital, or part of $10,000, after the first $500,000, ... 0.50	
For Registration of any Increase of Capital made after the first Registration of the Company, the same fees per $10,000, or part of $10,000, as would have been payable if such increased Capital had formed part of the Original Capital at the time of Registration.	
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of Nominal Capital on Registration, or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than $300, taking into account, in the case of fees payable on an Increase of Capital after registration, the fees paid on registration.	
For registering any document hereby required or authorised to be registered, other than the Memorandum of Association, ... 3.00	
For making a Record of any fact hereby authorised or required to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies, a fee of 3.00	
Certificate of Registration, ... 5.00	
Fees to be paid by a Company not having a Capital divided into Shares.	
For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles of Association, does not exceed 20, ...$ 50.00	
For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles of Association, exceeds 20 but does not exceed 100, ... 100.00	
For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles of Association, exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of $100, with an additional $10 for every 50 Members or less number than 50 Members after the first 100.	
For Registration of a Company in which the Number of Members is stated in the Articles of Association to be unlimited, a fee of 300.00	
For Registration of any increase on the Number of Members made after the Registration of the Company, in respect of every 50 Members, or less than 50 Members, of such increase, ... 10.00	
Provided that no one Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than $300 in respect of its Number of Members, taking into account the fee paid on the First Registration of the Company.	
For registering any document hereby required or authorised to be registered, other than the Memorandum of Association, ... 3.00	
For making a Record of any fact hereby authorised or required to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies, a fee of 3.00	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
Court Fees in Judge's Chambers.		
For every Summons,	$ 0.75	
For every Order drawn up by the Judge's Clerk,	1.50	
For every Advertisement,	5.00	
For every Certificate,	1.50	
For every Oath, Affirmation, Declaration or Attestation upon honour,	0.50	
By the Registrar.		
For every Order made in Court,	5.00	
For every Order made in Chambers,	1.50	
For every Office Copy of an Order,	1.50	Second Schedule, Rule 94 of Ord. 1 of 1865.
Upon the presentation of every Petition,	5.00	
By the Registrar as Taxing Master.		
For every Summons but not more than one Summons is to be issued on one Bill or set of Bills unless the Registrar shall think it necessary to issue a Fresh Summons,	$0.75	
On signing every Report and Certificate,	2.50	
Upon the taxation of every Bill of Costs as taxed where the amount shall not exceed $100,	2.50	
Upon every additional $100 or fractional part thereof a further Fee of	2.50	
For every Oath, Affirmation, Declaration or Attestation upon honour,	0.50	
Courts of Survey:—		
Table of Fees.		
On filing Notice of Appeal, for every 50 tons of the gross registered tonnage of the Ship,	$5.00	
On filing every Affidavit,	1.00	
On entering Appearance,	5.00	
On every Subpœna,	1.00	
On every Statement of the Order required to be made by the Court,	5.00	
On the Production and Swearing of every Witness,	1.00	
On every consent by the Parties to refer the question of Costs, or of Costs and Damages, to the Court, to be paid by each Party,	5.00	Section 20 of Ordinance 10 of 1899, and Schedule of Ordinance, Table *H.*
On every Hearing, for each day, to be paid by each Party, the amount thereof to be at the discretion of the Members of the Court,...from $10.00 to	50.00	
On every Order whether for the Release or Detention of the Ship or for Payment of Costs, or Costs and Damages, to be paid by the Party taking out the Order,	5.00	
On every Office Copy of the Judgment or Report, or of notes of the Evidence, or of any of the Proceedings in the Appeal, per folio of 72 words,	0.25	
Convict Labour and other items:—		
Receipts accruing from the Sale of Articles manufactured by Prisoners,		C.S.O. No. 2796 of 1877.
Deed Registry and Leases:—		
For registering (in accordance with the requirements of Ordinance No. 1 of 1844) every Deed, Assignment, Mortgage, or other Instrument in writing (except as hereinafter provided) where such Deed, Assignment, Mortgage, or other Instrument, relates only to one Lot or one section or portion of a Lot as registered or intended to be registered in the Land Office,	$15.00	
For registering every other Deed, Assignment, Mortgage, or Instrument in writing, except as hereinafter provided,	30.00	Ordinance No. 36 of 1902 and Govt. Notification No. 644 of 1903.
For registering all Deeds and Instruments in writing, comprised in Articles Nos. 1 and 2 of the Schedule to Ordinance No. 36 of 1902—		
Where the amount or value of the consideration money does not exceed $500,	1.00	
Exceeding $500 and not exceeding $1,000,	3.00	
Exceeding $1,000 and not exceeding $5,000—for every $1,000 or part thereof,	3.00	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
DEED REGISTRY AND LEASES—*Continued.*		
For registering every Will, Probate, Letter of Administration, Judgment, Decree, Prohibitory Order, or other Order of Court, or receiving any verified Certificate,	3.00	Ordinance No. 36 of 1902 and Govt. Notification No. 644 of 1903.
For registering a Lis Pendens,	3.00	
For entering a discharge of a Lis Pendens,	6.00	
For a certificate of such entry of discharge,	3.00	
For receiving for safe custody any Deed, Will, or other Instrument,	15.00	
For every Search,	1.00	
For Certificate of receipt of any document, or certifiying a copy thereof, and for every other Certificate,	15.00	
For every uncertified copy of any Will, Deed, Memorial, or other Instrument, per folio of 72 words,	0.75	
For registering Memorial of a Writ of Foreign Attachment,	3.00	
For filing a Certificate that a Writ of Foreign Attachment is dissolved, or that the Judgment in the action is satisfied,	3.00	
For the signature of the Governor to any Crown Lease or other document, including affixing the Public Seal to such Lease or other document, where such Seal is necessary,	10.00	
For plans attached to a Crown Lease and Counterpart, or other document,	20.00	
EXAMINATION OF MASTERS, MATES AND ENGINEERS :—		
For every application for Certificate of Competency as Master or First Class Engineer,	$20.00	Section 4 of Ordinance 10 of 1899.
For every application for Certificate of Competency as Mate or Second Class Engineer,	$15.00	

ORDER AS TO THE FEES AND PERCENTAGES TO BE TAKEN IN THE SUPREME COURT.

1.—This Order may be cited as *The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1903.* It shall come into force on the 1st day of June, 1903, and shall apply to all causes and matters commenced on and after the said day, and to all proceedings taken on and after the said day in all causes and matters then pending.

2.—The fees and percentages contained or referred to in the several Schedules hereto are fixed and appointed to be and shall be taken in the Supreme Court in the various jurisdictions to which the said Schedules respectively relate; and the said fees and percentages shall, except in so far as the said Schedules provide for a payment in cash, be taken by *stamps* either impressed or adhesive as the Governor may from time to time direct.

3.—All Orders and Rules of Court heretofore made for the purpose of fixing fees or percentages in the Supreme Court are hereby annulled, but this Order shall not apply to or affect existing fees or percentages directed to be taken or paid by any Ordinance.

4.—A folio comprises 72 words, each figure being counted as a word.

The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1903. (*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 256 of 24th April, 1903.)

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
SCHEDULE I.		
ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.		
Writ of Summons, Subpœnas, and Appearance.		
Sealing every Writ of Summons for commencement of a Cause (except a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ) and sealing a Writ of Injunction, *Certiorari, Mandamus* or *Habeas Corpus*,	$ 5.00	
Interpleader Summons,	5.00	
Sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ of Summons,	1.50	
Sealing a Subpœna,	3.00	
Sealing a Subpœna for each Witness in addition to the first,	0.50	
Entering an Appearance for each Defendant,	1.50	
Certificate of Non-Appearance,	1.50	
Writs of Execution, &c.		
Sealing a Warrant for arrest of a Defendant, or for arrest and detention of a Ship or for Attachment of Property before Judgment,	15.00	
Sealing a Writ of Execution or Writ of Possession,	15.00	
Order for Release of Defendant from Custody,	1.00	
Sealing a Prohibitory Order,	3.00	
Each Copy, Prohibitory Order,	1.50	
Foreign Attachment.		
Sealing a Writ of Foreign Attachment,	$15.00	
Settling Bond,	4.00	
Filing same,	2.00	
Certificate of Dissolution of Foreign Attachment or Satisfaction of the Judgment,	5.00	The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1903. (*Vide* Government Notification No. 256 of 24th April, 1903.)
Registrar's Order for seizure of Property,	5.00	
Pleadings, Issues, References, &c.		
Filing any Pleading and Sealing Copy,	6.00	
Filing any amended Pleading and Sealing Copy,	3.00	
Filing any Petition of Right or Special Case,	10.00	
Filing any issue,	15.00	
Filing any Agreement under Section 239 of Code,	15.00	
Order of Reference of Accounts, &c.,	10.00	
Filing same,	1.50	
Order of Reference to Arbitration,	5.00	
Filing same,	1.50	
Application to file award in Court when arbitration has been without the intervention of the Court,	7.50	
Taking Evidence, Affidavits, &c.		
Administering any Oath or taking any Declaration in the Registry,	1.00	
Filing any Affidavit or Declaration,	1.00	
Administering any Oath or taking any Declaration outside the Registry, (other than Oath or Declaration of Debtor in Gaol),	10.00	
Marking every Exhibit,	0.50	
For every Witness examined *de bene esse* by the Judge, Registrar or other Officer in the Court House including Oath,	10.00	
For every Witness examined *de bene esse* by the Judge, Registrar or other Officer, outside the Court House, including Oath,	20.00	
Attendance of any Officer of Court to give Evidence in the Supreme Court or to produce any record or document,	5.00	
Attendance by the Registrar or Officer outside the Supreme Court,	10.00	
Commission to examine Witnesses and Seal,	10.00	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.*		
Setting down Hearing, Decree, Order, &c.		
Setting down every Cause or Issue or set of Issues for Trial or Hearing including Order,	15.00	
Setting down every Appeal for hearing before the Full Court,	15.00	
Setting down every Appeal from a Magistrate or Magistrates,	15.00	
Application for Review of Judgment or for a new trial,	5.00	
Issuing Judge's Summons, filing *ex parte* Application or Notice of Motion,	3.00	
Order for Judgment or Decree under Sections, 22, 23, or 24 of the Code,	15.00	
Drawing up and entering a Judgment or Decree or Decretal Order whether on the original hearing of a cause or on further consideration,	5.00	
Drawing up and entering any other order whether made in Court or in Chambers,	4.00	
Report or Certificate by Registrar or other Officer,	10.00	
Copies, Translations, Receipts, Searches.		
Copy of any Document made in the Registry and certifying same, per folio,	0.40	
Translation of any Document made in the Registry and Certificate, per folio,	1.00	
Certifying Translation made elsewhere, per folio,	0.50	
Every Receipt for a Document or Documents,	0.25	
Every Search in the Registry, for each file or document referred to or required,	1.00	
Service.		
Each Service of any Document by Bailiff,	1.00	
Arresting any Person,	3.00	
Arresting a Ship,	5.00	
Juries.		
Summoning Special or Common Jury including Service,	$15.00	The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1903. (*Vide* Government Notification No. 256 of 24th April, 1903.)
Copy Panel,	5.00	
Bailiff's Expenses.		
Possession Money, per diem, (to be paid in cash),	1.50	
When more than one man in possession if directed by Registrar or Party, per diem, (to be paid in cash),	1.50	
Rickshaw, Launch or Boat-hire, according to distance, (to be paid in cash).	...	
Taxation of Costs.		
Signing Appointment to tax Bill of Costs,	1.50	
Taxing every Bill of Costs not exceeding $100,	3.00	
On every $100 or part of $100 charged in such Bill in excess of the first $100,	1.00	
Miscellaneous.		
Filing any Notice or Document not hereinbefore referred to,	1.00	
Sealing any Document not hereinbefore referred to,	2.00	
Settling any Bond for Security for Costs or otherwise,	5.00	
Settling any Notice or Advertisement, per folio,	0.50	
Bills of Sale.		
Fees in addition to those provided by Section 25 of *The Bills of Sale Ordinance, 1886,*		
Petition to enter Satisfaction,		
Memorandum of Satisfaction,		

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.*		
SCHEDULE II.		
SUMMARY JURISDICTION.		
Writ of Summons, Subpœnas, &c.		
Writ of Summons (including service, setting down and hearing) :—		
Where Claim does not exceed $50,	$ 1.50	
Where Claim exceeds $50 but does not exceed $100,	2.00	
Where Claim exceeds $100 but does not exceed $500,	3.50	
Where Claim exceeds $500,	4.50	
In any Suit in Equity within Section 12 of Ordinance 4 of 1873,	4.50	
Interpleader Summons (including service, hearing and order):—		
Where the Value of the Property claimed does not exceed $50,	1.50	
Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds $50 but does not exceed $100,	2.00	
Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds $100 but does not exceed $500,	3.50	
Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds $500,	4.50	
Subpœna and Copy including Service, each Witness, where the Claim does not exceed $50,	1.00	
Subpœna and Copy including Service, each Witness, where the Claim exceeds $50 but does not exceed $100,	1.50	
Subpœna and Copy including Service, each Witness, where the Claim exceeds $100,	2.00	
Writs of Execution, &c.		
Any Writ of Execution including Service,—		The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1903. (*Vide* Government Notification No. 256 of 24th April, 1903.)
Where the Judgment Debt does not exceed $50,	$ 2.50	
Where the Judgment Debt exceeds $50 but does not exceed $100,	3.00	
Where the Judgment Debt exceeds $100 but does not exceed $500,	4.50	
Where the Judgment Debt exceeds $500,	6.00	
Prohibitory Order and Copy (including Service),	3.00	
Each additional Copy,	1.50	
Order for Release of a Defendant from Custody,	1.00	
Warrant before Judgment for Arrest of a Defendant or for Arrest and Detention of a Ship or for Attachment of Property including Service,	5.00	
Writ of Foreign Attachment and Copy including Service (one Garnishee),	4.00	
Each additional Garnishee,	1.50	
Settling and filing Bond,	1.50	
Certificate of Dissolution of Foreign Attachment on satisfaction of the Judgment,	2.00	
Registrar's Order for Seizure of Property,	2.00	
Application, Order, &c.		
Issuing Judge's Summons, filing *ex parte* Application or Notice of Motion including Service when necessary and Order,	3.00	
Application to Judge for review of Judgment or for a New Trial,	3.00	
Drawing up and entering any Decree or Order including Copy,	2.00	
Pleadings, Issues, References, &c.		
Half the Fees charged under this Head in Schedule I., but such Half Fees to include Service when required.		
Notice of Equitable or Special Defence (including Service),	1.00	
Taking Evidence, Affidavits, &c.		
Half the Fees charged under this Head in Schedule I.		

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.

FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.*

Copies, Translations, Receipts, Searches.

The same Fees as are charged under this Head in Schedule I., except that translations ordered by the Judge may be made without Fee if the Judge shall so order.

Juries.

Summoning Special or Common Jury including Service, ...	8.00
Striking and reducing, ...	4.00
Copy Panel, ...	1.00

Bailiff's Expenses.

The same Fees as are charged under this Head in Schedule I.

Taxation of Costs.

Taxing every Bill including Appointment—If Bill does not exceed $100,.....	2.50
For every $100 or part of $100 charged in excess of the first $100, ...	1.00

Miscellaneous.

Filing any Notice or Document not hereinbefore mentioned or referred to,.....	1.00
Sealing any Document not hereinbefore mentioned or referred to, ...	2.00
Settling any Notice or Advertisement, per folio, ...	0.50

Any other Matter or Proceeding not hereinbefore mentioned or referred to—Half the Fee charged in respect of a similar Matter or Proceeding in the Original Jurisdiction.

The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1903. (*Vide* Government Notification No. 256 of 24th April, 1903.)

SCHEDULE III.

PROBATE JURISDICTION.

Filing Petition for Probate or Letters of Administration,.....$	2.00
Grants of Probate or Letters of Administration (other than grants under Section 61 of Ordinance 2 of 1897):—	
If the Personal Estate is sworn under the value of $ 500,.....	2.00
" " " $ 1,000, ...	3.00
" " " $ 1,500,.....	4.00
" " " $ 2,000,.....	5.00
" " " $ 3,000,.....	8.00
" " " $ 4,000,.....	12.00
" " " $ 5,000,.....	16.00
" " " $ 6,000,.....	20.00
" " " $ 7,000,.....	24.00
" " " $ 8,000,.....	28.00
" " " $ 9,000,.....	34.00
" " " $ 10,000,.....	40.00
" " " $ 12,000,.....	44.00
" " " $ 14,000,.....	48.00
" " " $ 16,000,.....	52.00
" " " $ 18,000,.....	56.00
" " " $ 20,000,.....	60.00
" " " $ 25,000,.....	64.00
" " " $ 30,000,.....	68.00
" " " $ 35,000,.....	72.00
" " " $ 40,000,.....	76.00
" " " $ 45,000,.....	80.00
" " " $ 50,000,.....	84.00
" " " $ 60,000,.....	88.00
" " " $ 70,000,.....	92.00

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.*		
SCHEDULE III.,—*Cont^d.*		
If the Personal Estate is sworn under the value of $ 80,000,.....	96.00	
" " " $ 90,000, ...	98.00	
" " " $ 100,000,.....	100.00	
" " " $ 120,000,.....	110.00	
" " " $ 140,000,.....	120.00	
" " " $ 160,000,.....	130.00	
" " " $ 180,000,.....	140.00	
" " " $ 200,000,.....	150.00	
" " " $ 250,000,.....	170.00	
" " " $ 300,000,.....	190.00	
" " " $ 350,000,.....	210.00	
" " " $ 400,000,...	240.00	
" " " $ 500,000,.....	280.00	
" " " $ 600,000,.....	320.00	
" " " $ 800,000,.....	360.00	
" " " $1,000,000,.	400.00	
And $40 for every additional $100,000 or fractional part of $100,000.		
Double or Cessate Probate or Letters of Administration *de bonis non* or Cessate and duplicate and triplicate Probates or Letters of Administratiotn when the Personal Estate is under $3,000—The same Fee as on a first grant under the same sum.		
When the Personal Estate is of the sum of$3,000 and over, ...	10.00	The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1903. (*Vide* Government Notification No. 256 of 24th April, 1903.)
Probate of a Codicil or Letters of Administration with a Codicil annexed being a Codicil to a Will already proved—Same Fee as on a duplicate or triplicate Probate or Letters of Administration with the Will annexed.		
Exemplification of a Probate or Letters of Administration in addition to the Fees for engrossing, ...	$10.00	
Engrossing Wills and other Documents, per folio, ...	0.40	
Every Search, ...	1.00	
Commission of Appraisement, ...	2.00	
Caveat, each, ...	2.00	
Warning to Caveat, ...	4.00	
Service of Warning, ...	2.00	
Removing Caveat, ...	1.00	
Settling Administrators Bond and filing,.....	2.00	
Making alteration in grant pursuant to Order, ...	2.00	
Every Citation, ...	2.00	
Settling Citation or Abstract of Citation for Advertisement, per folio, ...	0.40	
Filing Inventory, ...	2.00	
Writ of Attachment, ...	4.00	
Writ of Sequestration, ...	20.00	
Writ of *Fi Fa*, ...	20.00	
Commission of Official Administrator including Appraisement if necessary 5 per cent. of the gross value of the Estate (to be deducted therefrom).		
Any other Matter or Proceeding not herein specified—The same Fee as is charged in the Original Jurisdiction in respect of a similar Matter or Proceeding.		
Estates under $500 in Value.		
Estates sworn at and under $100, ...	$ 1.00	Ordinance 2 of 1897, (Second Schedule).
For every $50 or fraction of $50 over the first $100, ...	0.20	
The above fees do not include Probate Duties.		
Estates sworn under $250 exempt from Probate Duty.		

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.

FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.*

SCHEDULE IV.

BANKRUPTCY JURISDICTION.

ORDINANCE No. 7 OF 1891.

Scale of Fees.

Declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debt,	$	1.00
Bankruptcy notice,		1.00
Bankruptcy petition,		10.00
Affidavit filed other than proof of debt,		0.50
Proof of debt,		0.25
Proxy,		0.10
Application to the Court, except by the Official Receiver,		2.00
Application for an order of discharge,		10.00
Application to the Court to approve a composition, ½ per cent. on the gross amount of the estimated composition.		
Application to the Court to approve a scheme, ½ per cent. on the gross amount of the assets.		
Allocatur for costs *where the bill does not exceed $100,*		2.00
and for every additional $100 or part thereof,		0.50
For official stationery, each estate, for every 50 creditors or less,		10.00

Ordinance 7 of 1891.

Remuneration of Official Receiver and Trustee.

To the Official Receiver on appointment of a Trustee other than himself, $5.00 to $50.00
To the Trustee—such commission on the assets, not exceeding 5 per cent., as the Court may order.

In addition to the Fees mentioned in this Schedule—

In any Matter or Proceeding not mentioned herein the same Fee as is provided for a similar Matter or Proceeding in the Original Jurisdiction.

ORDINANCE No. 1 OF 1883.

Table of Fees to be levied in Distraints for Rent.

Sums sued for	Affidavits, Warrant to Distrain, Notices, &c.	Order to sell.	Commission.
	$ c.		$ c.
1 and under 5 Dollars, ...	0.25	Twenty-five cents.	0.25
5 „ 10 „ ...	1.00		0.50
10 „ 20 „ ...	2.00		1.00
20 „ 30 „ ...	3.00		1.50
30 „ 40 „ ...	4.00		2.00
40 „ 50 „ ...	5.00		2.50
50 „ 75 „ ...	6.00		3.75
75 „ 100 „ ...	7.50		5.00
100 „ 250 „ ...	10.00		$1 for every $20 or part of $20
250 „ 500 „ ...	15.00		
above 500 „ ...	15.00		

Ordinance 1 of 1883 (First Schedule).

The above scale is intended to include all expenses; except in actions where the tenant disputes the landlord's claim, and witnesses have to be subpœnaed, in which case each subpœna must be paid for at 25 cents; where watchmen are kept in charge of property distrained, 50 cents per day must be paid per man; where property is removed and stored, the necessary expenses, to be fixed by the Registrar, must be paid.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.*		
Admiralty Jurisdiction.		
Court Fees.		
ORDINANCE No. 6 OF 1896.		
Sealing any warrant, release, commission, attachment or other instrument requiring to be sealed (other than a writ of summons or subpœna),	$ 10.00	Ordinance 6 of 1896, (Rule 164).
Filing a bail bond,	5.00	
Order for reference,	10.00	
Filing Preliminary Act,	5.00	
Notice issued by Registrar,	1.00	
Bailiff attending unlivery of cargo (to be paid in cash for each day),	10.00	
Bailiff executing any commission of appraisement, sale or appraisement and sale, exclusive of the fees, if any, paid to the appraiser and auctioneer,	5.00	
Bailiff executing any other commission or instrument or any warrant or attachment,	2.50	
On the gross proceeds of any ship or goods, &c., sold by order of the Court (to be deducted from the proceeds in Court) if not exceeding $1,000,	10.00	
For every additional $1,000 or part thereof,	5.00	
For every matter or proceeding not above specified, the same fee as is taken in Original Jurisdiction in respect of a similar matter or proceeding.		
Assessor's Fees.		
For each nautical or other Assessor whether at the examination of witnesses or at the trial of an action or at the hearing of an appeal or upon any assessment of damages or taking of an account according to the case *per diem*.	From $ 10.00 to $ 50.00	
Note.—The above fees shall be paid to the Registrar for the Assessors in cash and in the first instance by the party preferring the claim, or in the case of an appeal by the appellant.		
Bills of Sale.		
ORDINANCE No. 7 OF 1886.		
On filing a Bill of Sale,	$ 0.50	Ordinance 7 of 1886, (Second Schedule).
On filing the affidavit of Execution of a Bill of Sale,	0.50	
On the affidavit used for the purpose of re-registering a Bill of Sale (to include the fee for filing),	1.25	
For an Official Certificate of the result of a search in one name in any register or index under the custody of the Registrar of Bills of Sale,	1.25	
For every additional name, if included in the same certificate,	0.50	
For a duplicate copy or certificate, if not more than three folios,	0.25	
For every additional folio,	0.12	
For a continuation search if made within 14 days of date of official certificate (the result to be endorsed on the certificate),	0.25	
Admission and Enrolment of Barristers, Attorneys, Solicitors, &c., (*Ordinance* 1 *of* 1871.)		
On the filing of an Affidavit,	$ 2.00	Ordinance 1 of 1871, Section 54.
On the Enrolment and Registration of Articles or of any Assignment of Articles under Sections 6 and 18,	5.00	
On the Entry of such Articles or Assignment in the Book to be opened to Public Inspection under Sections 6 and 18,	5.00	
On the Registration of a Public Notary under Section 25,	5.00	
On the Admission of any Person to practise as a Solicitor, whether on his own account or as Clerk to another Solicitor or Firm of Solicitors practising in the Colony,	150.00	
Police Magistrates' Court.		
For affixing Magistrates' Seal or Signature, except to Official Documents, to which such Seal or Signature may be required by a Government Officer,	$ 0.50	Govt. Notification of 26th December, 1849, published in the *China Mail* Newspaper. (Repealed.)
For administering an Oath,	0.50	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.

FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.*

Police Magistrates' Court,—Continued.

For every Recognisance in a Case Appealed to the Supreme Court, ...	$ 2.00	Ordinance 3 of 1890, Section 106.
For drawing and copying the Case, if not exceeding 5 Folios of 72 words, each, ...	3.00	
For every additional Folio, if the Case exceed the said 5 Folios, ...	0.30	
For Certificate for leave to Appeal, ...	0.50	

GAOL EXPENSES:—

Recoveries of Expenses incurred for the maintenance of Prisoners in terms of Ordinances 10 of 1899, (Section 9 (6)) and 4 of 1901, and the Mutiny Act, according to the following scale:—

Subsistence of Military,	at 30	cents	per diem.
„ of Navy,	at 30	„	„
„ of Foreign Seamen,	at 25	„	„
„ of Debtors, Europeans,	at 25	„	„
„ of Debtors, Chinese and Indians,	at 25	„	„
„ of Consulate Prisoners,	at 30	„	„

GUNPOWDER—Storage of,

Packages containing 25 lb. and less of loose Gunpowder, ...	7	cents	a month, or fraction of a month.
„ „ „ of Gunpowder in tins, ...	10	„	
„ „ more than 25 lb. and less than 50 lb. of loose Gunpowder, ...	14	„	
„ „ more than 25 lb. and less than 50 lb. of Gunpowder in tins, ...	16	„	
„ „ 50 lb. and less than 75 lb. of loose Gunpowder, ...	20	„	
„ „ 50 lb. and less than 75 lb. of Gunpowder in tins, ...	22	„	
„ „ 75 lb. and less than 100 lb. of loose Gunpowder, ...	26	„	
„ „ 75 lb. and less than 100 lb. of Gunpowder in tins, ...	28	„	

and so on, increasing 6 cents per package for each 25 lb. of Gunpowder, up to and in excess of 100 lb., according as the Gunpowder may be loose or in tins.

Packages containing Safety Cartridges charged per 25 lb. weight, 6 cents a month, or fraction of a month; packages of detonators, 9 cents per 25 lb. weight. Ordinance 10 of 1899, Section 36, and Table *R*.

The weight of the various packages determined at the time of storing, and no alteration allowed after they have been received into the Magazine.

The Government will not be responsible for damage by explosion, or by insufficient or improper packing, and as wooden packages are liable to the attacks of white ants, they should be tin-lined, and the lining should be intact.

Storage of Other Explosives,—

Nitro-Glycerine, or Glonoine Oil, Gun Cotton, Fulminating Mercury, Dynamite, Lithofracteur, Horsleys' Patent Blasting Powder, &c., &c.

Cases of above containing 25 lb. and less, ...	16	cents	a month, or fraction of a month.
„ containing more than 25 lb. and less than 50 lb., ...	28	„	
„ „ 50 lb. and less than 75 lb., ...	40	„	
„ „ 75 lb. and less than 100 lb., ...	52	„	

and so on, increasing 12 cents per package for each 25 lb. weight.

The weight of the various packages determined at the time of storing, and no alteration allowed after they have been received into the Magazine.

Government not responsible for damage by explosion, or by insufficient or improper packing, and as wooden packages are liable to the attacks of white ants, they should be tin-lined, and the lining should be intact.

CHINESE GAZETTE,—Subscription for one copy, $1 per annum.

HOUSEHOLDERS,—Registration of,

Registration of Householder of Tenement not before registered, ...	$ 3.00	Ordinance 3 of 1888, Schedule I.
Bond by non-resident Householder, ...	5 00	
Registration of change of Householder of Tenement already registered, ...	1.00	
On issue of Fresh Certificate in the event of removal, ...	0.25	
Certified Copies of Extracts from Householders' Register, First Folio, ...	0.25	
And for every Subsequent Folio, ...	0.10	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which leived.
IMPERIAL POST OFFICE,—Contribution from .....£710 annually.	C.S.O. Nos. 490 & 1291 of 1868.
LOCK HOSPITAL,—Grant-in-Aid from Admiralty, ...£100 annually.	C.S. Letter No. 3318 of 19th December, 1890.
EMIGRATION FEES :—	
Medical Fees on Examination of Emigrants,— For every 100 Persons examined under Section 42, Ordinance 1 of 1889, ...$25.00	Ordinance 1 of 1889.
Fees on Certificate granted under Regulation 1 and Application for Certificate under Regulation 2 of the Regulations contained in the 9th Schedule to Ordinance 1 of 1889,—	
For every Certificate, a Stamp duty of 1.00	
For every Application for Certificate, a Stamp duty of 1.00	
Fees on Fittings Certificate, Section 69,— For every Certificate, a Stamp duty of 25.00	
MEDICAL TREATMENT :—	
For patients treated in the Civil Hospital, Victoria Hospital, the Lunatic Asylums, the Hospital Hulk *Hygeia* or Kennedy Town Hospital, according to the following scale :—	Government Notification No. 732 of 1st November, 1905.

SCALE OF FEES.

CIVIL OFFICERS AND THEIR WIVES.

Salaries.	Daily Rates.		
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Under $240 a year, ...	...	...	Free.
From $240 to $420 a year, ...	...	...	15 *cts.*
„ $480 to $660 „	...	...	30 „
„ $720 to $900 „	...	...	40 „
„ $ 960 to $1,200; (£ 80 to £105) a year,	...	...	55 „
„ $1,320 to $1,560; (£106 to £135) „	...	$1.25	75 „
„ $1,680 to $2,040; (£136 to £180) „	...	1.60	95 „
„ $2,160 to $2,700; (£181 to £225) „	...	2.00	$1.20
„ $2,880 to $3,420; (£226 to £299) „	...	2.70	1.60
„ $3,600 and over ; (£300 and over) „	$5.00	3.35	2.00

Sanitary Inspectors who entered the Government Service prior to the 1st January, 1895, and their wives, ... } (2nd Class) 70 *c.* a day.

European Police Inspectors do., do., ...(do.) do.

Do. Constables do., do., ...(3rd Class) 21 *c.* a day.

Indian Police, ...(do.) 25 *c.* a day.

Chinese Police, ...(do.) 14 *c.* a day.

Children under three years of age, free.

Children from 3 to 12 years of age inclusive, half price in each Class.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.

OTHER PATIENTS.

Patients.	Daily Rates.		
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Private Patients*,	$8.00	$4.00	$2.00†
Do. (Asiatic on European diet),	...	...	1.00
Do. (do. not on do.),	...	...	.50
Seamen, (European and American),	...	...	1.50
Do., (Asiatic, sent in by Board of Trade),	...	...	.50

* If any extraordinary attendance is desired, the extra cost to be added.
† European and American.

Government Notification No. 732 of 1st November, 1905.

European lunatics landed from ships on Consular or ship's agents' guarantee will be charged as 2nd Class private patients. Asiatic lunatics will be charged as 3rd Class patients in accordance with the foregoing scale.

Lunatics sent in by Board of Trade will be charged in accordance with the rates for seamen given above.

Children from 3 to 12 years of age inclusive, half price in each Class.

Children under three years of age, free.

Patients will be charged for all wines, spirits and malt liquors consumed, with the exception of brandy administered medicinally.

Certificates.—A charge of $10 will be made for all certificates in connection with fitness or unfitness of patients or others to perform their duty, for invaliding certificates, and certificates required by Insurance Companies, &c.

TARIFF OF CHARGES, ANALYTICAL WORK:—

(a) Analyses of Food Materials.—When any substance of the nature of a food or a drug * is required to be examined as to evidence of purity or freedom from adulteration, a uniform charge of five dollars is made in accordance with section 11 of The Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance, 1896.

* The term "food" shall include every food or article used for food or drink by man, other than drugs or water. The term "drug" shall include medicine for internal or external use. (Section 2 of The Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance, 1896.)

(b) Water.

Analysis for potable purposes (total solids, chlorine, nitrates, absorption of oxygen, free and saline and albumenoid ammonia and qualitative test for nitrates),	$ 25.00
Bacteriological examination,	25.00
Qualitative analysis of mineral water,	15.00
Quantitative do.,	50.00
Hardness only,	5.00

Government Notification No. 664 of 7th November, 1901.

(c) Filters.

Efficiency in removing micro-organisms from water,	10.00

(d) Alloys.

Qualitative test for one constituent,	5.00
Complete qualitative analysis,	15.00
Quantitative analysis,	25.00

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
TARIFF OF CHARGES, ANALYTICAL WORK,—*Continued.*		
(e) Mineral analyses.		
Salts.		
Qualitative test for one constituent,	$ 5.00	
Complete qualitative analysis,	15.00	
Quantitative analysis, each constituent,	10.00	
Metallic ores.		
Antimony, Tin, Silver, Gold, qualitative,	10.00	
Do., quantitative,	25.00	
General qualitative analysis,	15.00	
Coal.		
General analysis (moisture, volatile matter, coke, ash, specific gravity, and sulphur,)	25.00	
Determination of any single character as moisture,	5.00	
Ultimate analysis (carbon, hydrogen, nitrogen, oxygen, sulphur,)	50.00	
Graphite.		
Moisture, carbon, ash, quantitative,	25.00	
(f). Building materials.		
Cement.		
Quantitative analysis,	25.00	Government Notification No. 664 of 7th November, 1901.
Mortar.		
Quantitative analysis,	25.00	
Lime.		
Quantitative analysis,	10.00	
(g) Kerosene.		
Flashing point (Abel close test),	2.50	
Fire test,	2.50	
Gravity,	5.00	
(h) Toxicological examinations.		
Qualitative examination,	50.00	
Quantitative examination,	100.00	
Charges for articles not enumerated in the above tariff and any further information can be obtained on application to the Government Analyst.		
Quantities which should be submitted for analysis:—		
Wine, Brandy, Vinegar, Milk, at least	1 bottle (pint).	
Butter, at least	¼ lb.	
Water (examination for potable purposes), at least	½ gallon.	
Mineral water, at least	2 gallons.	
Substance for mineral analysis, at least,	2 lb.	
The fee for testing one sample of Kerosene shall be Five Dollars, and that for two or more samples Two Dollars and Fifty Cents each.		Government Notification Nos. 3 and 4 of 7th January, 1904.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
NATURALIZATION FEES, ($250 in each case),		Government Notification No. 792 of 1902.
OFFICIAL TRUSTEE:—		
2 per centum on the net value of the Trust Estate when the value of the Trust Estate does not exceed $10,000, and when the value exceeds $10,000, 2 per centum on the first $10,000 and 1 per centum on the excess,		Ordinance 5 of 1901, Section 10 (1).
2 per centum on the annual revenue of a Trust Estate,		Ordinance 5 of 1901, Section 10 (3).
OFFICIAL SIGNATURES AND SEAL IN COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE:—		
For the Signature of the Governor,	$ 5.00	Ordinance 1 of 1888, & Order of the Governor in Council of 24th July, 1875.
For the Signature of the Colonial Secretary,	2.00	
Passports,	5.00	
Permit to export Arms and Ammunition,	2.00	Government Notification No. 193 of 1902.
PETROLEUM, &c.:—		
Fee for testing, — For one sample ...	$ 5.00	Government Notification No. 3 of 1904.
Fee for testing, — For 2 or more samples...	$ 2.50 each	
PRIVATE MOORINGS AND BUOYS:—		
Monthly Rental,	$ 5.00	Section 28 of Ordinance 10 of 1899, & Schedule of Ord., Table *Oa.*
PRINTED FORMS:—		
Sums realised by the sale of, at the Harbour Master's Office,— For every copy of Harbour Regulations, not returned by the Master,	$ 1.00	Section 44 of Ordinance 10 of 1899.
For every copy of Tide Tables sold,	0.50	C. S. Letter No. 279 of 7th February, 1883.
For every copy of Rules for Examination of Masters, Mates and Engineers in the Mercantile Marine,	0.25	Government Notification No. 143 of 1897.
REGISTRY FEES—(MERCHANT SHIPPING CONSOLIDATION ORDINANCE, 1899):—		
TABLE *(B.)*		
Table of Fees payable to the Government under The Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, *and Ordinance* 10 of 1899.		
Effecting an Imperial or Colonial Register and granting a Certificate thereof,— Under 50 tons,	$ 10.00	Ordinance 10 of 1899, and Schedule of Ordinance, Table *B.*
50 to 100 „	15.00	
100 to 200 „	20.00	
For every additional 100 tons or fraction of a hundred,	5.00	
Copy from Register Book,	10.00	
For every declaration made in any of the forms specified in the second part of the first Schedule to the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, or under Section 3 of this Ordinance,	4.00	
Endorsing a Memorandum of Change of Master upon Certificate of Imperial or Colonial Registry,	2.00	
Endorsing a Memorandum of Change of Ownership upon Certificate of Imperial or Colonial Registry,	4.00	
Certificate of Sale or Mortgage,	4.00	
Recording the Mortgage of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship,	10.00	
Recording the Transfer of a Mortgage of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship,	10.00	
Recording the Discharge of a Mortgage of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship,	10.00	
Endorsing on Register a Change in Rig or Tonnage,	4.00	
Recording the Sale of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship,	10.00	
For every Alteration in Agreements with Seamen,	2.00	
For Certifying a Desertion,	2.00	
For attesting a Seaman's Will,	Nil.	
For examining Provisions or Water (to be paid by the party failing to support his case),	10.00	
For renewing Colonial Register under Section 3, Sub-section 14,	10.00	
For Inspection of Register Book,	2.00	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.

SHIPPING AND DISCHARGING SEAMEN:—

(1.)—*Engagement or Discharge of Crews.*

In Ships under 100 tons,	$ 5.00
100 to 400 „	10.00
400 to 700 „	15.00
700 to 1,000 „	20.00

and so on for Ships of larger tonnage adding for every 300 tons or part of 300 tons, five dollars.

(2.)—*Engagement or Discharge of Seamen.*

Separately, 80 cents each.

Overtime fee when Engagement or Discharge takes place on board ships.

From 8 a.m. to 10 a.m. and from 4 p.m. to 6 p.m.,	$ 5 per hour.
From 6 a.m. to 8 a.m. and from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m.,	10 „
Before 6 a.m. and after 8 p.m.,	20 „

Any portion of an hour shall count as one hour.

Section 5 of Ordinance 10 of 1899, and Schedule of Ordinance, Table *I.*

SICK STOPPAGES FROM POLICE FORCE:—

According to the following Scale:—

SALARIES.	DAILY RATES.		
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Under $ 240 a year,			Free,
From 240 to $ 420 a year,			15 Cts.
„ 480 to 660 „			30 „
„ 720 to 900 „			40 „
„ 960 to 1,200; (£ 80 to £105 a year),			55 „
„ 1,320 to 1,560; (£106 to £135 „)		$1.25,	75 „
„ 1,680 to 2,040; (£136 to £180 „)		1.60,	95 „
„ 2,160 to 2,700; (£181 to £225 „)		2.00,	$1.20
„ 2,880 to 3,420; (£226 to £299 „)		2.70,	1.60
„ 3,600 and over; (£300 and over) „	$5.00,	3.35,	2.00

Government Notification No. 732 of 1st November, 1905.

European Police Inspectors who entered the Government Service prior to 1st January, 1895, (2nd Class) 70 cents a day.

European Police Constables who entered the Government Service prior to 1st January, 1895, (3rd Class) 21 cents a day.

Indian Police, (do.) 25 „ „

Chinese „ (do.) 14 „ „

SUNDAY CARGO-WORKING PERMITS:—

Registered Tonnage,—

400 or under,	$ 75
Over 400 but not exceeding 700,	100
„ 700 „ „ 1,000,	125
„ 1,000 „ „ 1,500,	150
„ 1,500 „ „ 2,000,	175
„ 2,000,	200

Ordinance 1 of 1891.

TABLE *C.*

(1.)—*Survey of Steam-ships for Passenger Certificates.*

Tons (Register).	Fee.	Tons (Register).	Fee.
	$		$
100 and under,	50	1,200 and under 1,500,	148
Over 100 and not exceeding 300,	70	1,500 „ 1,800,	172
Over 300 and under 900,	100	1,800 „ 2,100,	196
900 and under 1,200,	124	2,100 „ 2,400,	220

$24 for every additional 300 tons.

Ordinance 10 of 1899, Table *C.*

The above scale is for twelve months. For six months six-twelfths of the fee will be charged, for nine months nine-twelfths, and so on, at the rate of one-twelfth for each month; but no fee is to be less in amount than three-twelfths. In all cases of *new* steam-ships, or of steam-ships coming under survey for a Passenger Certificate *for the first time*, a full twelve months' fee must be paid, notwithstanding that a Certificate for twelve months may not be required, and in no case of an incomplete declaration will less than three-twelfths be charged.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.

The fee paid in accordance with the foregoing scale covers any number of visits that a Surveyor may require to make before he is able to grant his declaration, as well as the inspection of the lights and fog signals, and of the marking of the vessel, which inspection must be made by the Surveyor before he can grant his declaration. The fee does not, however, apply to or include any inspection of lights, fog signals, or marking, made subsequently to the granting of the declaration.

The above fee does *not* cover any service under the Chinese Passengers' Acts, or measurement for tonnage.

(2.)—*Survey of Ships under the Chinese Passengers' Acts.*

Surveys made within Office Hours.	Fee.
	$
Ordinary Survey of the Ship and of her Equipments, Accommodation, Distilling Apparatus (if any), Stores, Light, Ventilation, and Sanitary Arrangements,	40
Special Survey,	50
Do. entailing unusual Attention,	60

A special survey is to be deemed to be a survey requiring more than two visits by a Government Surveyor or Surveyors, or a survey in cases in which from age or any other circumstances there are reasonable grounds for doubting the seaworthiness of the vessel. Where the case requires unusual attention and occupies an unusual amount of the Surveyor's time, the higher fee of $60 and upwards will be charged, according to the special circumstances of the case and the number of visits made.

Where a declaration has been granted for a Steam-ship under this Ordinance, the survey under the Chinese Passengers' Acts will be made on payment of half the usual fee mentioned above. The fee paid in accordance with the above scale covers the inspection of the lights and fog signals, and the marking of the vessel, made at the time of survey under the Chinese Passengers' Acts. It does not, however, apply to, or include, any inspection of lights, fog signals, or marking, made subsequently to such survey.

Ordinance 10 of 1899, Table *C.*

The fee for survey under the Chinese Passengers' Acts does not cover any survey of a Steam-ship for a Passenger Certificate under this Ordinance, or measurement for tonnage, or inspection of crew spaces.

Travelling expenses (if any) and subsistence expenses (if any) due according to the scale authorised by the Governor, will be charged in addition to the fees.

(3.)—*Measurement of Tonnage.*

Tons (Gross Register).	Fee.	Tons (Gross Register).	Fee.
	$		$
Under 50,	14	1,200 to 2,000,	70
50 to 100,	20	2,000 to 3,000,	80
100 to 200,	30	3,000 to 4,000,	90
200 to 500,	40	4,000 to 5,000,	100
500 to 800,	50	5,000 and upwards,	110
800 to 1,200,	60		

(4).—*Inspection of the Berthing or Sleeping Accommodation of the Crew.*

The fee to be paid on application for inspection is $6.

A further fee of $6 will be charged if more than one visit by the Surveyor is necessary.

The fees for inspection of crew spaces will not be charged if the inspection is made when the vessel is measured for tonnage, but if a second or third visit is necessary for crew spaces alone, a fee of $6 for each visit will be charged.

(5).—*Inspection of Lights and Fog Signals.*

The fee to be paid on application for inspection is $6.

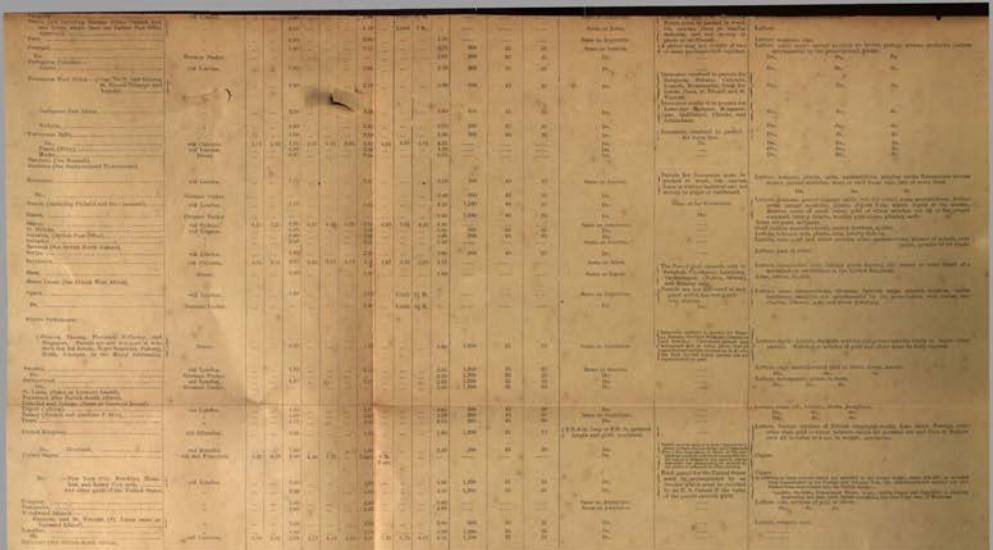
A further fee of $6 will be charged if more than one visit by the Surveyor is necessary.

(6).—*Inspection of the Marking of Vessels.*

The fee for a first visit is $6, and is to cover all expenses except where application is made by owner, when expenses are also to be charged. For any subsequent visit, expenses are to be charged, but no further fee.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
(7.)—*Inspection of Tracings or Drawings.* The fee to be paid when tracing is submitted for inspection is $30. This fee will not be charged when the full fee for survey under the Merchant Shipping or Chinese Passengers' Act has been paid.	
(8.)—*Survey of Seaworthiness for Change of Name when directed to be made.* Fees will be charged in accordance with the scale for a twelve-months' passenger certificate. (See Scale No. 1, above.)	
(9.)—*Recording Change of Name and endorsing Carving Note.* Fee to be charged when no survey of seaworthiness is made is $10.	
(10.)—*Survey for Re-registry under Section 54 of the Merchant Shipping Act*, 1894. Fee will be charged on the same scale as for change of name. This fee includes the inspection of crew spaces and lights, but does not include measurement for tonnage.	
(11.)—*Survey of a Vessel before Transfer to a Foreign Flag.* The fee to be charged in cases of survey before transfer to the flag of any other country shall be $50.	
(12.)—*Minor Inspections, Alteration of Rig, Port of Registry, &c.* A fee of $10 is to be charged in all cases of minor inspections (*e.g.*, alteration of rig, port of registry, description of engines, &c.).	Ordinance 10 of 1899, Table *C.*
(13.)—*For Re-measurement of Passenger Accommodation in any Ship the Passenger Certificate of which is unexpired.* A fee of $20.	
(14.)—*For Surveys of Ships' Bottoms only.* Half the fee for survey of Steam-ships for Passenger Certificates.	
(15.)—*Survey of Boilers.* $50.	
(16.)—*Approving and certifying Position of Load-line.* $10.00.	
(17.)—*Overtime Fees for Service of Government Marine Surveyors.* Week Days, from 8 A.M. to 10 A.M. and 4 P.M. to 6 P.M., ...$10 per hour. „ 6 A.M. to 8 A.M. and 6 P.M. to 8 P.M., ... 20 „ before 6 A.M. and after 8 P.M., ... 40 „ On Sundays and Public Holidays, ... 40 „ A service occupying less than one hour will be charged as one hour. For service exceeding one hour, a quarter of the fee will be charged for each quarter of an hour, and any expenses incurred will be charged in addition. *N.B.*—When an incomplete declaration is given, one-half of the Survey Fee in Table *C.* will be charged.	
TRADE MARKS,—Registration of, On application to register a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class, ...$ 5.00 For registration of a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class, 10.00 For registering "a series" of trade marks, (see section 11 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1898) for every additional representation after the first in each class, ... 2.50 For publication in the *Gazette* of notice of due registration, ... 5.00 On notice of opposition for each application opposed by opponent, ... 10.00	Trade Mark Rules under Ordinance 6 of 1898, First Schedule.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
TRADE MARKS,—*Continued.*		
On hearing parties by the Attorney General by applicant and by opponent respectively,	$ 10.00	
On application to register a subsequent proprietor in cases of assignment or transmission, the first mark,	10.00	
For every additional mark assigned or transmitted at the same time,	1.00	
For continuance of mark on the register after the expiration of 14 years—		
(a.) Where the mark was registered prior to 22nd August, 1898,	2.50	
(b.) Where the mark is registered on or after 22nd August, 1898,	10.00	
Where it is desired to continue the mark in respect of articles in more than one class, the above fee is to be paid in respect of each class in respect of which continuance is required.		
Additional fee for restoration of trade mark where removed for non-payment of fee—		Trade Mark Rules under Ordinance 6 of 1898, First Schedule.
(a.) Where the mark was registered prior to 22nd August, 1898,	2.50	
(b.) Where the mark is registered on or after 22nd August, 1898,	10.00	
For altering address on the register, for every mark,	2.50	
For every entry in the register of a rectification thereof or an alteration therein at the request of a party and not otherwise charged,	5.00	
For cancelling the entry or part of the entry of a trade mark upon the register, on the application of the owner of such trade mark,	2.50	
On request to the Colonial Secretary to permit amendment or correction under Rule 25,	2.50	
For certificate of registration,	5.00	
For inspecting register for every half hour or part thereof,	0.50	
For office copy of documents, per folio of 72 words (but never less than $1.00),	0.25	
For certifying office copies, manuscripts or printed, per folio of 72 words (but never less than $1.00),	0.25	
For notifying Registration of assignment or change of interest in the *Gazette*,	5.00	Government Notification No. 120 of 3rd March, 1903.
For endorsement of notice of assignment on Certificate of Registration,	3.00	
LETTERS PATENT,—Registration of,		
For filing Petition of Inventor or of owner by assignment, transmission, &c., for which Letters have not theretofore been granted in the Colony,	$ 5.00	
On grant of Letters Patent,	25.00	
On application for Extension,	5.00	
On grant of Extension or original Letters in lieu of Extension,	25.00	
On application for Registration of notifications of assignments, transmissions, &c.,	5.00	
On Registering notifications of assignment, transmission, &c.,	2.50	Ordinance No. 2 of 1892.
For every inspection and search of Register, &c.,	1.00	
For certified copies of entries under the hand of the Colonial Secretary for every extract not exceeding a folio of 72 words,	2.00	
And for every folio or a portion of a folio exceeding 72 words at the rate of (per folio),	0.25	
Note.—Applicants must in addition pay the cost of all requisite advertisements in the *Gazette*, and other papers.		
For notifying Grant of Letters Patent in *Gazette*,	$ 5.00	Government Notification No. 118 of 3rd March, 1903.
For notifying Registration of assignment or change of interest in *Gazette*,	5.00	
QUEEN'S COLLEGE:—		Government Notification No. 851 of 9th December, 1904.
Fees paid by Scholars at the rate for each Scholar of $42 per annum in Classes I, II and III, and $24 in remaining Classes,		
KOWLOON AND VICTORIA BRITISH SCHOOLS:—		Government Notification No. 74 of 3rd Feb., 1905.
Fees paid by pupils at rates varying from $5 to $2 per pupil per month,		
BELILIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL FOR GIRLS (ENGLISH SIDE) AND ANGLO-INDIAN SCHOOL:—		Government Notification No. 286 of 17th May, 1901.
Fees paid by pupils at rates varying from $1.50 to 50 cents per pupil per month,		
BELILIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL FOR GIRLS (CHINESE SIDE):—		.....
Fees paid by pupils at the rate of 25 cents per pupil per month,		
SAIYINGPUN, YAUMATI AND WANTSAI ANGLO-CHINESE SCHOOLS:—		C.S.O. 10215 of 1903.
Fees paid by pupils at the rate of $2 per pupil per month,		
TANGLUNGCHAU ANGLO-CHINESE SCHOOL:—		.....
Fees paid by pupils at the rate of $1 per pupil per month,		
ABERDEEN, TAI PO, UN LONG AND PING SHAN ANGLO-CHINESE SCHOOLS:—		C.S.O. 2309 of 1904.
Fees paid by pupils at the rate of 50 cents per pupil per month,		
REFUND OF POLICE PAY,—		Ordinance 11 of 1900, Section 32.
REFUND OF COST OF POLICE STORES,—		
Payments for Articles sold out of Police Stores.		
SALE OF TIMBER, (INCLUDING GARDEN PLANTS AND FORESTRY PRODUCTS).		
SALE OF VACCINE LYMPH, 50 cents per tube,		Government Notification No. 524 of 27th Nov., 1897.



GENERAL POST OFFICE,
Hongkong, 20th December, 1906.

DESTINATION.	PORTS OF EMBARKATION.	RATES OF PASSAGE OR FREIGHT.						
		£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.
Africa								
Argentine Republic								
Australasia								
Australia (Eastern Division)—								
New South Wales (including Lord Howe and Norfolk Islands)								
Queensland								
Victoria								
South Australia								
Western Australia								
Tasmania								
New Zealand								
Austria-Hungary								
Belgium								
Brazil								
Canada								
Ceylon								
China								
Cuba								
Denmark								
Egypt								
Finland (Russian Province)								
France								
Germany								
Greece								
Holland								
India								
Italy								
Japan								
Mexico								
Norway								
Persia								
Portugal								
Russia								
Spain								
Sweden								
Switzerland								
Turkey								
United States of America								
Uruguay								
West Indies—								
1. Bahamas, Jamaica, Leeward, Windward, Trinidad, Tobago, Barbados, and Windsor								
2. Leeward Islands								
3. Bermuda and Turks								
Miscellaneous—								
Aden								
Bahrein								
Bonny								
Brass								
Calabar								
Cameroons								
Canary Islands								
Cape Verde Islands								
Chile								
Colombia								
Costa Rica								
Curaçoa								
Dominican Republic								
Ecuador								
Fernando Po								
Gaboon								
Gambia								
Gold Coast								
Guatemala								
Haiti								
Honduras								
Iceland								
Java								
Liberia								
Madeira								
Mauritius								
Nicaragua								
Panama								
Peru								
Philippine Islands								
Porto Rico								
Salvador								
Sandwich Islands								
Siam								
Sierra Leone								
Straits Settlements								
Tahiti								
Venezuela								
Zanzibar								
Zululand								
Other Places not specified								

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

RATES OF POSTAGE.—PARCEL POST.

| RATES PAYABLE | | |

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.

RATES OF POSTAGE

IN HONGKONG, AND AT BRITISH POST OFFICES IN CHINA.

TO	Letters per ½ oz.	Single Post Cards each.	Reply Post Cards each.	Books, Newspapers, § Patterns, Prices Current &c. per 2 oz.	Registration.	Return Receipt for Registered Article.	Commercial Papers.	Patterns.
	Cents.	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*		
UNION COUNTRIES, (except as below),	10	4	8	2 §	10	10		
United Kingdom								
Aden, Ascension, Australia, Bahamas, Barbadoes, Bermudas, British Central Africa Protectorate, British East Africa Protectorate, British Guiana, British Honduras, British North Borneo, Canada, Cape Colony, Cayman Is., Ceylon, Cyprus, Egypt, Falkland Is., Fiji Is., Gambia, Gibraltar, Gold Coast Colony, India, including Chandernagore, Karikal, Mahé, Pondicherry, and Yanam, Jamaica, Johore, Labuan, Lagos, Leeward Is., viz:—Antigua, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Christopher, & Virgin Is., Malay States (Federated), viz.:—Negri Sembilan, Pahang, Perak, & Selangor,	Malta, Mauritius, Natal, Newfoundland, New Zealand, including Cook or Harvey Is., Palmerston (Avarua), Savage (Niue), Pukapuka (Danger), Rakahanga, Suwarrow, Manahiki, and Penrhyn (Tongareva) Islands, Nigeria (Northern), including Borgu, Idda and Lakoja, Nigeria (Southern), including Akassa, Asaba, Benin, Bonny, Brass, Burutu, Calabar, Forcados, Onitsha, Opobo, and Warree, Orange River Colony, St. Helena, Sarawak, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Straits Settlements, Tobago, Transvaal, Trinidad, Turks Is., Uganda, Windward Islands, viz.:—Grenadines, the, Grenada, St. Lucia, and St. Vincent, Zanzibar,	4	4	8	2 §	10	10	Same as for Books, except that the lowest charge is 10 cents.	Same as for Books, except that the lowest charge is 4 cents.
Hongkong and British Post Offices at Shanghai, Ningpo, Hankow, Liu Kung Tau, Chefoo, Swatow, Amoy, Foochow, Hoihow, Canton, and Tientsin (between Hongkong and Canton the rate for Letters is 2 cents per ½ oz.)	* 4	1	2	2 §	10	10		
Macao, (from Hongkong and Canton)	* 2	1	2	2 §	10	10		
Do. (from all other British Post Offices in China)	5							
NON-UNION COUNTRIES:—								
Abyssinia, (the delivery of registered articles for Abyssinia can be effected only at the Poste Restante at Jibouti. They should be addressed "*viâ* Jibouti"),	10 (*c*)	4	8	2	none	...		
Afghanistan,	10 (*ca*)	4	8	2	10 (*in*)	...		
Arabia,	10 (*c*)	4	8	2	10 (*in*)	...		
China,	4	1	2	2 §	10 (*b*)	10		
Do., Foreign (non-British) Establishments,	10	4	8	2	10	10		
Friendly Islands, (Tonga Islands),	10	4	8	2	10	...		
Morocco, (except Casablanca, El-ksar-el-kbir, Fez, Laraiche, Marrakesch, Mazagan, Mogador, Rabat, Saffi, Tangier and Tetuan, at each of which places the Gibraltar P. O., French P. O. or German P. O. maintains an Agency under the Postal Union Regulations),	10 (*c*)	4	8	2	none	...		
Navigator's Islands, (Samoa Is.),								
Rhodesia, (N.E. & N.W.), including Northern Zambesia,	10	4	8	2	10	...		
Solomon Island,								
Other parts,	10 (*c*)	4	8	2	10 (*in*)	...		
Local Delivery,	2	1	2	2 §	10	10		

Ordinance 6 of 1900.

(*a*) An additional charge is made on delivery.
(*b*) Registration in China through British Offices extends to Hoihow, Canton, Swatow, Amoy, Foochow, Ningpo, Shanghai, Hankow, Liu Kung Tau, Chefoo and Tientsin only.
(*c*) Prepayment is compulsory.
(*in*) Registration is incomplete, not extending beyond Port of Arrival.
§ Single Newspapers to the following British Possessions and foreign countries are accepted at the special rate of 2 cents per 4 ounces or fraction thereof, viz.:—

Australia,	Ceylon,	India,	Netherlands India.	Siam,
Canada,	Corea,	Japan,	New Zealand,	Straits Settlements,
China,	Formosa,	Macao,	Philippines.	Timor.

* For Chinese Postal Hong packets the rate to and from Canton and to Macao is 4 cents per ½ oz.

INSURANCE OF PARCELS.

Parcels for the United Kingdom and the under-mentioned Foreign Countries and British Possessions can be insured :—

FOREIGN COUNTRIES viâ London.	FEE PAYABLE TO SECURE COMPENSATION UP TO												
	$120	$200	$240	$360	$400	$480	$500	$600	$720	$840	$960	$1,080	$1,20
	Cts.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Algeria and Corsica,	45	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austria-Hungary,	35	...	60	85	...	1.10	...	1.35	1.60	1.85	2.10	2.35	2.60
Azores and Madeira,	35	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium,	35	...	60	85	...	1.10	...	1.35	1.60	1.85	2.10	2.35	2.60
Beyrouth,	40	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bosnia, Herzagovinia, Cameroons, *	40	...	70	1.00	...	1.30	...	1.60	1.90	2.20	2.50	2.80	3.10
Chili,	35	...	60	85	...	1.10	1.35	...	...	...	...	...	...
Constantinople,	45	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Danish West Indies,	35	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Denmark,	35	...	60	85	...	1.10	...	1.35	1.60	1.85	2.10	2.35	2.60
France,	35	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany,	35	...	55	75	...	95	...	1.15	1.35	1.55	1.75	1.95	2.15
Holland,	35	...	60	85	1.10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy, §	40	...	65	90	1.15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. (via Belgium), §	40	...	65	90	1.15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Luxemburg,	35	...	55	75	...	95	...	1.15	1.35	1.55	1.75	1.95	2.15
Montenegro,	45	...	70	1.00	1.10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norway,	35	...	60	85	...	1.10	...	1.35	1.60	1.85	2.10	2.35	2.60
Portugal,	35	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roumania,	40	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia (including Finland),	40	...	65	90	...	1.15	...	1.40	1.65	1.90	2.15	2.40	2.65
Servia,	40	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sweden,	35	...	60	85	...	1.10	...	1.35	1.60	1.85	2.10	2.35	2.60
Switzerland,	35	...	60	85	...	1.10	...	1.35	1.60	1.85	2.10	2.35	2.60
Tunis,	45	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey (Austrian Post Office), ‖	45	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States,	55	...	1.00	1.45	...	1.90	...	2.35	2.80	3.25	3.70	4.15	4.60

* Insurance confined to parcels for the towns of Cameroon and Victoria. § No compensation is given for the damage in Italy of fragile or perishable parcels or parcels containing liquids. ‖ Adrianople, Caifa, (Haifo), Candia, Canea, Cavalla, Dardanelles, Dedeagh, Durazzo, Gallipoli, Ineboli, Jaffa, Janina, Jerusalem, Keresun, Lagos, Mytilene, Retimo, Rhodes, Salonica, Samsoun, San Giovanni di Medua, Santi Quaranta, Scio, Prevesa, Trebizond, Valona, Vathi.

Parcels for the United Kingdom and the undermentioned Foreign Countries and British Possessions can be insured :—

UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.	FEE PAYABLE TO SECURE COMPENSATION UP TO										
	$120	$240	$360	$480	$500	$600	$720	$840	$960	$1,080	$1,200
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Aden, (via Calcutta)	25	40	55	70	...	85	1.00	1.15	1.30	1.45	1.60
Ascension, (via London)	35	60	85	1.10	1.35	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bahamas, do.	40	70	1.00	1.30	1.60	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barbadoes, do.	35	60	85	1.10	...	1.35	1.60	1.85	2.10	2.35	2.60
Bermuda, do.											
British East Africa :— Kilindini, Mombassa, Laum only, do.	35	60	85	1.10	...	1.35	1.60	1.85	2.10	2.35	2.60
British Guiana, do.											
Burma, (via Calcutta)	25	40	55	70	...	85	1.00	1.15	1.30	1.45	1.60
Ceylon, (Direct)	25	40	55	70	...	85	1.00	1.15	1.30	1.45	1.60

UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.	FEE PAYABLE TO SECURE COMPENSATION UP TO									
	$120	$240	$360	$480	$500	$600	$720	$840	$960	$1,080	$1,200
	cents.	cents.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Cyprus, †.....(via London)	40	75	1.10	1.45	1.80	...	...	...	...	...	...
Falkland Is. (as far as Stanley only) (via London).....	35	60	85	1.10	1.35	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gambia,.....(via London)	35	55	75	95	...	1.15	1.30	1.55	1.75	1.95	2.15
Gold Coast Colony (Axim, Sekondi, Tarkwa, Accra, Ada, Cape Coast Castle, Kwitta, Saltpond and Winneba), (via London)...	35	60	85	1.10	1.35	...	...	...	...	...	...
India,.....(via Calcutta).....	25	40	55	70	...	85	1.00	1.15	1.30	1.45	1.60
Lagos, ...(via London)	35	60	85	1.10	1.35	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leeward Islands,..... do.	35	60	85	1.10	...	1.35	1.60	1.85	2.10	2.35	2.60
Newfoundland,..... do. ...	35	60	85	1.10	...	1.35	1.60	1.85	2.10	2.35	2.60
Nigeria (Southern),..... do. ...											
St. Helena, ... do.	35	60	85	1.10	1.35	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sierra Leone, ... do.	35	60	85	1.10	1.35	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements, ‡.....(Direct)	25	40	55	70	...	85	1.00	1.15	1.30	1.45	1.60
Tobago,.....(via London) ...	35	60	85	1.10	...	1.35	1.60	1.85	2.10	2.35	2.60
Trinidad, ... do. ...											
United Kingdom,.....(via Gibraltar).....	25	40	55	70	...	85	1.00	1.15	1.30	1.45	1.60
Windward Islands, ...(via London)											
Grenada and St. Vincent, do.	35	60	85	1.10	1.35	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Lucia, ... do. ...	35	60	85	1.10	...	1.35	1.60	1.85	2.10	2.35	2.60
Zanzibar, ...(via Calcutta)...											

INSURANCE OF PARCELS BY GERMAN PACKETS.

COUNTRIES (VIA GERMANY).	FEE PAYABLE TO SECURE COMPENSATION UP TO										
	$120	$200	$240	$360	$480	$600	$720	$840	$960	$1,080	$1,200
	cents.	cents.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Austria-Hungary, ...	35	...	60	85	1.10	1.35	1.60	1.85	2.10	2.35	2.60
Belgium, ...	35	...	60	85	1.10	1.35	1.60	1.85	2.10	2.35	2.60
Denmark, Faroe Island and Iceland,.....	35	...	60	85	1.10	1.30	1.60	1.85	2.10	2.35	2.60
France,.....	35	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany,.....	25	...	40	55	70	85	1.00	1.15	1.30	1.45	1.60
Holland,.....	35	...	60	85	1.10	up to $400 only.					
Luxemburg,.....	35	...	55	75	95	1.15	1.35	1.55	1.75	1.95	2.15
Norway, ...	35	...	60	85	1.10	1.35	1.60	1.85	2.10	2.35	2.60
Portugal, ...	35	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sweden, ...	35	...	60	85	1.10	1.35	1.60	1.85	2.10	2.35	2.60
Switzerland,.....	35	...	60	85	1.10	1.35	1.60	1.85	2.10	2.35	2.60

† No compensation is given for the loss in Cyprus of parcels containing watches or jewellery.

‡ Insurance confined to parcels for Malacca, Penang, Province Wellesley, and Singapore.

Each Parcel must be sealed in such a way as to render it impossible that it should be opened without detection.

The senders must supply a declaration of the nature, value, and net weight of the contents and of the gross weight of the Parcel.

INSURANCE OF LETTERS.

Letters containing paper money, &c., on which a value has been declared may be sent from Hongkong to any of the following places, insured to the amount of the declared value :—

Great Britain.	Gambia.	Japan.	Tunis.
Greater Republic of Central America.	Lagos.	India via Calcutta.	Roumania.
Argentine Republic.	Germany.	Egypt.	Austria-Hungary.
British Guiana.	German Protectorate.	Turkey.	Russia.
Brazil.	Bosnia, Herzegovina.	Spain.	St. Helena.
Chile.	Denmark and Danish Colonies.	France.	Newfoundland.
Corea via Japan.	Norway and Sweden.	French Colonies.	Servia.
Dominican Republic.	Belgium.	Portugal.	Switzerland.
Falkland Islands.	Bulgaria.	Portuguese Colonies.	Italy.
	Jamaica.	Trinidad.	Holland.

(*a*) The maximum amount for which a letter packet may be insured is $1,200.

(*b*) The rates of insurance are :—

(The dollar being taken at 1/11*d*.)

$120 .....fee	25 cents.	$720..... ...fee	$1.50
240 ..... „	50 „	840..... „	1.75
360..... „	75 „	960..... „	2.00
480..... „	$1.00	1,080..... „	2.25
600 ..... „	$1.25	1,200..... „	2.50

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
Box Rents :—	
$60 per annum for each Private Letter Box placed on board the River Steamers belonging to or managed by the Hongkong, Canton & Macao Steamboat Co., Ld., and running between Hongkong and Canton.	C.S.O. No. 1013 of 1898.
$10 per annum for each private box at Hongkong and Shanghai.	
Money Orders :—	
Rates of Commission chargeable on Money Orders.	
On and after the 1st January, 1903, the commission to be charged on the issue of Money Orders payable in Hongkong and the Agencies in China will be one cent per dollar or fraction of a dollar, with a minimum charge of 5 cents; for Money Orders on all other places the commission will be one and a half cent per dollar on the amount, (or equivalent of the amount), in dollars, with a minimum charge of 10 cents.	Government Notification No. 763 of 1902.
Local Postal Notes,—	
Commission charged on issue of a 25-cent note,... ..... 1 cent. " 50 " " ..... 1 " " $ 1.00 " ..... 1 " " $ 2.00 " ..... 2 cents. " $ 3.00 " ..... 3 " " $ 4.00 " ..... 4 " " $ 5.00 " ..... 5 " " $10.00 " .....10 "	Government Notification No. 769 of 10th Nov., 1905.
RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND AND HOUSES.	
Buildings,—	
Rent of upper floor of No. 135 Bonham Strand, $180 per annum, ...	C.S.O. No. 1546 of 1899.
Rent of Building near Shamshuipo, $12 per annum, ...	Extension C.S.O. No. 39 of 1902.
Rent of Building in Kowloon walled City, $1 per annum, ...	C.S.O. No. 1153 of 1906.
Rent of two Peak Chair-coolie Houses, at Victoria Gap, $720 per annum, ...	C.S.O. No. 8215 of 1904.
Rent of old Yamen in Kowloon walled City, $1 per annum, ...	C.S.O. No. 225 of 1902.
Rent of old Customs Offices at Lai Chi Kok, $420 per annum,.....	C.S.O. No. 2567 of 1904. Ext.
Rent of Nos. 16-34 (even Nos.) Des Vœux Road, Hunghom, resumed by Government, $171.50 per month, ...	C.S.O. No. 6714 of 1905. Confl.
Rent of No. 112 Des Vœux Road, Hunghom, resumed by Government, $250 per month,.....	C.S.O. No. 3745 of 1906.
Lands not Leased—but held under Squatters' Licences issued by the Director of Public Works :—	
Villagers and Squatters' Holdings inside City of Victoria, ...$1 per annum for 150 square feet.	Ordinance 1 of 1845, Section 9 (1).
Villagers and Squatters in Outlying Villages, $1 per annum for 300 square feet.	
Villagers and Squatters at Kowloon,.....$1 per annum for 300 square feet.	
Cultivated Lands in Hongkong and Kowloon, at 72 cents per annum per Mow =733⅓ square yards, ...	
No new Squatters licences issued since 1895, ...	C.O.D. $\frac{204}{55}$

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
STONE QUARRIES:—	
Leased to the highest bidder by Tender for five years from 1st January, 1902, to 31st December, 1906,—	
Hongkong, ...$10,375.00 per annum.	Government Notification No. 746 of 30th Nov., 1901, and C.S.O. 176 of 1901.
Kowloon, ...$11,550.00 per annum.	
also—Ma Tau Kok leased to Messrs. Punchard & Lowther for four years from 1st January, 1902, renewable for one or two years, ...$ 3,600.00 per annum.	
Leased for three years from 1st April, 1904,—	
Ngau Tau Kok, ...$3,600.00 per annum.	C.S.O. 6,550 Extension of 1903.
Cha Kwo Leung, ... 5,400.00 „ „	
Sai Tso Wan, ... 1,800.00 „ „	
Lyemun, ... 3,600.00 „ „	
Leased for three years from 1st January, 1904,—	C.S.O. 836 Extension of 1903.
Ngau Shi Wan, ...$ 600.00 „ „	
Leased for three years from 15th September, 1904,—	
Sai Wan ..... 300.00 „ „	C.S.O. 7270 Extension of 1904.
TAI WAN QUARRY LOT NO. 1 :—	
Leased for three years from 15th September, 1904,—	
Crown Rent, ...$ 300.00 per annum.	
TAI WAN QUARRY LOT NO. 2 :—	
Leased from 30th October, 1905, to 31st March, 1907,—	C.S.O. 5050 Extension of 1905.
Crown Rent, ...$ 162.00 per annum.	
TAI WAN QUARRY LOT NO. 3 :—	
Leased from 13th August, 1906, to 31st March, 1907,—	
Crown Rent, ...$ 46.00	
CHU LUK KOK QUARRY :—	C.S.O. 84 Extension of 1902 and Government Notification No. 301 of 1906.
Leased for five years from 1st January, 1906,—	
Crown Rent, ...$1,049.50 per annum.	
MINES :—	
Mining Lot No. 1 : —	Ordinance No. 7 of 1906 and C.S.O. 5545 Extension of 1905.
Leased from 12th August, 1906, to 11th August, 1907,—	
Crown Rent, ...$ 640.00	
LEASED LANDS :—	The leases are disposed of at Public Auction Sales, held in accordance with Notifications.
Crown Rents on Lands leased for periods varying from 1 to 75 years, ...	
SLAUGHTER-HOUSES :—	
Sole privilege of slaughtering animals for the food of man within any part of the Colony other than the City of Victoria and other than those portions of the New Territories which are not included in New Kowloon, granted to the highest bidder by Tender for one year from 1st January to 31st December, 1906, for $11,052, ...	Ordinance 1 of 190 Government Not. No. 719 of 1905 and C.S.O. 7953 of 1905.
Sole privilege of the daily collection and removal of blood and hair from the Slaughter-house situated at Kennedy Town in the City of Victoria granted to the highest bidder by Tender for one year from 1st January to 31st December, 1906, for $6,636, ...	Govt. Not. No. 739 of 1905 & C.S.O. 8093 of 1905.
MARKETS :—	
Shops, Stalls, } Let either from month to month, or for a term of years, for such rent as shall appear to the Registrar General just and reasonable.	Ordinance 1 of 1903. Section 73.
DEPÔTS FOR CATTLE, PIGS, SHEEP AND GOATS.	
A.—Within the Limits of the City of Victoria.	
1. The fee payable for each head of cattle housed for removal in a Government Depôt within the limits of the City of Victoria shall be fifty cents, and the fee payable for each pig, sheep or goat similarly housed for removal shall be ten cents.	
B.—Outside the Limits of the City of Victoria.	
2. The fee payable for each head of cattle housed in a Government Depôt outside the limits of the City of Victoria shall be two cents for the day of entry and a further two cents for every additional day that each head of cattle remains in such depôt, when such cattle are housed for slaughter or for removal to another Government Depôt.	Depôts for Cattle, Pigs, Sheep and Goats Bye-laws contained in Schedule B of Ordinance No. 1 of 1903.
3. The fee payable for each sheep, pig or goat housed in a Government Depôt outside the limits of the City of Victoria shall be five cents when such animals are housed for slaughter or for removal to another Government Depôt.....	
4. The fee payable for each head of cattle housed for removal in a Government Depôt outside the limits of the City of Victoria shall be fifty cents, and the fee payable for each pig, sheep or goat similarly housed for removal shall be ten cents when animals so housed are removed to any place other than another Government Depôt.	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
CHINESE CEMETERIES FEES:—	
Section *A*, free ... 50 cents for digging grave, etc., ...	Chinese Cemeteries Bye-laws contained in Schedule *B*. of Ordinance No. 1 of 1903.
„ *B*, $ 1.00 and $1.00 „ „	
„ *C*, $ 2.00 and $1.00 „ „	
„ *D*, $10.00 and $1.00 „ „	
„ *E*, $15.00 and $1.00 „ „	
LAUNDRIES:—	
Let from month to month, at $15 per month each, ...	C.S.O. No. 853 of 1905.
PIERS AND WHARVES:—	
In the City of Victoria.	
Annual rent.	Ordinance 11 of 1899.
For encroachments of 500 square feet or less, ...$ 120	
For encroachments exceeding 500 square feet, but not exceeding 1,000 square feet, ...$ 180	
For encroachments exceeding 1,000 square feet, but not exceeding 2,000 square feet, ...$ 300	
For encroachments exceeding 2,000 square feet, but not exceeding 3,000 square feet, ...$ 480	
For encroachments exceeding 3,000 square feet, but not exceeding 5,000 square feet, ...$ 660	
For encroachments exceeding 5,000 square feet, but not exceeding 10,000 square feet, ...$ 900	
For encroachments exceeding 10,000 square feet, ...$1,200	
Piers and Wharves outside of the City of Victoria will be subject to payments calculated at one-half the above scale.	
INTEREST.	
On fixed Deposits in Local Banks at 4 per cent. per annum, as also the Interest allowed by the Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation on Current Deposit Accounts, at the rate of 2 per cent. per annum on the daily balance to credit of Government.	
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.	
CONDEMNED STORES, &c.	
CONSERVANCY CONTRACT,—1st October 1905 to 30th September 1908 at $55,500 p. a.	C.S.O. No. 4394 of 1905.
INTEREST FOR USE OF FURNITURE AT GOVERNMENT HOUSE, ...	Colonial Regulation 284.
INTEREST ON MONEY ORDER FUND.	
OTHER MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—	
Opium Forfeited, Proceeds of.	
Poundage,—	
Dogs, delivered up after seizure under § 17 of Ordinance 1 of 1845, ...$0.50 each.	C.S.O. No. 1459 of 1893 and C.S.O. No. 3387 of 1869.
Horse, Cow, or Mule, ...20 cents per diem.	
Sheep or Goat, ...15 „ „	
Pig, ...10 „ „	
Sale of Ordinances.	
Unclaimed Balances,—	
Indivisible residue and unclaimed dividends, and Interest on funds in Court transferred to the General Revenue of the Colony.	Ordinance 1 of 1885.
PROFIT ON SUBSIDIARY COINS.	

SCHEDULE

OF

FEES

RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE

RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS.

Specifying the Authority under which they were originally established, and by which the present rates were fixed, and at what period.

1906.

PERSONAL FEES.

POLICE MAGISTRATES' COURT.

The First Clerk in this Court is authorised to charge the following fees:—

For certificates of the Trial of Soldiers, authorised by the Mutiny Act,.....Shillings 3.

For certificates of Commitment of Deserters, authorised by the Mutiny Act, „ 2.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

OF

HONGKONG,

FOR THE YEAR

1906.

STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

REVENUE.

	$ c.	$ c.
Light Dues, Ordinance 10 of 1899,		77,722.04
Licences and Internal Revenue not Otherwise Specified :—		
Arms Licences, Ordinance 2 of 1900,	9,650.00	
Assessed Taxes, Ordinances 6 of 1901, 28 of 1902, and Government Notification 390 of 1903,	1,400,641.62	
Auctioneers' Licences, Ordinance 8 of 1887, and Govt. Not. 633 of 1902,	3,000.00	
Billiard Table and Bowling Alley Licences, Ordinance 8 of 1887, and Government Notification 633 of 1902,	2,600.00	
Boarding-house Licences, Ordinance 10 of 1899,	125.00	
Boat Licences, Ordinance 10 of 1899,	24,098.10	
Carriage, Chair, &c., Licences, Ordinance 8 of 1887, and Government Notification 473 of 1891,	106,851.70	
Chinese Passenger Ship Licences, Ordinances 1 of 1889 and 34 of 1902,	1,050.00	
Chinese Postmen's Licences, Government Notification 274 of 1902,	10.00	
Chinese Undertakers' Licences, Ordinance 8 of 1887,	440.00	
Dangerous Goods Licences, Ordinances 1 of 1873 and 20 of 1902,	1,469.00	
Dog Licences, Ordinance 5 of 1893,	5,220.00	
Emigration Brokers' Licences, Ordinance 1 of 1889,	1,000.00	
Emigration House Licences, Ordinances 1 of 1889 and 34 of 1902,	3,008.00	
Ferry Licences, Ordinance 8 of 1899, and Govt. Not. 502 of 1905,	12.00	
Fines,	79,597.92	
Fishing Stake and Station Licences, Ordinance 10 of 1899, and Government Notification 720 of 1903,	3,502.50	
Forestry Licences, New Territories, Ordinance 8 of 1899,	4,632.59	
Forfeitures,	9,956.30	
Game Licences, Ordinances 6 of 1885 and 8 of 1904, and Government Notification 727 of 1903,	1,280.00	
Hawkers' Licences, Ordinance 8 of 1887, and Govt. Not. 515 of 1903,	28,330.00	
Junk Licences, Ordinance 10 of 1899,	51,941.58	
Marine Store Dealers' Licences, Ordinance 4 of 1875, and Government Notification 632 of 1902,	14,070.00	
Marriage Licences, Ordinances 7 of 1875 and 15 of 1902,	1,055.00	
Money Changers' Licences, Ordinance 8 of 1887, and Government Notification 633 of 1902,	1,500.00	
Opium Compounds Licences, Ordinances 8 of 1891 and 10 of 1904,	50.00	
Opium Divan Licences, Ordinance 8 of 1891,	1,940.00	
Opium Monopoly, Ordinance 8 of 1891,	2,040,000.00	
Oyster Fisheries Licences, Ordinances 8 and 10 of 1899,	171.01	
Pawnbrokers' Licences, Ordinances 1 of 1860 and 21 of 1902, & Government Notification 267 of 1902,	86,787.50	
Pilots' Licences, Ordinance 3 of 1904, and Govt. Not. 425 of 1904,	185.00	
Postal Hong Licences, Ordinance 6 of 1900, and Govt. Not. 273 of 1902,	10.00	
Prospecting Licences, New Territories, Ordinance 7 of 1906,	5,500.00	
Special Fruit Licences, Ordinance 1 of 1903, and Govt. Not. 626 of 1903,	4,707.84	
Spirit Licences, Ordinances 8 of 1899 and 37 of 1902, and Government Notification 356 of 1902,	237,365.48	
Stamp Duties, Ordinances 16 of 1901 and 38 of 1902,	610,234.39	
Steam-Launch Licences, Ordinance 10 of 1899,	3,235.25	
		4,765,227.78
Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Purposes, and Reimbursements in Aid :—		
Analyses, Govt. Nots. 519 of 1892, 664 of 1901, and 3 & 4 of 1904,	3,099.50	
Bath-house Fees,	364.06	
Bills of Health, Government Notification 630 of 1902,	8,427.95	
Births and Deaths Registration, Ordinance 7 of 1896,	559.60	
Cargo Boat Certificates, Ordinance 10 of 1899,	2,951.00	
Cemetery Fees, Government Notifications 15 of 1883 and 179 of 1891,	1,303.26	
Certificates to Chinese entering America, Ordinance 3 of 1898,	100.00	
Chinese Cemetery Fees, Ordinance 1 of 1903,	2,607.50	
Chinese *Gazette* Sales,	30.00	
Companies Registration, Ordinance 1 of 1865,	8,299.50	
Convict Labour and other items,	5,591.02	
Deeds Registration, Ordinances 1 of 1844 and 36 of 1902, and Government Notification 644 of 1903,	29,784.30	
Engagement and Discharge of Seamen, Ordinance 10 of 1899,	24,774.60	
Carried forward,	$ 87,892.29	4,842,949.82

OF THE COLONY OF HONGKONG FOR THE YEAR 1906.

EXPENDITURE.

ESTABLISHMENTS.	PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.	OTHER CHARGES.	TOTAL.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Governor,	65,654.00	3,770.50	69,424.50
Colonial Secretary's Department and Legislature,	56,147.13	2,292.49	58,439.62
Registrar General's Department,	27,760.22	9,984.80	37,745.02
Audit Department,	8,703.80	5,960.40	14,664.20
Treasury,	47,710.43	4,166.50	51,876.93
Post Office,	132,531.48	226,952.60	359,484.08
Harbour Master's Department,	102,016.73	58,883.26	160,899.99
Observatory,	17,091.58	2,903.59	19,995.17
Judicial and Legal Departments.	141,759.38	11,665.50	153,424.88
Magistracy,	34,029.13	5,274.03	39,303.16
Police and Prison Departments,	470,191.70	170,000.13	640,191.83
Medical Departments,	116,031.78	99,848.23	215,880.01
Sanitary Department,	189,503.10	207,234.36	396,737.46
Botanical and Forestry Department,	19,829.94	26,966.25	46,796.19
Education,	105,203.65	54,169.67	159,373.32
Ecclesiastical,	.....	3,600.00	3,600.00
Public Works Department,	186,674.27	16,394.16	203,068.43
TOTAL, ...$	1,720,838.32	910,066.47	2,630,904.79
Carried forward, ...$			2,630,904.79

STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE

REVENUE.

	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward,	87,892.29	4,842,949.82
FEES OF COURT, ETC.,—*Continued.*		
Engagement of Masters and Engineers of Steam-Launches, Ordinance 10 of 1899,	166.50	
Evening Continuation Class Fees, Government Notification 635 of 1906,	1,449.50	
Examination of Masters, Mates and Engineers, Ordinance 10 of 1899,	2,780.00	
Fees of Court, Ordinance 3 of 1873,	40,284.66	
Fees on Grant of Leases,	1,310.00	
Fees for Bacteriological Examination—Report on Chemical Disinfectant,	25.00	
Gunpowder Storage, Ordinance 10 of 1899,	11,165.23	
Gaol Expenses, Recovery on account of various Departments,	2,142.82	
Householders Registration, Ordinance 3 of 1888,	1,866.50	
Imperial Postal Contribution,	6,566.38	
Maintenance of Gap Rock Lighthouse—Contribution from Chinese Imperial Government,	750.00	
Medical Certificates, Government Notification 165 of 1903,	400.00	
Medical Examination of Emigrants, Ordinance 1 of 1889,	24,352.00	
Medical Registration, Ordinance 1 of 1884,	.....	
Medical Treatment, Government Notification 144 of 1903,	33,443.65	
Naturalization Fees, Government Notification 792 of 1902,	500.00	
Official Administrator's and Trustee's Commission, Ordinance 2 of 1897,	4,323.95	
Official Receiver's and Trustee's Commission, Ordinance 7 of 1891,	9,019.69	
Official Signatures, Ordinance 1 of 1888,	1,333.63	
Ordinances and Civil Service List Sales,	343.50	
Police and other Stores Refund Cost,	986.26	
Police Pay, Refund of, Ordinance 11 of 1900,	5,701.51	
Postal Transit Charges Refund,	16,934.06	
Printed Forms Sales, Ordinance 10 of 1899,	382.00	
Private Moorings and Buoys Rents, Ordinance 10 of 1899,	3,450.00	
Public School Fees, Government Notification 286 of 1901,	14,904.75	
Queen's College Fees, Government Notification 851 of 1904,	31,478.50	
Registry Fees, Ordinance 10 of 1899,	1,201.00	
Sick Stoppages from Police Force, Govt. Not. 142 and 143 of 1903,	1,844.83	
Sugar Certificates and Permits, Ordinance 14 of 1904,	1,260.00	
Sunday Cargo-working Permits, Ordinance 1 of 1891,	31,397.50	
Survey of Steam-Launches, Ordinance 10 of 1899,	2,880.00	
Survey of Steam-Ships, Ordinance 10 of 1899,	27,823.38	
Timber Sales,	2,266.05	
Trade Marks Registration, Ordinance 6 of 1898, and Government Notification 120 of 1903,	8,682.77	
Vaccine Lymph Sales, Government Notification 524 of 1897,	1,433.50	
Water Excess Supply and Meter Rents, Ordinance 16 of 1903,	87,124.12	
Warrants of Attachment, N. T., Ordinance 3 of 1906, and Government Notification 791 of 1905,	336.00	
		470,151.53
POST OFFICE :—		
Postage, Ordinance 6 of 1900,		420,454.04
RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND AND HOUSES :—		
Buildings,	5,362.14	
Hung Hom Cattle Depôt, Ordinance 1 of 1903,	455.96	
Lands not Leased,	27,796.83	
Land Revenue, New Territories,	138,514.89	
Laundries,	1,680.00	
Leased Lands,	352,962.03	
Markets, Ordinance 1 of 1903,	109,200.32	
Piers, Ordinance 11 of 1899,	43,089.03	
Slaughter-houses, Ordinance 1 of 1903,	96,282.50	
Stone Quarries, Government Notification 458 of 1904,	51,355.50	
		826,699.20
INTEREST,		8,068.42
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS :—		
Condemned Stores, &c.,	1,163.55	
Conservancy Contracts,	41,685.00	
Interest on Government House Furniture,	302.04	
Other Miscellaneous Receipts,	10,596.65	
Profit on Subsidiary Coins,	.....	53,747.24
TOTAL ORDINARY,		6,622,070.25
LAND SALES,		315,733.21
Amount transferred from Praya Reclamation Fund,		97,208.32
TOTAL,	$	7,035,011.78

AND EXPENDITURE,—*Continued.*

EXPENDITURE.

SERVICES, EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISMENTS.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward, ...		2,630,904.79
CHARGE ON ACCOUNT OF PUBLIC DEBT,.....	.....	140,160.84
PENSIONS, RETIRED ALLOWANCES AND GRATUITIES :—		
Civil Pensioners, ...	147,318.58	
Police Pensioners, ...	45,577.54	
Gratuities, ...	766,35	
		193,662.47
CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES :—		
Contribution to the Sisters'of Charity and the West Point Orphanage, ...	2,600.00	
Passages and Relief to Destitutes, ...	.....	
Other Allowances,.....	874.41	
		3,474.41
TRANSPORT :—		
Passage Allowances to Officers, ...	.....	8,142.97
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES,.....	.....	620,140.53
MILITARY EXPENDITURE :—		
Military Contribution, ...	1,305,185.80	
Volunteers, ...	47,351.34	
		1,352,537.14
PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT, ...		379,797.77
TOTAL, ...$		5,328,820.92
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY, ...		1,503,789.76
TOTAL INCLUDING PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY,.....$		6,832,610.68

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE OF THE

SEPARATE TAX OR DUTY, &c.	REVENUE OF 1905.	REVENUE OF 1906.
	$ c.	$ c.
LIGHT DUES,	74,233.45	77,722.04
LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED :—		
Arms Licences, Ordinance 2 of 1900,	6,020.00	9,650.00
Assessed Taxes, Ordinances 6 of 1901, 28 of 1902 and Government Notification 390 of 1903,	1,325,078.99	1,400,641.62
Auctioneers' Licences, Ordinance 8 of 1887,	2,400.00	3,000.00
Billiard Tables, & Bowling Alleys Licences, Ordinance 8 of 1887,	2,400.00	2,600.00
Boarding-house Licences, Ordinance 10 of 1899,	100.00	125.00
Boat Licences, Ordinance 10 of 1899,	23,844,.00	24,098.10
Carriage, Chair, &c. Licences, Ordinance 1 of 1887,	108,223.60	106,851.70
Chinese Passenger Ships Licences, Ordinance 1 of 1889,	1,065.00	1,050.00
Chinese Postmen's Licences, Govt. Not. 274 of 1902,	260.00	10.00
Chinese Undertakers' Licences, Ordinance 8 of 1887,	480.00	440.00
Dangerous Goods Licences, Ordinances 1 of 1873 and 20 of 1902,	1,412.00	1,469.00
Dog Licences, Ordinance of 5 1893,	5,958.00	5,220.00
Emigration Brokers' Licences, Ordinance 1 of 1889,	1,200.00	1,000.00
Emigration House Licences, Ordinances 1 of 1889, and 34 of 1902,	2,860.00	3,008.00
Ferry Licences,	13.00	12.00
Fines,	87,013.25	79,597.92
Fishing Stakes and Stations Licences, Ordinance 10 of 1899,	2,487.00	3,502.50
Forestry Licences, New Territory, Ordinance 8 of 1899,	607.53	4,632.59
Forfeitures,	8,996.53	9,956.30
Game Licences, Ordinance 6 of 1885 and 8 of 1904,	1,510.00	1,280.00
Hawkers' Ordinance, New Territory, 8 of 1887,	27,564.00	28,330.00
Junk Licences, Ordinance 10 of 1899,	53,399.20	51,941.58
Marine Store Dealers' Licences, Ordinance 4 of 1875,	13,410.00	14,070.00
Marriage Licences, Ordinance 7 of 1875, and 18 of 1902,	1,339.00	1,055.00
Money Changers' Licences, Ordinance 8 of 1887,	1,040.00	1,500.00
Opium—Compounds of, Ordinances 8 of 1891 and 10 of 1904,	825.00	50 00
Opium Divan Licences, Ordinance 8 of 1891,	1,905.00	1,940.00
Opium Monopoly, Ordinance 8 of 1891,	2,040,000.00	2,040,000.00
Oyster Fisheries, Ordinances 8 of 1899 and 10 of 1899,	3,592.00	171.01
Pawnbrokers' Licences, Ordinance 1 of 1860, and 21 of 1902,	91,825.00	86,787.50
Pilots Licences, Ordinance 3 of 1904,	360.00	185.00
Postal Hong Licences, Govt. Not. 273 of 1902,	250.00	10.00
Prospecting Licences, New Territory,	340.00	5,500.00
Special Fruit Licences, Govt. Not. 626 of 1903,	5,085.67	4,707.84
Spirit Licences, Ordinances 8 of 1899 & 37 of 1902,	273,343.32	257,365.48
Stamps, Ordinances 16 of 1901 & 38 of 1902,	626,159.41	610,234.39
Steam-Launch Licences, Ordinance 10 of 1899,	3,539.75	3,235.25
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC PURPOSES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID :—		
Bath-house for Chinese,	168.70	364.06
Bills of Health, Govt. Not. 630 of 1902,	7,398.00	8,427.95
Births and Deaths—Registration of, Ordinance 7 of 1896,	561.10	559.60
Cargo Boat Certificates, Ordinance 10 of 1899,	2,432.00	2,951.00
Cemetery Burials, Govt. Nots. 15 of 1883 & 179 of 1891,	1,551.34	1,303.26
Cemetery Fees, from Public Cemeteries for Chinese, Ordinance 1 of 1903,	2,665.00	2,607.50
Certificates to Chinese entering America, Ordinance 3 of 1898,	200.00	100.00
Chinese *Gazette*—Sale of,	26.00	30.00
Companies—Registration of, Ordinance 1 of 1865,	7,583.00	8,299.50
Convict Labour and other items,	6,324.67	5,591.02
Deeds—Registration of, Ordinances 1 of 1844 & 36 of 1902,	36,728.05	29,784.30
Engagement and Discharge of Seamen, Ordinance 10 of 1899,	26,302.60	24,774.60
Engagement of Masters and Engineers of Steam-Launches, Ordinance 10 of 1899,	222.00	166.50
Evening Continuation Class Fees,	.....	1,449.50
Examination of Masters, &c., Ordinance 10 of 1899,	2,617.50	2,780.00
Fees for Bacteriological Examination and Report on Chemical Disinfectant,	.....	25.00
Fees of Court, Ordinance 3 of 1873,	48,980.22	40,284.66
Fees on Grant of Leases, Ordinance 36 of 1902,	1,220.00	1,310.00
Gaol Expenses—Recovery on account of various Departments,	2,261.75	2,142.82
Government Analyst Fees, Govt. Nots. 3 and 4 of 1904,	3,128.50	3,099.50
Gunpowder—Storage of, Ordinance 10 of 1899,	28,154.04	11,165.23
Householders—Registration of, Ordinance 3 of 1888,	2,021.25	1,866.50
Imperial Post Office—Contribution from,	9,231.90	6,566.38
Carried forward, ... $	4,989,917.32	4,998,598.70

COLONY OF HONGKONG FOR THE YEARS 1905 AND 1906.

INCREASE.	DECREASE.	CAUSES OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.
$ c.	$ c.	
3,488.59	.....	More ships entered.
3,630.00	.....	More licences issued.
75,562.63	.....	More assessments.
600.00	.....	More licences.
200.00	.....	
25.00	.....	
254.10	.....	
.....	1,371.90	Fewer trucks, chairs and extra drivers licensed.
.....	15.00	Less one licence issued.
.....	250.00	Licences issued by Postmaster General from 1st May, 1906.
.....	40.00	Fewer licences.
57.00	.....	
.....	738.00	Fewer dogs licensed.
.....	200.00	Less one licence issued.
148.00	.....	More licences.
.....	1.00	
.....	7,415.33	
1,015.50	.....	Increase of Fees.
4,025.06	.....	
959.77	.....	
.....	230.00	$50 licences not taken up in 1906.
766.00	.....	More licences.
.....	1,457.62	Partly owing to the Typhoon of September
660.00	.....	
.....	284.00	Fewer licences.
460.00	.....	More licences.
.....	775.00	Fewer licences.
35.00	.....	More licences.
.....	.....	
.....	3,420.99	Fewer licences.
.....	5,037.50	Do.
.....	175.00	Fewer licences issued.
.....	240.00	Licences issued by Postmaster from 1st May, 1906.
5,160.00	.....	
.....	377.83	Fewer licences.
.....	15,977.84	Do.
.....	15,925.02	Larger Probates.
.....	304.50	Fewer licences issued.
195.36	.....	One more bath-house.
1,029.95	.....	More Bills issued.
.....	1.50	
519.00	.....	More certificates issued.
.....	248.08	
.....	57.50	Fewer interments.
.....	100.00	Fewer certificates.
4.00	.....	
716.50	.....	Amalgamation of two Insurance Companies, &c.
.....	733.65	Smaller sale of manufactured articles.
.....	6,943.75	More deeds registered.
.....	1,528.00	Fewer seamen engaged and discharged.
.....	55.50	Less registration.
1,449.50	.....	New item.
162.50	.....	More applications for examinations.
25.00	.....	
.....	8,695.56	The year 1905 was an exceedingly abnormal year for litigation.
90.00	.....	
.....	118.93	European Military prisoners are not now sent to Victoria Gaol.
.....	29.00	
.....	16,988.81	Less explosives stored.
.....	154.75	Fewer registrations.
.....	2,665.52	Contribution of 4th quarter 1904 paid in 1905.
101,238.46	92,557.08	

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE OF THE

SEPARATE TAX OR DUTY, &c.	REVENUE OF 1905.	REVENUE OF 1906.
	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward, ...	4,989,917.32	4,998,598.70
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*		
Maintenance of Gap Rock Lighthouse—Contribution from Chinese Imperial Government, ...	750.00	750.00
Medical Certificates, Govt. Not. 165 of 1903, ...	370.00	400.00
Medical Examination of Emigrants, Ordinance 1 of 1889, ...	20,770.75	24,352.00
Medical Registration Fees, Ordinance 1 of 1884, ...	80.00	.....
Medical Treatment of Patients under the Medical Department, Government Notification 144 of 1903, ...	37,133.76	33,443.65
Naturalization Fees, Govt. Not. 792 of 1902, ...	750.00	500.00
Official Administrator and Trustee, Ordinance 2 of 1897, ...	4,926.47	4,323.95
Official Receiver and Trustee's Remuneration, Ord. 7 of 1891,...	2,582.13	9,019.69
Official Signatures, Ordinance 1 of 1888,.....	1,330.30	1,333.63
Printed Forms—Sale of, Ordinance 10 of 1899, ...	426.75	332.00
Private Moorings and Buoys—Rent for, Ord. 10 of 1899,.....	3,450.00	3,450.00
Public Schools—Fees from Scholars, Govt. Not. 286 of 1901, ...	10,032.50	14,904.75
Queen's College—Fees from Scholars, Govt. Not. 851 of 1904,...	31,387.00	31,478.50
Refund Cost of Police and other Stores, ...	1,455.66	986.26
Refund of Police Pay, Ordinance 11 of 1900, ...	4,344.14	5,701.51
Refund of Transit Charges, Post Office, ...	13,906.66	16,934.06
Registry Fees, Ordinance 10 of 1899, ...	1,266.00	1,201.00
Sale of Ordinance and Civil Service List,.....	.....	343.50
Sale of Timber, ...	2,861.41	2,266.05
Sale of Vaccine Lymph, Govt. Not. 524 of 1897, ...	1,608.00	1,433.50
Sick Stoppages from Police Force, Govt. Nots. 142 & 143 of 1903,	2,021.50	1,844.83
Steam-Launches—Surveyor's Certificate, Ord. 10 of 1899, ...	2,910.00	2,880.00
Sunday Cargo-working Permits, Ordinance 1 of 1891, ...	43,475.00	31,397.50
Survey of Steam-Ships, Ordinance 10 of 1899, ...	31,639.22	27,823.38
Sugar Convention, Ord. 14 of 1904 and Govt. Not. 794 of 1904,	2,220.00	1,260.00
Trade Marks—Registration of, Ordinance 6 of 1898, ...	5,742.50	8,682.77
Warrant of Attachment, New Territories, ...	.....	336.00
Water, Payments for excess consumption and Meters, ...	.....	87,124.12
POST OFFICE :—		
Postage, Ordinance 6 of 1900, ...	414,838.19	420,454.04
RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND AND HOUSES :—		
Buildings,.....	2,585.96	5,362.14
Hung Hom Cattle Depôt, Ordinance 1 of 1903, ...	512.62	455.96
Lands not Leased, ...	24,580.32	27,796.83
Land Revenue, New Territories, ...	40,837.72	138,514.89
Laundries, ...	1,625.00	1,680.00
Leased Lands, ...	328,556.00	352,962.03
Markets, Ordinance 1 of 1903, ...	105,224.45	109,200.32
Piers, ...	36,665.13	43,089.03
Slaughter-house, Ordinance 3 of 1903,.....	89,184.75	96,282.50
Stone Quarries, ...	42,439.87	51,355.50
INTEREST, ...	10,073.12	8,068.42
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS :—		
Condemned Stores, &c., ...	1,212.24	1,163.55
Conservancy Contracts, ...	53,065.00	41,685.00
Interest for use of Furniture at Government House, ...	.....	302.04
Other Miscellaneous Receipts, ...	25,334.41	10,596.65
Profit on Subsidiary Coins, ...	41,880.00	.....
WATER ACCOUNT, Ordinance 16 of 1903, ...	90,022.24	.....
TOTAL, Ordinary, ...	6,526,144.09	6,622,070.25
LAND SALES, ...	392,259.76	315,733.21
Amount transferred from Praya Reclamation Fund, ...	.....	97,208.32
TOTAL, ...$	6,918,403.85	7,035,011.78

DEDUCT DECREASE, ...$

NETT INCREASE, ...$

COLONY OF HONGKONG FOR THE YEARS 1905 AND 1906,—*Continued.*

INCREASE.	DECREASE.	CAUSES OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.
$ c.	$ c.	
101,238.46	92,557.08	
.....	.....	
.....	170.00	
3,581.25	.....	More emigrants examined.
.....	80.00	
.....	3,690.11	Less revenue from paying patients.
.....	250.00	
.....	602.52	
6,437.56	.....	More Estates dealt with.
3.33	.....	
.....	94.75	Fewer copies of Harbour Regulations sold.
.....	.....	
4,872.25	.....	More Scholars.
91.50	.....	More fees.
.....	469.40	Fewer stores sold.
1,357.37	.....	More Police employed by private firms.
3,027.40	.....	Increased parcel mails handled.
.....	65.00	Fewer Registrations.
343.50	.....	
.....	595.36	
.....	174.50	Fewer sales.
.....	176.67	Rates reduced from 1st January, 1906.
.....	30.00	Fewer certificates issued.
.....	12,077.50	Fewer applications for Permits, &c.
.....	3,815.84	Fewer ships surveyed.
.....	960.00	No fees charged on permits for sugar in transit.
2,940.27	.....	More Trade Marks.
336.00	.....	New item.
87,124.12	.....	Entered separately in 1905.
5,615.85	.....	Increased sale of stamps &c.
2,826.18	.....	More rents on resumed houses.
.....	56.66	Decrease in animals.
3,216.51	.....	More rents.
97,677.17	.....	Arrears of previous years collected in 1906.
55.00	.....	More rents.
24,406.03	.....	More lands leased.
3,975.87	.....	More rents.
6,423.90	.....	More rents.
7,097.75	.....	Increase in animals.
8,915.63	.....	Part of 1907 rents collected in 1906.
.....	2,004.70	On account of subsidiary coin unsold.
.....	48.69	
.....	11,380.00	Some arrears still to be paid.
302.04	.....	
.....	14,737.76	A large profit on Exchange in 1905.
.....	41,880.00	There was a large loss on coins for 1906.
.....	90,022.24	Entered under Fees of Court or Office, &c. in 1906.
371,864.94	275,938.78	
.....	76,526.55	
97,208.32	.....	Praya Fund closed in 1906.
469,073.26	352,465.33	
352,165.33		
116,607.93		

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE EXPENDITURE OF THE

SEPARATE HEAD OF EXPENDITURE.	EXPENDITURE OF 1905.	EXPENDITURE OF 1906.
	$ c	$ c.
Charge on Account of Public Debt,	162,759.86	140,160.84
Pensions,	202,348.73	193,662.47
Governor,	78,078.60	69,424.50
Colonial Secretary's Department and Legislature,	62,009.28	58,439.62
Audit Department,	13,289.81	14,664.20
Treasury,	52,300.99	51,876.93
Post Office,	585,449.25	359,484.08
Registrar General's Department,	31,761.32	37,745.02
Harbour Master's Department,	110,669.58	109,147.24
Do. Special Expenditure,	.....	10,503.51
Lighthouses,	36,727.14	41,249.24
Observatory,	21,220.40	19,995.17
Botanical and Forestry Department,	46,670.14	46,796.19
Judicial and Legal Departments,	154,834.10	192,728.04
Ecclesiastical,	3,600.00	3,600.00
Education,	158,677.58	159,373.32
Medical Departments,	211,125.92	215,880.01
Carried forward, ...$	1,931,522.70	1,724,730.38

COLONY OF HONGKONG FOR THE YEARS 1905 AND 1906.

INCREASE.	DECREASE.	CAUSES OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.
$ c.	$ c.	
.....	22,599.02	Paid at a higher rate of exchange in 1906.
.....	8,686.26	Higher rate of exchange.
.....	8,654.10	Do.
.....	3,569.66	Magistracy, N. T., transferred to Judicial and Legal Departments —*B.*, Magistracy.
1,374.39	.....	Increase in Home Expenses.
.....	424.06	Savings in Personal Emoluments.
.....	225,965.17	Rise in exchange. No arrears of contribution to Mail Subsidy.
5,983.70	.....	Expenses for taking census and rent of office.
.....	1,522.34	Higher rate of exchange and savings.
10,503.51	.....	Fairway Lights and Buoys.
4,522.10	.....	Large expenditure for gunpowder charges owing to foggy weather.
.....	1,225.23	Higher rate of exchange.
126.05	.....	Repairs of Typhoon damages.
37,893.94	.....	Magistracy included in 1906, and rise in exchange.
.....	.....	.....
695.74	.....	Evening Continuation Classes.
4,754.09	.....	Owing to Typhoon expenses.
65,853.52	272,645.84	

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE EXPENDITURE OF THE

SEPARATE HEAD OF EXPENDITURE.	EXPENDITURE OF 1905.	EXPENDITURE OF 1906.
	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward,	1,931,522.70	1,724,730.38
Magistracy,	35,762.86	.....
Police and Prison Departments,	655,678.73	640,191.83
Sanitary Department,	395,624.59	396,737.46
Charitable Allowances,	3,922.22	3,474.41
Transport,	9,493.43	8,142.97
Miscellaneous Services,	221.662.55	620,140.53
Military Expenditure,	1,420,961.39	1,352,537.14
Public Works Department,	219,407.92	203,068.43
Public Works Recurrent,	383,798.06	379,797.77
TOTAL, $	5,277,834.45	5,328,820.92
Public Works Extraordinary,	1,673,440.81	1,503,789.76
TOTAL INCLUDING PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY, $	6,951,275.26	6,832,610.68

DEDUCT INCREASE, ... $

NETT DECREASE, ...

COLONY OF HONGKONG FOR THE YEARS 1905 AND 1906,—*Continued.*

INCREASE.	DECREASE.	CAUSES OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.
$ c.	$ c.	
65,853.52	272,645.84	
.....	35,762.86	Entered under Judicial and Legal Departments.
.....	15,486.90	Fewer Officers on leave and higher rate of exchange.
1,112.87	.....	Increased cost of Scavenging.
.....	447.81	Less allowances granted.
.....	1,350.46	Less new appointments.
398,477.98	.....	Loss on Subsidiary Coins, Illumination, &c.
.....	68,424.25	Difference between amount estimated and actual revenue for 1905 deducted in 1906.
.....	16,339.49	Higher rate of exchange.
.....	4,000.29	Due to slightly reduced amount of work done.
465,444.37	414,457.90	
.....	169,651.05	Less stores purchased, &c.
465,444.37	584,108.95	
.....	465,444.37	
.....$	118,664.58	

STATEMENT OF PREMIA ON LAND SALES.

			Balance.
		$ c.	$ c.
1882.—Amount realised during the year,		18,434.27	
Expenses of advertising, &c.,		94.50	
			18,339.77
1883.—Amount realised during the year,		25,785.00	
Commission, &c.,		66.35	
			25,718.65
1884.—Amount received during the year,		19,695.00	
			19,695.00
1885.—Amount received during the year,		66,708.50	
Compensation for a Leper's House, on resumption,		50.00	
			66,658.50
1886.—Amount received during the year,		54,393.00	
Construction of a Sea-wall and Embankment at Kowloon Point. The reclaimed area will be rendered available for sale,	$17,500.00		
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of land for sale,	2,161.41		
		19,661.41	
			34,731.59
1887.—Amount received during the year,		175,203.57	
Construction of Sea-wall at Kowloon Point, as above,	$ 4,369.81		
Construction of Sea-wall and reclamation opposite Sailors' Home, for new Western Market,	11,000.00		
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of land for sale,	4,018.54		
Compensation for resumption of cultivated ground at Little Hongkong,	481.20		
Refund of Premia, Inland Lot No. 329,	96.00		
		19,965.55	
			155,238.02
1888.—Amount received during the year,		171,386.15	
Construction of Sea-wall in front of Kowloon Marine Lot 22,	$ 5,993.00		
Preparation of Building sites at Shekt'ongtsui,	2,500.00		
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of land for sale,	2,204.51		
		10,697.51	
			160,688.64
1889.—Amount received during the year,		164,368.78	
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of land for sale,	$ 1,503.18		
Refund of Premia, Rural Building Lot No. 75, Mount Gough, and Inland Lot No. 942,	8,140.00		
		9,643.18	
			154,725.60
1890.—Amount received during the year,		16,638.80	
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of land for sale,		314.45	
			16,324.35
			652,120.12
1890.—Purchase of Inland Lot No. 598 with the P emises erected thereon, for Police Station,			34,000.00
			618,120.12
1891.—Amount received during the year,		52,087.77	
Compensation for the removal of the buildings erected on land at Tai-kok-tsui,	$ 100.00		
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of land for sale,	226.30		
		326.30	
			51,761.47
1892.—Amount received during the year,		126,079.39	
Compensation to Berlin Ladies' Mission Society for the surrender of Inland Lot No. 624 to the Crown,	$ 3,000.00		
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of land for sale,	1,250.55		
		4,250.55	
			121,828.84
Carried forward,			791,710.43

STATEMENT OF PREMIA ON LAND SALES,—*Continued.*

			Balance.
		$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward,		.....	791,710.43
1893.—Amount received during the year,		64,579.25	
Compensation for disturbance of ancestral land at the site known as the "Paper Mill Reservoir" at Aberdeen in this Colony,	$ 373.33		
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of land for sale,	1,234.84		
		1,608.17	
			62,971.08
1894.—Amount received during the year,		72,613.19	
Compensation for the surrender of old Lease of Farm Lot No. 48,	$ 1,000.00		
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of land for sale,	318.81		
		1,318.81	
			71,294.38
1895.—Amount received during the year,		131,341.84	
Refund of amount paid on account of an extension of Inland Lot No. 1,336,	$ 360.00		
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of land for sale,	510.05		
		870.05	
			130,471.79
1896.—Amount received during the year,		272,783.50	
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of land for sale,		1,924.51	
			270,858.99
1897.—Amount received during the year,		225,924.52	
Compensation for the resumption of a piece of ground on Kowloon Inland Lots Nos. 312 and 552,	$ 500.00		
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of land for sale,	923.93		
		1,423.93	
			224,500.59
1898.—Amount received during the year,		134,440.04	
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of land for sale,		1,121.17	
			133,318.87
1899.—Amount received during the year,		621,507.32	
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of land for sale,		3,682.60	
			617,824.72
1900.—Amount received during the year,		821,844.82	
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of land for sale,		5,621.90	
			816,222.92
1901.—Amount received during the year,		249,828.91	
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of land for sale,		9,513.85	
			240,315.06
1902.—Amount received during the year,		572,281.85	
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of land for sale,		920.63	
			571,361.22
1903.—Amount received during the year,		512,997.66	
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of land for sale,		2,831.95	
			510,165.71
1904.—Amount received during the year,		488,182.20	
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of land for sale,		2,083.56	
			486,098.64
1905.—Amount received during the year,		394,560.96	
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of land for sale,		2,301.20	
			392,259.76
1906.—Amount received during the year,		317,961.04	
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of land for sale,	$ 2,192.83		
Resumption of a small portion of Inland Lot No. 1,747,	35.00		
		2,227.83	
			315,733.21
TOTAL,			$ 5,635,107.37

Statement of Funded Public Debt or Loans borrowed for Fixed Periods outstanding on the 31st December, 1906, and of the Accumulated Sinking Funds at the same date.

Designation of Debt or Loan.	Legal Authority.	Amount Outstanding.	SINKING FUNDS. Amount of Stock, &c.		Cost Price.	Market Value.
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Hongkong 3½ % Inscribed Stock.	Ordinances 1&2 of 1893.	£341,799.15.1 Sterling.	Brit. Guiana,	3 % Stock.	2,000. 0. 0	1,932.17. 3 (87) 1,740. 0. 0
			Cape of G. Hope,	3 % „	2,000. 0. 0	1,941. 1. 0 (87) 1,740. 0. 0
			Gold Coast,	3 % „	5,000. 0. 0	4,480.11. 6 (87) 4,350. 0. 0
			Natal,	3 % „	200. 0. 0	189.19. 5 (85) 170. 0. 0
			New Zealand.	3½ % „	1,000. 0. 0	1,037. 0. 8 (101) 1,010. 0. 0
			Do.,	3 % „	2,000. 0. 0	1,921. 8. 8 (89½) 1,790. 0. 0
			Queensland.	3 % „	2,000. 0. 0	1,948. 5.10 (87) 1,740. 0. 0
			Sierra Leone,	3½ % „	4,000. 0. 0	3,879.19. 2 (99½) 3,980. 0. 0
			South Australia,	3¼ % „	1,200. 0. 0	1,293.16. 5 (100) 1,200. 0. 0
			South Nigeria (Lagos),	3½ % „	8,300. 0. 0	8,099. 2. 7 (100½)8,341.10. 0
			Trinidad,	4 % „	4,000. 0. 0	4,082.12. 0 (104) 4,160. 0. 0
			Do.,	3 % „	5,000. 0. 0	4,746.15. 0 (87) 4,350. 0. 0
			Victoria.	3½ % „	5,000. 0. 0	4,734. 8. 6 (99) 4,950. 0. 0
			Western A'tralia,	3 % „	2,100. 0. 0	2,010. 2.10 (88) 1,848. 0. 0
					£ 43,800. 0. 0	£ 42,298. 0.10 £ 41,369.10. 0
	Ordinances Nos. 1 of 1893 & 11 of 1905.	£1,143,933.1.4 Sterling.	Amount repaid by Viceroy of Wuchang and placed to credit of Special Fund. £110,000.			

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

On the 31st December, 1906.

LIABILITIES.	$ c.	ASSETS.	$ c.
Deposits not available,	945,559.00	Balance, Bank,	231,532.55
Refund of Rates,	9,300.00	Balance, Crown Agents,	19,685.83
Officers' Remittances,	741.43	Advances,	316,438.11
Money Order Remittances,	3,174.33	Crown Agents' Deposit,	777,146.62
Civil Pensions,	17,700.00	Subsidiary Coins,	308,525.48
Police Pensions,	14,000.00	Profit, Money Order Office,	12,000.00
Public Works,	15,862.66		
Suspense House Service,	6,755.06		
Total Liabilities,	1,013,093.48		
Balance,	652,236.11		
Total, $	1,665,328.59	Total Assets,* $	1,665,328.59

* Not including Arrears of Revenue and Over-payment amounting to $143,260.65.

The Chinese inhabitants contribute, by a voluntary assessment among themselves, to the pay of District Watchmen. They contributed for the year 1906.....$23,365.34.

The Governor appoints to the office of Watchmen such fit persons as he may consider to be sufficiently recommended by the inhabitants of any District, under the provisions of Ordinance 3 of 1888.

PUBLIC DEBT.

Inscribed Stock at 3½ °/₀ interest. £341,799. 15*s*. 1*d*. for Praya Reclamation; Central Market; Water, Drainage and Sewerage Works, &c., to be paid off on 15th April, 1943. The amount paid into the Sinking Fund with accrued interest reached £42,298. 0*s*. 10*d*. on the 31st of December, 1906.

Inscribed Stock at 3½% interest (Loan to Viceroy of Wuchang) £1,143,933. 1*s*. 4*d*. Amount repaid at credit of Special Account £110,000.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

1906.

MILITARY QUARTERS AND BUILDINGS

VICTORIA.

Detached Officers' Quarters.—Head Quarters House.

Barracks.—Murray, Victoria, Wellington, Queen's Road ; and School at Scandal Point Sanitarium.

Prison.—Military Prison, in rear of Murray Barracks.

Staff Sergeants', and Married Soldiers' Quarters.—East Block, Queen's Road, Victoria Barracks and Kennedy Road.

Hospitals.—Wellington Barracks, Bowen Road, Military Families Hospital, and F. Block, Queen's Road.

Offices in Fletcher St., Queen's Road.—Staff, Royal Engineers, Army Service Corps, Pay Department, and His Majesty's Treasury and Military Telephone Exchange.

Royal Engineer Establishment.—Electric Light Establishment, Wellington Barracks ; Royal Engineer Stores and Workshops, Queen's Road.

R. E. Division Offices and Military Foremen of Works' Offices.—Fletcher St., Queen's Road.

Army Ordnance Buildings.—Magazines, Laboratory, Ordnance Office and Stores, Arsenal, Queen's Road, and Stores at Spring Gardens.

OUT-STATIONS.

Barracks at Lyemun, Kowloon (Whitfield) and (Gun Club Hill) Stonecutters Island and Mount Austin ; Casemates at Stonecutters Island, Belcher's Point, and Lyemun ; Married Quarters—Lyemun, Stonecutters Island, Mount Austin ; Guard Room and District Gunners' Quarters on Stonecutters Island and Kowloon, and at North Point ; Powder Magazine and Foremen's Quarters and Guard Room on Kellett's Island. Asiatic Hospital, Kowloon. Gough Barracks, Devil's Peak.

COLONIAL CONTRIBUTION IN AID OF MILITARY EXPENDITURE AT HONGKONG.

PAID INTO THE TREASURY CHEST.

from 1st January to 31st December, 1906.

Month.	Amount.	Rate of Exchange.	Amount.
	£ s. d.		$ c.
1906.			
January,	11,163 19 10	@ 2 0	111,639.91
February,	11,163 19 10	„	111,639.91
March,	7,714 13 5	„	77,146.71
April,	11,629 3 2	2 1	111,639.91
May,	11,629 3 2	„	111,639.91
June,	11,629 3 1	„	111,639.91
July,	12,094 6 6	2/2	111,639.91
August,	12,094 6 6	„	111,639.91
September,	12,094 6 6	„	111,639.91
October,	12,094 6 6	„	111,639.91
November,	12,094 6 6	„	111,639.91
December,	12,094 6 8	„	111,639.99
Total,	£137,496 1 8		$1,305,185.80

RETURN OF MILITIA.

Nil.

HONGKONG VOLUNTEER CORPS.

The Corps as it existed until 1893 consisted solely of an Artillery Corps. It was not made subject to the Army Act, and consequently was not held to be in a military sense a reliable force in the event of war.

In 1893 the force was disbanded by the Government and a new Volunteer Corps was formed under Ordinance No. 6 of 1893, which placed the Corps under the supervision of the military authorities as in England, and made it subject to the Army Act to the same extent as the Volunteer Force in England. Amended Regulations were made by the Governor-in-Council on the 25th May, 1899, and again amended on the 6th November, 1902.

The establishment of the Corps has now been fixed as follows :—

2 Garrison Artillery Companies, ...	310
1 Engineer Company, ...	60
Band, ...	23
and a Troop, ...	43

with a Staff of 1 Major Commandant and Adjutant, 1 Major 2nd in Command, 2 Medical Officers, 1 Corps Sergeant Major, and 1 Orderly Room Clerk (Chinese), and 1 Armourer Sergeant.

The Staff is complete, and the other Units have been formed, with actual strength as follows :—

2 Garrison Artillery Companies, ...	213
1 Engineer Company, ...	39
and a Troop, ...	41

The Officers of the Corps are as follows :—

STAFF.

MAJOR COMMANDANT AND ADJUTANT—
CLIVE GORDON PRITCHARD.

MAJOR 2ND IN COMMAND—
ARTHUR CHAPMAN.

SURGEON—
Surgeon-Lieut. CHARLES FORSYTH.

CORPS SERGEANT-MAJOR—
Serjeant-Major WALTER HIGBY.

CORPS ARMOURER SERGEANT—
Staff Armourer Sergeant GEORGE WILLIAM AVENELL.

CORPS ORDERLY-ROOM CLERK—
LO CHIU YING (Chinese).

No. 1 Company, H.K.V. ARTILLERY—
Captain DONALD MACDONALD.
„ GEORGE PHILIP LAMMERT.
Lieut. JOHN ARCHIBALD TEMPLE PLUMMER.
„ HENRY WILLIAM BULMER KENNETT.
„ JOSEPH SASSOON GUBBAY.
„ JAMES TORDIFF HAYTON.

No. 2 COMPANY, H.K.V. ARTILLERY—
Captain JOHN HENRY WILLIAM ARMSTRONG.
„ THOMAS SKINNER.
Lieut. WILLIAM NICHOLSON.
„ MOWBBAY STAFFORD NORTHCOTE.
„ WILLIAM MURRAY SCOTT.
„ EDWARD DUDLEY CORSCADEN WOLFE.

ENGINEER COMPANY—
Captain WILLIAM ARTHUR CRAKE.
2nd Lieut. FRANK OSWALD REYNOLDS.

HONGKONG VOLUNTEER TROOP—
Lieut. CHARLES HENDERSON ROSS.

ACCOUNT of EXPENDITURE incurred by GREAT BRITAIN for the MILITARY PROTECTION, and in the CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

DETAIL OF MILITARY EXPENDITURE AT HONGKONG, FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1906.

From Army Pay Office Records.

HEADS OF SERVICES.	AMOUNT.		
	£	*s.*	*d.*
Pay of Officers and Men,	119,172	4	9
Transport, Lodging Allowances, Rents and Miscellaneous Barrack Services,	28,362	15	4
Provisions, Chair, Fuel and Light, Water Supply, Advertisements, Colonial Allowances and Clothing,	64,780	0	5
Ordnance Department Establishments and General Stores,	9,719	17	5
Armaments and Engineer Stores,	277	16	6
Engineer Salaries and Contingencies, Fortifications, Barrack Buildings and Imperial Defence Loan,	55,958	3	6
Pay etc. of Army Accounts Department, Miscellaneous and Non-effective Services,	3,752	19	11
Total	282,023	17	10

CROWN PROPERTY,

(BUILDINGS),

HONGKONG,

1906.

Return descriptive of every Building belonging to the Colony, with Annual

No.	Name of Building.	Names and Titles of Occupiers.	Nature of Occupation.
1	Government House, ...	His Excellency Sir Matthew Nathan, K.C.M.G., Governor.	Residential, ...
	Entrance Lodge, ...	Constable & Military Guard,	
2	Quarters for Superintendent, Botanical and Forestry Department,	S. T. Dunn, Superintendent, B. & F. Department, January 1st to December 31st.	Quarters, Office, Herbarium, &c., ...
3	Gardeners' Cottages, ...	Chinese Gardeners, ...	Quarters, ...
4	Government Offices, ...	.....	Public Offices, ...
5	Government Offices, Servants' Quarters and Stables,	Chinese Servants, ...	Quarters and Stables, ...
6	Volunteer Head Quarters, ...	W. Higby, Corps Sergeant Major.	Armory, Military Stores, Drill Hall, Club and Quarters.
7	Court House, ...	.....	Court House, Attorney General, Crown Solicitor & portion of the Post Office,
8	Land Office and Office of Registrar Supreme Court, 23, Queen's Road,	.....	Offices, ...
9	Fire-proof Room, ...	.....	Repository for Records, ...
10	Post Office, ...	.....	Post, Money Order and Stamp Offices, and Treasury,
11	Clock Tower, ...	Coolie in charge, ...	Town Clock and Fire Bell, ...
12	Harbour Master's Office, ...	Harbour Department; M. McIver, Inspector of Junks, from 1st January, to 15th June, 1905. 1 Police Constable, and 19 Boatmen,	Harbour Duties, and Quarters, ...
13	New Harbour Master's Office, .	Harbour Department; Ed. Jones, 1st Boarding Officer, 5 Messengers, 3 Watchmen, 18 Boatmen, 1 Police Constable, 1 Telegraph Clerk on night duty,	Harbour Duties, and Quarters, ...
14	Quarters, Harbour Master's Office,	3 Office Messengers and Servants,	Servants' Quarters, ...
15	Magistracy, ...	C. A. D. Melbourne, 1st Clerk,	Magistrates' Courts, and Quarters, ...
16	Civil Hospital, (A. Block), ...	A. C. Franklin, Apothecary as Assistant Analyst, from 1st January to 31st January, A. W. Dowerson, from 1st Jan. to 6th June; C. H. Sharman from 1st January to 31st Dec.; J. W. Armstrong, from 27th June to 31st Dec.; European Wardmasters; Chinese Staff and Patients.	Hospital, ...
17	Civil Hospital, (B. Block), ...	Patients, ...	Hospital, ...
18	Civil Hospital, (C. Block), ...	R. Chapman, Accountant and Storekeeper; Chinese Staff and Patients,	Hospital Quarters and Stores, ...
19	Civil Hospital, (Superintendent's Quarters),	J. Bell, Superintendent, from 1st January to 6th September. J. C. Thomson, Superintendent, from 7th Sept. to 31st Dec.	Quarters, ...

Rent derivable from each, for the Year ended 31st December, 1906.

Commencement of Occupation.	Annual Rent.	Date of Commencement of Rent charged during the Year.	Number of Months Occupied.	Vacated.	REMARKS.
	$ c.				
October, 1858,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
February, 1892,	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
September, 1897,	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
November, 1848,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free, Extension completed 1903.
December, 1848,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
December, 1906,	.....	.....	1	.....	Rent Free.
February, 1848,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
Jan., 1882,	.....	.....	12	.....	Now forming part of the Court House.
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
November, 1865,	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
January, 1863,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
February, 1874,	.....	.....	6½	15th July, 1906.	Do.
July, 1906,	.....	.....	5½	.....	Do.
July, 1899,	.....	.....	6½	15th July, 1906.	Do.
July, 1847,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
Jan., 1884,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
June, 1889,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
December, 1878,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
October, 1885,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.

Return descriptive of every Building belonging to the Colony, with Annual

No.	Name of Building.	Names and Titles of Occupiers.	Nature of Occupation.
20	Civil Hospital, (Medical Staff Quarters, and Laboratory),	W. V. M. Koch, Assistant Surgeon, and F. Browne, Analyst, from 1st Jan. to 31st Dec; S. E. Barker, Matron, and E. Maker, A. E. Gorham, M. E. Mohr, L. M. Jacobs, C. H. Barrow, A. L. H. Richards and Z. Young, Nursing Sisters, from 1st January to 31st December; A. S. Allaway from 1st January to 15th Oct., C. Shelbourne from 1st May to 20th June; H. Gourley from 1st May to 31st December, K. E. Stellard, from 9th June to 31st December and M. A. Low from 16th October to 31st December: (Nursing Sisters): M. Whyte, Nurse, and E. A. Holmes, E. M. Watling, A. K. Geary and A. J. Poole, Probationer Nurses, at varying periods during the year.	Quarters and Laboratory, ...
21	Mortuary, Civil Hospital, ...	.....	Mortuary, ...
22	Civil Hospital, (Maternity Hospital),	Chinese Staff and Patients, ...	Maternity Hospital, ...
23	Bacteriological Institute, ...	Chinese Staff, ...	Laboratory, etc. .....
24	Mortuary, Shek Tong Tsui, ...	Chinese Caretaker, ...	Mortuary, ...
25	Lunatic Asylum, (European), ...	W. E. Cooke, European Wardmaster, from 1st January to 31st December and J. O'Regan, Wardmaster, at varying periods from 15th June to 31st December; Chinese Staff and Patients,	Lunatic Asylum, ...
26	Lunatic Asylum, (Chinese), ...	Chinese Staff and Patients, ...	Do., ...
27	Kennedytown Hospital, ...	C. Nicholas, from 1st January to 4th May; T. S. Egerton, from 5th May to 31st Dec., and J. O. Regan at varying periods from 17th June to 31st December, European Wardmasters, Chinese Staff and Patients,	Epidemic Hospital, ...
28	Victoria Hospital (and Staff Quarters) at the Peak,	J. M. Atkinson, Principal Civil Medical Officer, from 2nd September to 31st December; J. C. Thomson, Assistant Surgeon, from 1st May to 6th Sept. and E. W. Clark, from 7th September to 22nd September; A. M. T. Millington, from 1st Jan. to 31st Dec.; M. A. Low, from 1st Jan. to 15th October and A. R. Allaway, from 16th October to 31st December, Nursing Sisters, and Probationer Nurses; Chinese Staff and Patients.	Hospital and Quarters, ...
29	Colonial Cemetery Chapel, ...	.....	Mortuary Chapel, ...
30	Colonial Cemetery Coolies' Qrs.,	Sextons, ...	Quarters, ...
31	Bungalow at Wanchai, ...	P. W. D. Caretaker, ...	Do, ...
32	Coolies' Quarters for Civil Hospital and Lodge at entrance,	Chinese Servants, &c., ...	Do., ...
33	Slaughter-house, Victoria, ...	Au Sui Shang, ...	Slaughter-horses, ...
34	Do., Kowloon, ...	Chan Pui, ...	
35	Police Station, Bay View, ...	.....	Police Station, ...
36	Government Store, and Quarters, Wanchai,	Cheng Kan, Storekeeper, P. W. D., Ip Koon Fook, and Chinese Servants,	Store, Public Works Department, ...
37	Governor's Peak Residence and Aides-de-Camp's and Servants' Quarters and Gardeners' Cottages and entrance lodge, (Mountain Lodge),	His Excellency Sir Matthew Nathan, K.C.M.G., Governor, during summer months,	Chinese Watchman, ...
38	Peak Signal Station, ...	Naval Authorities, ...	Signal Station, and Quarters, ...
39	Kowloon Signal Station, ... (Blackheads Hill,)	Signalman and Assistant, ...	Do. do., ...
40	North and South Pavilion Bungalows, Peak,	Government Officers, ...	Residence, ...

Rent derivable from each, for the Year ended 31st December, 1906.

Commencement of Occupation.	Annual Rent.	Date of Commencement of Rent charged during the Year.	Number of Months Occupied.	Vacated.	REMARKS.
	$ c.				
June, 1892,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
June, 1889,	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
April, 1897,	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
March, 1906,	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
November, 1884,	.....	.....	12	.....	Re-built May, 1904.
January, 1885,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
Nov., 1891,	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
April, 1895,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
Oct., 1903,	1,080.00	.....	12	.....	$90 a month paid by P.C.M.O. for quarters.
May, 1860,	.....	.....	...	.....	Wing added for Mortuary purposes, October, 1898.
„	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
April, 1891,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
January, 1895, June, 1892,	.....	1st January.	12	.....	The management of the Victoria Slaughter-house was placed under the Sanitary Board on the 1st January, 1892, and only privilege of the collection and removal of blood and hair was leased. The privilege of slaughtering animals at Kowloon is still leased.
April, 1891,	.....	„	1	.....	Re-opened as Police Station, November, 1904.
April, 1889,	.....	.....	12	.....	New Store & Quarters erected and completed, July, 1900.
January, 1867,	.....	.....	...	.....	Re-built, 1902.
August, 1861,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
January, 1896,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
July, 1897,	..... (1)	1st January.	...	.....	.....

(1) Managed by a Committee of Officers under General Order No. 55.

Return descriptive of every Building belonging to the Colony, with Annual

No.	Name of Building.	Names and Titles of Occupiers.	Nature of Occupation.
41	East and West Villas, ...	Government Officers, ...	Residence, ...
42	Overseer's Bungalow, Bowen Road Filter Beds,	J. Ross, Overseer (First Class), P. W. D.,	Quarters, Public Works Department, ...
43	Watchman's House, Pokfulam Reservoir,	Caretaker, ...	Do, Do., ...
44	Watchman's House and Coolie Quarters, Tytam Reservoir,	Do., ...	Do., Do., ...
45	Watchman's Bungalow and Coolie Quarters, Tytam Reservoir,	Caretaker and Coolie, ...	Do., Do, ...
46	Quarters, Tytam Tuk Pumping Station,	H. E. Houdy, Overseer (Second Class) P. W. D., H. C. Sayer, Surveyor, P.W.D., and servant,	Do., Do., ...
47	Watchman's House and Coolie Quarters, Albany Filter Beds,	Caretaker, ...	Do., Do., ...
48	Pumping Station, Garden Road,	A. W. J. Simmons, Overseer (Second Class) P. W. D.,	Pumping Station, ...
49	Do., Bonham Road,	Caretaker, ...	Do., ...
50	Do., Arbuthnot Rd..	Caretaker, ...	Do., ...
51	Do., Kowloon, ...	G. W. Kynoch, Overseer (First Class) P. W. D., and Chinese Assistants,	Do., ...
52	Watchman's House, Shaukiwan Waterworks,	Caretaker, ...	Quarters, Public Works Department, ...
53	Watchman's House, Aberdeen Waterworks,	Do.	Do., Do., ...
54	Overseer's House and Coolie Quarters, West Point Filter Beds,	J. H. Barrington, Overseer (First Class) P. W. D.,	Do., Do., ...
55	Pumping Station, Bowen Road,	Caretaker, ...	Pumping Station, ...
56	Watchman's House, Peak Water Supply,	Do., ...	Quarters, Public Works Department, ...
57	Watchman's House and Coolie Quarters, Kowloon New Waterworks,	Overseers on new Reservoir Works,	Do., Do., ...
58	Temporary Pumping Station, Tytam Tuk,	Caretaker, ...	Do., Do., ...
59	Government Forestry Store,.....	Storekeepers and Foresters, ...	Store, Botanical and Forestry Dept., ...
60	Harbour Master's Office, Aberdeen,	.....	School, ...
61	Queen's College, ...	Chinese Servants, ...	College, ...
62	Kowloon School, ...	B. James, Head Master, ...	School and Head Master's quarters, ...
63	Yaumati School, ...	W. Curwen, Do., ...	Do., Do., ...
64	Victoria School, (East Point),...	W. H. Williams, Do., ...	Do., Do., ...
65	Belilios Public School, ...	Chinese Servants, ...	School, ...

Rent derivable from each, for the Year ended 31st December, 1906.

Commencement of Occupation.	Annual Rest.	Date of Commencement of Rent charged during the Year.	Number of Months Occupied.	Vacated.	Remarks.
	$ c.				
June, 1879,	.....	.....	Occasional.	.....	Rent Free.
January, 1900,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
January, 1873,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
December, 1889,	.....	.....	3⅓	12th April.	Pulled down.
April, 1906,	.....	.....	9	.....	Rent Free.
April, 1906,	.....	.....	9	.....	Do.
January, 1890,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
July, 1891,	£20	.....	12	.....	.....
September, 1891,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
April, 1892,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
December, 1895,	£30	.....	12	.....	.....
June, 1897,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
Do.	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
June, 1896,	.....	.....	7	.....	Rent Free.
December, 1874,	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
July, 1889,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
February, 1902,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
January, 1906,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
August, 1865,	.....	.....	8	.....	Do.
December, 1893,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.

Return descriptive of every Building belonging to the Colony, with Annual

No.	Name of Building.	Names and Titles of Occupiers.	Nature of Occupation.
66	Saiyingpún School, ...	Chinese Servants,.....	School, ...
67	Wántsai School, ...	Do.	Do., ...
68	Shekò School, ...	Chinese Teacher, ...	Do., and Teacher's quarters, ...
69	Wongnaich'ung School, ...	.....	.....
70	Little Hongkong School, ...	.....	.....
71	Sháiwán School, ...	.....	.....
72	Sham Shui Po Yamen,.....	Police, ...	Police Station, ...
73	Depôts for Cattle, Sheep and Swine, Victoria, and Coolie Quarters,	Chinese Cattle, Sheep & Swine Dealers.	Housing Cattle, Sheep and Swine, ...
74	Depôts for Cattle, Sheep and Swine, Kowloon, and Coolie Quarters,	Do.	Do., Do., ...
75	Inspector's Quarters, Cattle Depôts, Victoria,	Inspector in Charge, ...	Quarters, Sanitary Board, ...
76	Central Market and Quarters,...	Chinese Dealers, and Market Overseer and Scavengers,	Shops and Stalls and Fish Tanks, 304
77	Western Market, ...	Chinese Dealers, and Market Scavengers,	Shops and Stalls, ...160
78	New Western Market, ...	Do., and European Overseer, . .	Do., ... 98
79	Saiyingp'ún Market,.....	Chinese Dealers, and Market Scavengers.	Do., ... 71
80	Shekt'ongtsui Market, ...	Do.	Stalls, ... 30
81	Wántsai Market, ...	Do.	Do., ... 88
82	Sòkonp'ò Market, ...	Chinese Dealers, ...	Stalls, ... 62
83	Yaumáti Market, ...	Do., ...	Do., ... 84
84	Hunghòm Market, ...	Chinese Dealers, and Market Scavengers,	Do., ... 57
85	Shaukiwán Market, ...	Chinese Dealers, ...	Do., ... 35
86	Temporary Market near New Harbour Office,	Do., ...	Shops and Stalls,..... 48
87	Taikoktsui Market, ...	Do., ...	Stalls, ... 32
88	Mongkok Market,.....	Do., and Scavenging Coolie,	Do., ... 40
89	10 Public Laundries, Wantsai,...	Washermen, ...	Washhouses and Dwellings, ... 10
90	Cape d'Aguilar Signal Station, .	Naval Authorities, ...	Light Tower and Light Keepers' Quarters,
91	Green Island Lighthouse, ...	1 European Lighthouse Keeper, 1 Portuguese Lightkeeper and family, 2 Chinese Assistants, and 2 Coolies.	Do., ...

Rent derivable from each, for the Year ended 31st December, 1906.

Commencement of Occupation.	Annual Rent.	Date of Commencement of Rent charged during the Year.	Number of Months occupied.	Vacated.	REMARKS.
	$ c.				
September, 1891,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
January, 1873,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
January, 1859,	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
June, 1854,	.....	.....	...	.....	School closed in January, 1903.
January, 1859,	.....	.....	...	.....	School closed in January, 1898.
Do.	.....	.....	...	.....	School closed in January, 1893.
March, 1902,	12.00	1st March.	10	.....	.....
August, 1892, April, 1895,	464.76	1st January.	12	.....	Managed by Sanitary Board and combined Fees collected for the Housing and Slaughtering of Animals therein. Additional shed added to Swine Depôt, February, 1900. Two additional sheds added in 1903.
Jan., 1896,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
May, 1895,	48,948.31	1st January.	12	.....	.....
April, 1858,	28,145.36	„	12	.....	.....
November, 1906,	13,500.00	November.	2	.....	.....
April, 1864,	12,524.82	„	12	.....	.....
December, 1875,	531.00	„	12	.....	.....
July, 1858,	3,905.85	„	12	.....	Enlarged, January, 1904.
July, 1858,	1,340.20	31st January.	12	.....	.....
August, 1879,	5,381.98	„	12	.....	.....
December, 1888,	2,270.28	„	12	.....	.....
January, 1873,	844.20	„	12	.....	Number of Stalls includes 5 in a matshed.
January, 1903,	891.40	„	12	.....	.....
January, 1899,	441.05	„	12	.....	.....
March, 1906,	960.00	1st March.	10	.....	.....
June, 1892,	1,625.00	31st January.	12	.....	.....
February, 1875,	.....	.....	12	.....	Taken over by Naval Authorities on 11th August, 1905.
June, 1875,	.....	.....	12	.....	New Lighthouse constructed January, 1906.

Return descriptive of every Building belonging to the Colony, with Annual

No.	Name of Building.	Names and Titles of Occupiers.	Nature of Occupation.
92	Cape Collinson Lighthouse,.....	1 European Lighthouse Keeper and family, and 2 Chinese Assistants,	Light Tower and Light Keepers' Quarters,
93	Gap Rock Lighthouse, ...	3 European Light Keepers, 3 Chinese Assistant Light Keepers, 3 Chinese Coolies and 2 Watchmen,	Do., ...
94	Waglan Island Lighthouse,.....	3 European Light Keepers, 3 Chinese Assistant Light Keepers, 3 Chinese Coolies and 3 Watchmen,	Do., ...
95	Green Island Signal Station, ...	Signalman and Assistant,.....	Signal Station and Quarters, ...
96	Sham Shui-po Guard House, ...	.....	.....
	Public Latrines.		
97	1 at Sòkonp'ò Market, ...	Ying Kee, Conservancy Contractor,	Free Public Latrines,.....
98	1 at top of Wing Fung Street,		
99	1 at top of Matheson Street, ...	Do. ...	Do., ...
100	1 at Bowrington Canal, ...	Do. ...	Do., ...
101	1 at top of Po Yan Street, ...	Do. ...	Do., ...
102	1 at Possession Street,.....	Do. ...	Do., ...
103	1 at Western Market, ...	Do. ...	Do., ...
104	1 at Shek'ongtsui Market, ...	Do. ...	Do., ...
105	1 at Saiyingpún Market, ...	Do. ...	Do., ...
106	1 in King's Park, Kowloon,.....	Chan Yuk, Conservancy Contractor,	Do. .....
107	1 in King's Park, Kowloon,.....	Do. ...	Do., ...
108	1 at Bridges Street, Taipingshan,	Ying Kee, Conservancy Contractor,	Do., ...
109	1 at Wing Lok Street,.....	Do. ...	Do., ...
110	1 at Queen's Road West,.....	Do. ...	Do., ...
111	1 at Public Gardens, ...	Do. ...	Do., ...
112	1 at Gillies Avenue, Hunghom,...	Chan Yuk, Conservancy and Scavenging Contractor,	Do., ...
113	1 at Compound of No. 3 Police Station,	Ying Kee, Conservancy Contractor,	Do., ...
114	1 at Tai Hang Village, ...	Do., ...	Do., ...
115	1 in Ship Street, ...	Do., ...	Do., ...
116	1 in Hing Wan Street,.....	Do., ...	Do., ...
117	1 on East Side of Wong Nei Cheong Recreation Ground,	Do., ...	Do., ...

Rent derivable from each, for the Year ended 31st December, 1906.

Commencement of Occupation.	Annual Rent.	Date of Commencement of Rent charged during the Year.	Number of Months Occupied.	Vacated.	REMARKS.
	$ c.				
January, 1876,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
April, 1892,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
March, 1901,	.....	.....	12	.....	Taken over from the Chinese Government.
November, 1900,	.....	.....	12	.....	New Signal Station erected January, 1906.
.....	.....	.....	...	.....	Unoccupied.
June, 1891,		.....	...	.....	Re-built, 1901.
— 1885,		.....	...	.....	.....
October, 1904,		.....	...	.....	.....
— 1884,		.....	...	.....	.....
— 1891,		.....	...	.....	.....
— 1884,		.....	...	.....	.....
before 1897,		.....	...	.....	.....
" "		.....	...	.....	.....
October, 1904,		.....	...	.....	Taken over from Naval Authorities.
" "	Included in the various Sanitary Contracts.	.....	...	.....	Do.
before 1879,		.....	...	.....	.....
July, 1900,		.....	...	.....	.....
August, 1900,		.....	...	.....	.....
August, 1905,		.....	...	.....	.....
February, 1903,		.....	...	.....	.....
November, 1903,		.....	...	.....	.....
October, 1903,		.....	...	.....	.....
April, 1899,		.....	...	.....	.....
— 1901,		.....	...	.....	.....
— 1899,	.....	.....	...	.....	Not used.

Return descriptive of every Building belonging to the Colony, with Annual

No.	Name of Building.	Names and Titles of Occupiers.	Nature of Occupation.
	Latrines,—*Continued.*		
118	1 at Bath House, Cross Lane, ...	Ying Kee, Conservancy Contractor,	Free Public Latrines, ...
119	1 at Bath House, Pound Lane,...	Do., ...	Do., ...
120	1 at Market Street, Yaumáti, ...	Chan Yuk, Conservancy and Scavenging Contractor,	Do., ...
121	1 at Hamilton Street, Yaumáti,.	Do., ...	Do., ...
122	1 East of Station Street, Mong Kok Tsui,	Do., ...	Do., ...
123	1 East of Kennedy Street, Yaumati (in Fields),	Do., ...	Do., ...
124	1 in rear of Dock Lane, Hunghòm,	Do., ...	Do., ...
125	1 in rear of Sheung On Lane, Hunghòm,	Do., ...	Do., ...
126	1 in Market, Hunghòm, ...	Do., ...	Do., ...
127	1 at Tokwawán, ...	Do., ...	Do., ...
128	1 at Shaukiwán, (West end of Village),	Pang Chi Kwong, Scavenging Contractor,	Do., ...
129	1 at Shaukiwán, (near Market),.	Do., ...	Do., ...
130	1 at Shaukiwán, (near Police Station),	Do., ...	Do., ...
131	1 at Aberdeen, (lower end of Peak Road),	Ko Yau, Scavenging Contractor,	Do., ...
132	1 at Aberdeen, (centre of Village),	Do., ...	Do., ...
133	1 at Stanley, (centre of Village),	Chung Sui, Scavenging Contractor,	Do., ...
134	1 at Aplichau, ...	Ko Yau, Scavenging Contractor,	Do., ...
135	1 at Do., ...	Do., ...	Do., ...
136	1 below No. 2 Water Tank, ...	.....	Do., ...
137	1 Kennedy Town Cattle Dêpot,	Ying Kee, Conservancy Contractor,	Do., ...
138	1 Kennedy Town Sheep and Swine Dêpot,	Do., ...	Do., ...
139	2 at Central Market, ...	Do., ...	Do., ...
140	1 in Gough Street, ...	.....	Do., ...
141	1 in Public Gardens, ...	Do., ...	Do., ...
142	1 at Sai Ying Poon,.....	Do., ...	Do., ...
	Public Urinals.		
143	Urinal under Parade Ground, ...	Do., ...	Public Urinals, ...

Rent derivable from each, for the Year ended 31st December, 1905.

Commencement of Occupation.	Annual Rent.	Date of Commencement of Rent charged during the Year.	Number of Months occupied.	Vacated.	REMARKS.
	$ c.				
September, 1903,					
April, 1904,					
October, 1902,					
— 1901,					
— 1891,					
— 1891,					
— 1891,					
— 1891,					
— 1888,					
— 1891,					
— 1891,					
— 1891,					
— 1891,	Included in the various Sanitary Contracts.				
before 1879,					
Do.					
— 1891,					
— 1891,					
— 1891,					
.....	.....	.....	...	.....	Not used.
.....					
.....					
.....					
.....					
— 1905,					
Dec. 1905,					
— 1903,					

Return descriptive of every Building belonging to the Colony, with Annual

No.	Name of Building.	Names and Titles of Occupiers.	Nature of Occupation.
	Urinals,—*Continued.*		
144	Urinal in Ice House Street,.....	Ying Kee, Conservancy Contractor,	Public Urinals, ...
145	Do. Douglas Wharf,.....	Do., ...	Do., ...
146	Do. Salisbury Road, Kowloon	Do., ...	Do., ...
147	Do. in Connaught Road opposite M. L. 37,	Do., ...	Do., ...
148	Do. Do. M. L. 224, ...	Do., ...	Do., ...
149	Do. Do. M. L. 22, ...	Do., ...	Do., ...
150	Do. Do. M. L. 54, ...	Do., ...	Do., ...
151	Do. in Upper Station Street, ...	Do., ...	Do , ...
152	Do. behind Chair Shelter at Peak,	Do., ...	Do., ...
153	Home for Quarantined Dogs, Kowloon,	.....	Home for Quarantined Dogs, ...
154	No. 121 Wing Lok Street, ...	Nam Pak Hong Committee,...	Meeting Room (Upper Floor), ...
155	Disinfecting Station, Taipingshan, Quarters, and Store,	Officer in charge, ...	Disinfecting Station, Offices & Quarters,
156	Disinfecting Station, Kowloon, Quarters, Offices and Store,	Sanitary Staff, ...	Disinfecting Station, Quarters, Offices and Store,
157	Chair Coolies' Quarters, at Peak,	.....	Quarters, ...
158	Chair Shelter at Peak, ...	.....	Chair Shelter, ...
159	Shelter for Chair Coolies, Lower Tram Terminus,	.....	.....
160	Chair Coolies' Quarters, at Peak, (Old),	.....	Quarters, ...
161	Cattle Crematorium, Kennedy Town,	.....	Cattle Crematorium, ...
162	Bath House, Wanchai,.....	Caretakers, ...	Bath House and Quarters, ...
163	Do., Pound Lane, ...	Do., ...	Do., ...
164	Leper Village, Antau, 12 Huts, Kitchen and Latrine,	Lepers, ...	Quarters, ...
165	Buildings in King's Park, Officers', Men's, and Coolies' Quarters,	P. Ryan, Overseer (Second Class) P. W. D.,	.....
166	Despatch Box, Shelter	Water Lane, ...	.....	.....
167	Do.,	Fat Hing Street,	.....	.....
168	Do.,	Bonham Strand West,	.....	.....
169	Do.,	9 Collinson St. West,	.....	.....

Rent derivable from each, for the Year ended 31st December, 1906.

Commencement of Occupation.	Annual Rent.	Date of Commencement of Rent charged during the Year.	Number of Months Occupied.	Vacated.	REMARKS.
	$ c.				
— 1903,	Included in the various Sanitary Contracts.				
Jan., 1906,					
Do.					
— 1903,					
Dec., 1904,					
— 1903,					
Nov., 1904,					
Nov., 1904,					
June, 1905,					
March, 1901,	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
Nov., 1899,	180	1st January,	12	.....	.....
March, 1901,	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
Jan. 1905,	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
— 1903,	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
June, 1903,	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
Oct., 1905,	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
May, 1904,	.....	.....	12	.....	Resumed, May, 1904.
May, 1903,	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
Sept., 1903,	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
April, 1904,	.....	.....	9	.....	.....
— 1902,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
Oct., 1904,	.....	.....	3	.....	Do.
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....

Return descriptive of every Building, belonging to the Colony, with Annual

No.	Name of Building.	Names and Titles of Occupiers.	Nature of Occupation.
170	Despatch Box, Shelter } Staunton Street,	.....	.....
171	Do., Lyndhurst Terrace,	.....	.....
172	Matshed Quarters, Taipo, ...	C. McI. Messer and C. Clementi, Assistant Land Officers and Police Magistrates, G. N. Orme, Assistant Superintendent of Police and Police Magistrate.	Offices and Quarters, ...
173	No. 16 Des Vœux Road, Hung Hom,	.....	Dwelling, &c., ...
174	„ 18 Do., ...	.....	Do., ...
175	„ 20 Do., ...	.....	Do., ...
176	„ 22 Do., ...	.....	Do., ...
177	„ 24 Do., ...	.....	.....
178	„ 26 Do., ...	.....	.....
179	„ 28 Do., ...	.....	.....
180	„ 30 Do., ...	.....	Dwelling, &c., ...
181	„ 32 Do., ...	.....	Do., ...
182	„ 34 Do., ...	.....	Do., ...
183	House, Servants' Quarters and Stables at Taipo,	C. McI. Messer and C. Clementi, Assistant Land Officers and Police Magistrates, G. N. Orme, Assistant Superintendent of Police and Police Magistrate.	Offices and Quarters, ...
184	Victoria Gaol, ...	.....	Prison, ...
185	Strong Room at Taipo, ...	.....	Records of District Land Office, ...
186	Victoria Gaol Extension (two blocks),	.....	Prison, ...
187	Do. Superintendent's Quarters,	.....	Quarters, ...
188	Gaol Staff Quarters (3 blocks),	.....	Do., ...
189	Branch Prison, Causeway Bay, (Belilios Reformatory),	.....	Prison, ...
190	Central Police Station, ...	.....	Police Station, ...
191	Deputy Superintendent of Police and Inspectors' Quarters,	.....	Quarters, ...
192	Married Sergeants' Quarters, ...	.....	Do., ...
193	Police Station No. 1, East Point,	.....	Police Station, ...
194	Police Station No. 2, Wanchai,	.....	Do., ...
195	Police Station No. 5 Queen's Road Central (Chief Fire Station),	.....	Fire Station and Quarters, ...

Rent derivable from each, for the Year ended 31st December, 1906.

Commencement of Occupation.	Annual Rent.	Date of Commencement of Rent charged during the Year.	Number of Months Occupied.	Vacated.	REMARKS.
	$ c.				
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	12	April.	Handed over to P.W.D.
May, 1906.	300	1st May.	8	.....	Resumed by Government.
Do.	306	Do.	8	.....	Do.
Do.	300	Do.	8	.....	Do.
March, 1906.	318	10th March.	10	.....	Do.
.....	.....	.....	...	.....	Do.
.....	.....	.....	...	.....	Do.
.....	.....	.....	...	.....	Do.
December, 1905.	198	1st January.	12	.....	Do.
Do.	318	Do	12	.....	Do.
Do.	318	Do.	12	.....	Do.
April, 1906,	.....	.....	8½	.....	.....
April, 1901,	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
September, 1906,	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
April, 1902,	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	New Storey added 1905.
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	Re-built, 1902.

Return descriptive of every Building, belonging to the Colony, with Annual

No.	Name of Building.	Names and Titles of Occupiers.	Nature of Occupation.
196	Police Station No. 7, Queen's Road West,	.....	Police Station, ...
197	Police Station No. 8, Baxter House,	.....	Do., ...
198	Police Station No. 6, Victoria, Gap,	.....	Do., ...
199	Police Station, Mount Gough,...	.....	Do., ...
200	Do., Pokfulam,.....	.....	Do., ...
201	Do., Aberdeen,.....	.....	Do., ...
202	Do., Stanley, ...	.....	Do., ...
203	Do., Shaukiwan, ...	.....	Do., ...
204	Do., Quarry Bay,.....	.....	Do., ...
205	Do., Tytam, ...	.....	Do., ...
206	Do., Yaumati, ...	.....	Do., ...
207	Do., Hunghòm, ...	.....	Do., ...
208	Do., Tsim Tsa Tsui (Water Police),	.....	Do., ...
209	Block House, Kennedy Town,	.....	Block House, ...
210	Police Station, Sai Kung, ...	.....	Police Station, ...
211	Do., Sha Tau Kok,...	.....	Do., ...
212	Do., Sheung Shui, ...	.....	Do., ...
213	Do., Tai Po,.....	.....	Do., ...
214	Do., Au Tau, ...	.....	Do., ...
215	Do., Sha Tin, ...	.....	Do., ...
216	Do., Ping Shan, ...	.....	Do., ...
217	Do., San Tin, ...	.....	Do., ...
218	Do., Tai O, ...	.....	Do., ...
219	Do., Cheung Chau,...	.....	Do., ...
220	Do., Tung Cheung,...	.....	Do., ...
221	Do., Yeung Sha Wan Lamma,	.....	Do., ...
222	Block House, Sha Tin Gap, ...	.....	Do., ...
223	Sham Shui-po Old Custom Building,	.....	Do., ...
224	Police Station Kowloon City,...	.....	Do., ...
225	Yamen, Tai O, ...	.....	.....

Rent derivable from each, for the Year ended 31st December, 1905.

Commencement of Occupation.	Annual Rent.	Date of Commencement of Rent charged during the Year.	Number of Months Occupied.	Vacated.	REMARKS.
	$ c.				
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
October, 1900,	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
December, 1901,	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
January, 1901,	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
May, 1902,	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
January, 1900,	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
January, 1900,	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
— 1899,	.....	.....	12	.....	Old Custom House.
January, 1900,	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
— 1899,	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
October, 1902,	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
— 1899,	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
— 1899,	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
— 1899,	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
Taken over from the Chinese Government: portion in July, 1899, and the whole in March, 1901.	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	...	.....	Old Custom House.
— 1899,	.....	.....	12	.....	.....

Return descriptive of every Building belonging to the Colony, with Annual

No.	Name of Building.	Names and Titles of Occupiers.	Nature of Occupation.
226	Cable House, Waglan, ...	.....	Cable House, ...
227	Do., Cape D'Aguilar,...	.....	Do., ...
228	Do., Gap Rock, ...	.....	Do., ...
229	Do., Green Island,.....	.....	Do., ...
230	Do., Kennedy Town,...	.....	Do., ...
231	Block House near Ta Ku Ling .	... .	.....
232	Old Yamen, Lai Chi Kok, ...	.....	.....
233	Old Customs Barracks, Lai Chi Kok,	.....	.....
234	Opium Searching House, ...	3 Chinese Messengers, ...	.....
235	Opium Searchers' Shed near Canton Wharf,	.....	.....
236	Do. Do., on Nam Pak Hong Pier,	....	.....
237	Opium Searchers' Shed, ...	.....	.....
238	Old Customs Station, Cap Sui Mun,	Caretaker, ...	.....
239	Old Customs Station, Lai Chi Kok,	Messrs. Butterfield & Swire, ...	.....
240	Old Customs Station, Fo To Chau,	Caretaker, ...	.....
241	Houses inside Kowloon Walled City,	.....	Dwellings, ...
242	Observatory, Kowloon, Magnetic Hut, &c.,	Dr. W. Doberck, Director of the Observatory, 1st January to 22nd April; F. G. Figg, Acting Director, 23rd April to 31st December.	Offices, Quarters, and Hut for Magnetic Instruments,
243	Time Ball Tower and Shed for Typhoon Signals, Tsim-sha-tsui,	.....	Tower for Time Ball, and Shed for Typhoon Signals.
244	Tide Gauge Hut, Police Basin,	.....	For Tide Gauge, ...
245	Depôt for Explosives, Stone-cutters' Island,	Military Authorities.....	Magazine for Gunpowder,.....
246	Officers' Quarters for same, ...	.....	.....
247	Shelter for chair coolies, Lower Tramway Terminus, Garden Road,	.....	Shelter for Chair Coolies,.....
248	Gunpowder Depôt and Quarters, Green Island,	.....	Depôt and Quarters, ...
249	Officers' Quarters for same, ...	F. M. Franco, Officer in Charge, Gunpowder Depôt, Indian Police and 8 Boatmen,	Quarters, ...
250	Post Office, Kowloon, ...	J. S. Gil, Clerk in Charge, ...	Do., ...
251	New Lighthouse and Quarters, Green Island,	.....	.....

Rent derivable from each, for the Year ended 31st December, 1906.

Commencement of Occupation.	Annual Rent.	Date of Commencement of Rent charged during the Year.	Number of Months Occupied.	Vacated.	REMARKS.
	$ c.				
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	Re-constructed for use as a Block House.
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	Not used.
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	Not used.
— 1901,	.....	.....	...	.....	Completed in January, 1893. Now used as a Store by Harbour Master's Department.
February, 1905,	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
Do.,	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
Do.,	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
July, 1901,	420	1st January, 1904.	12	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
July, 1899,	4	.....	12	.....	.....
January, 1884,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
January, 1885,	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
October, 1886,	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
May, 1877,	.....	.....	12	.....	Taken over by Military Authorities on 8th February, 1906. Rent Free.
Do.,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
October, 1905,	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
Jan., 1906,	.....	.....	11	.....	Rent Free.
Jan., 1906,	.....	.....	11	.....	Do.
Dec., 1906,	.....	.....	1	.....	Do.
Do.,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.

RETURN DESCRIPTIVE of every GOVERNMENT LANDING PLACE.

No.	Name of Locality of Landing Place.	Material of Construction.	Remarks.
1	Steps, Witty Street,	Stone.	.....
2	„ between M. L.'s 108 and 205,	„	.....
3	„ Sai Ying Pun Nullah,	„	.....
4	„ French Street,	„	.....
5	„ Eastern Street,	„	.....
6	„ Wilmer Street,	„	.....
7	„ Sutherland Street,	„	.....
8	„ Queen's Street,	„	.....
9	Pier, Nam Pak Hong, West end of Wing Lok Street,	„	.....
10	Jetty, Temporary Harbour Master's Office,	„	Boat slip.
11	Steps, Cleverly Street,	„	.....
12	„ Hillier Street,	„	.....
13	„ Cross Street,	„	.....
14	„ between M. L.'s 22 and 1a,	„	.....
15	„ New Harbour Office,	„	Boat slip.
16	„ Wing Wo Street,	„	.....
17	„ Gilman Street,	„	.....
18	„ Jubilee Street,	Stone and Wood.	.....
19	„ Queen Victoria Street,	Stone.	.....
20	Pier, Pottinger Street,	„	.....
21	Steps, Douglas Street,	Stone and Wood.	.....
22	Pier, Blake, Pedder's Street,	Iron.	.....
23	Wharf, Queen's Street,	Wood.	.....
24	Pier, Murray, Murray Road,	Stone.	.....

RETURN DISCRIPTIVE of every GOVERNMENT LANDING PLACE, *Continued.*

No.	Name and Locality of Landing place.	Material of Construction.	Remarks.
25	Steps, Arsenal Street,	Stone.	.....
26	Pier, Ship Street,	,,	.....
27	Steps, opposite M. L. 42,	,,	.....
28	Pier, Burrows Street,	,,	.....
29	,, Observation Street,	,,	.....
30	Steps, Bowrington Road,	,,	.....
31	,, opposite M. L. No. 270,	,,	.....
32	,, ,, M. L. No. 201,	,,	.....
33	,, Percival Street,	,,	.....
34	Wharf, Yau-ma-ti,	Wood.	Destroyed in Typhoon of Sept. 18th.
35	Jetty, Aberdeen,	Stone.	.....
36	Pier, Shau-ki-Wan,	,,	.....
37	,, Cap Sui Mun,	,,	.....
38	Jetty, Foo Tau Chau,	,,	.....
39	Pier, Cheung Chau,	Wood.	Destroyed in Typhoon of Sept. 18th.
40	,, Kowloon City,	Stone and Wood.	.....
41	,, Lai Chi Kok,	,,	Rented to Messrs. Butterfield & Swire for $240 per annum from 1st July.
42	,, Stonecutters, North side,	Wood.	.....
43	,, Tsim Tsa Tsui,	,,	.....
44	Wharf, Bamboo, West of Murray Pier,	Bamboo.	Temporary.
45	Pier, Chung Sha Wan,	,,	Landing place for the cemetery.
46	,, Hung-hom,	Wood.	.....
47	, Stanley,	.....	.....
48	Jetty, Green Island,	Stone.	.....
49	Bamboo Pier, Gunpowder Depôt, Green Island,	Bamboo.	.....
50	Pier, Hang Hau,	Stone.	.....

BUILDINGS LEASED TO THE COLONY,

HONGKONG.

1906.

Return of every Building leased to the Colony.

No.	Street.	Floor.	Head Paid.	Remarks.
...	"Beaconsfield," Battery Path, ...	Whole house,	.....	Sanitary Dept., Registrar General's and District Land Offices.
...	"Stowford,"	Do.,	.....	Quarters for Sisters of Government Civil Hospital, (from 1st January to 30th April).
59	Praya East, ...	Ground,	.....	Sanitary Dept., Eastern District Office.
71	Wyndham Street,.....	Do.,	.....	Sanitary Dept., Central District Office.
16	Pokfulam Road, ...	Do.,	.....	Sanitary Dept., Western District Office.
2	Sheung Fung Lane,.....	Whole house,	.....	Sanitary Dept., Public Bath Houses.
29	Second Street, ...	Do.,	.....	Do.
70	Praya East, ...	Do.,	.....	Extension of No. 2 Police Station Wanchai.

REPORT ON THE CONDITION OF GOVERNMENT HOUSE ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1906.

The Building has been maintained in good state of repair during the year. The sanitary arrangements are satisfactory.

W. CHATHAM,
Director of Public Works.

CEMETERY.

During 1906, the following Interments took place in the Colonial Cemetery :—

Colonial Officers' Wives and Children,	13
Army,	8
Navy,	4
Civilians,	38
Civilians' Children,	13
Destitutes,	8
Japanese and other Nationalities,	40
	124 Burials.

The total amount collected in Fees :—for Burials,	$1,169.41
" " " —for Monuments,	133.85
	$1,303.26

PUBLIC WORKS

1906.

RETURN of all PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILD-

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed. Colonial Estimates. No.	Date.
		$ c.		
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT :—				
BUILDINGS :—				
Maintenance of Buildings, ...	Repairs.	52,000.00	1	1906.
Do. of Buildings in New Territory, ...	„	8,000.00	2	„
Do. of Light-houses, ...	„	4,500.00	3	„
COMMUNICATIONS :—				
Maintenance of Roads and Bridges in City, ...	„	50,000.00	4	„
Do. of Roads and Bridges outside City,	„	25,000.00	5	„
Do. of Roads and Bridges in Kowloon,	„	20,000.00	6	„
Do. of Roads and Bridges in New Territory, ...	„	8,000.00	7	„
Do. of Telegraphs, ...	„	8,000.00 250.00	8 C.S.O. No. 5592 of	„
Do. of Telegraphs in New Territory,	„	4,000.00	9	„
DRAINAGE :—				
Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs, &c., ...	„	20,000 00	10	„
LIGHTING :—				
Gas Lighting, City of Victoria and the Peak,	„	46,200.00	11	„
Electric Lighting, City of Victoria, ...	„	23,000.00	12	„
Gas Lighting, Kowloon, ...	„	9,000.00 800.00	13 C.S.O. No. 5238 of	„
Electric Lighting, Kowloon, ...	„	1,000.00	14	„
MISCELLANEOUS :—				
Maintenance of Praya Wall and Piers, ...	„	7,000.00	15	„
Do. of Public Cemetery, ...	„	3,500.00	16	„
Do. of Public Recreation Ground, ...	„	4,000.00	17	„
Dredging Foreshores, ...	„	12,000.00	18	„
Miscellaneous Services, ...	„	10,000.00	19	„
WATER WORKS :—				
Maintenance of City and Hill District, ...	„	65,000.00	20	„
Maintenance of Kowloon, ...	Repairs.	12,000.00 2,000.00	21 C.S.O. No. 5238 of	„
Do. of Shaukiwan, ...	„	1,000 00	22	„
Do. of Aberdeen, ...	„	1,000.00	23	„
Water Account (Meters, &c.,)	Construction.	15,000.00	24	„

INGS, &c.. &c., not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the Year 1906.

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	If Finished, actual Amount of Expenditure in Dollars.	If Unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to Present Date in Dollars.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Revenue of the Colony.	January, 1906.	Finished.	51,998.00		
	"	"	7,130.00		
	"	"	4,074.70		
	"	"	49,975.35		
	"	"	21,311.19		
	"	"	12,336.05		
	"	"	7,878.40		
	"	"	8,243.68		
	"	"	3,751.68		
	"	"	19,909.58		
	"	"	44,751.84		
	"	"	22,390.94		
	"	"	9,669.33		
	"	"	956.80		
	"	"	4,026.33		
	"	"	3,032.15		
	"	"	2,143.43		
	"	"	5,998.53		
	"	"	9,517.84		
	"	"	61,195.89		
	"	"	13,971.03		
	"	"	385.50		
	"	"	311.57		
	"	.....	14,837.96		

RETURN of all PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS,

Describe the Work, and were situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed. Colonial Estimates. No.	Date.
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY :—		$ c.		
BUILDINGS :—				
Government Civil Hospital,—Extension to Staff Quarters,	Construction.	5,000.00 3,000.00 2,164.00	1 C.S.O. Nos. 532 of 1906 and 10169 of 1904.	1906.
Harbour Office,	„	31,500.00 6,926.53 10,350.00	2 C.S.O. No. 532 of C.S.O. No. 5238 of	„
Law Courts,	„	160,000.00	3	„
Mongkok-tsui Market,	„	5,000.00	4	„
Western Market,	„	33,000.00 99.94 12,300.00	5 C.S.O. No. 5238 of	„
Post Office,	„	160,000.00	6	„
Post Office, Shanghai,	„	10,000.00 15,000.00 381.35	7 C.S.O. No. 532 of C.O.D. No. 3470 of 1905.	„
Prison,	„	40,000.00	8	„
Public Latrines and Urinals,	„	12,000.00	9	„
School, Yaumati,	„	3,000.00 1,382.00 217.80	10 C.S.O. Nos. 532 of 1906&3189 of 1903.	„
Tai Po, Quarters for Officers,	„	3,000.00 5,086.00 560.00	11 C.S.O. No. 532 of C.S.O. No. 5238 of	„
Quarters for Signalmen, Green Island,	„	4,600.00	12	„
Mortuary at Kowloon,	„	8,000.00	13	„
Shelters for Dust Carts,	„	5,000.00	14	„
COMMUNICATIONS :—				
Railway to Canton,—Survey and Preliminary Works,	„	50,000.00 10,532.68 25,000.00 15,000.00	15 C.S.O. No. 532 and 5333 of	„
New Roads in Victoria, Extension East and West of Conduit Road,	„	40,000.00	16	„
New Roads in Kowloon, Extension North of Robinson Road,	„	30,000.00	17	„
New Roads in New Territory,	„	50,000.00 10,000.00	18 C.S.O. No. 1706 of	„
Forming and Kerbing Streets,	„	40,000.00 42,000.00	19 C.S.O. No. 2240 of	„
Communication between the Harbour Office and Signalling Stations,	„	6,800.00	20	„
DRAINAGE :—				
Gullies Re-construction,	„	10,000.00	21	„
Training Nullahs,	„	20,000.00	22	„

CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, &c.,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	If Finished, actual Amount of Expenditure in Dollars.	If Unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to Present Date in Dollars.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
	January, 1906.	Finished.	23,102.04	.....	
	22nd June, 1903.	Do.,	160,198.86	.....	
	16th July, 1903.	Unfinished.	.....	122,690.12	
	January, 1906.	Finished.	8,099.09	.....	
	16th, Nov., 1903.	Do.,	172,578.59	.....	
	.....	Unfinished.	.....	72,060.86	
	.....	Finished.	25,381.35	.....	
	.....	Unfinished.	.....	.....	No expenditure.
	.....	Finished.	70,418.67	.....	
	8th Oct., 1904.	Do.,	25,716.07	.....	
	19th May, 1904.	Do.,	31,552.59	.....	
	.....	Do.,	4,584.12	.....	
	.....	Unfinished.	.....	2,848.51	
	.....	Do.,	.....	.....	No expenditure.
	July, 1904.	Finished.	145,671.15	.....	
	.....	Unfinished.	.....	34,707.13	
	.....	Do.,	.....	17,869.25	
	.....	Do.,	.....	12,278.99	
	.....	Do.,	.....	79,205.36	
	.....	Finished.	5,623.75	.....	
	May, 1903.	Unfinished.	.....	9,998.75	
	January, 1906.	Do.,	.....	16,190.58	

Revenue of the Colony.

RETURN of all PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed. Colonial Estimates. No.	Date.
		$ c.		
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,—*Continued.*				
DRAINAGE :—*Continued.*				
Large Flushing Tanks for Main Sewers and Substitution of Iron for Earthenware Pipes,	Construction	5,000.00	23	1906.
Miscellaneous Drainage Works,	,,	35,000.00	24	,,
LIGHTING :—				
Extensions of Gas Lighting,	,,	2,500.00	25	,,
MISCELLANEOUS :—				
Electric Fan for Queen's College,	,,	2,500.00	26	,,
Permanent Marks for Traverse Survey Points in New Territory,	,,	11,000.00	27	,,
Reinforced Concrete Piers at Green Island Gunpowder Depôt, New Harbour Office and Kowloon City,	,,	25,000.00	28	,,
Miscellaneous Works,	,,	35,000.00	29	,,
PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS ORDINANCE, 1903 :—				
Compensation,	,,	10,000.00 8,000.00	30 C.S.O. No. 5238 of	,,
Insanitary Property Resumption,	,,	150,000.00	31	,,
WATER WORKS :—				
Albany Filter Beds, Reconstruction and Extention,	,,	20,000.00	32	,,
Kowloon Water-works, Gravitation Scheme,	,,	300,000.00	33	,,
Tytam Tuk Scheme,	,,	200,000.00 10,000.00	34 C.S.O. No. 5238 of	,,
Reconstruction of No. 2 Tank,	,,	15,000.00	35	,,
Water Supply, Tai-po,	,,	3,800 00	36	,,
Miscellaneous Water-works,	,,	20,000.00	37	,,
SUPPLEMENTARILY VOTED :—				
Rifle Range at the Peak,	,,	5,250.00	C.S.O. No. 940 of	,,
Bacteriological Institute,	,,	2,844.94 1,920.00	C.S.O. No. 532 of	,,
Gunpowder Depôt Green Island,	,,	14,389.56 300.00	C.S.O. No. 532 of	,,
Green Island Light Improvement,	,,	1,800.00 88.02 280.00	Do.	,,

CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, &c.,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	If Finished, actual Amount of Expenditure in Dollars.	If Unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to Present Date in Dollars.	Re
			$ c.	$ c.	
	.....	Unfinished.	.....	2,971.42	
	January, 1906.	Do.	.....	33,785.14	
	„	Do.	.....	1,569.00	
	„	Finished.	2,455.00	.....	
	.....	Unfinished.	.....	.....	No expenditure.
	.....	Do.	.....	6,218.93	
	.....	Do.	.....	25,926.80	
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	Do.	.....	11,575.99	
	.....	Do.	.....	137,933.38	
	July, 1904.	Do.	.....	19,948.60	
	.....	Do.	.....	268,917.17	
	.....	Do.	.....	209,972.18	
	February, 1904.	Do.	.....	64.15	
	.....	Do.	.....	384.50	
	.....	Do.	.....	19,222.90	
	.....	Finished.	3,191.57	.....	
	.....	Do.	54,616.26	.....	
	.....	Do.	105,263.12	.....	
	.....	Do.	11,763.28	.....	

RETURN of all PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS,

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	
			Colonial Estimates.	
			No.	*Date.*
		$ c.		
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY,—*Continued.*				
SUPPLEMENTARILY VOTED:—*Continued.*				
Compensation to Lessees of Quarries D. 16 & D. 17 Lyeman,	Construction.	2,000.00	C.S.O. No. 532 of	1906.
Volunteer Headquarters (Contribution),	„	24.56	C.S.O. No. 532 of	„
Repairs to Gap Rock Cable,	Repairs.	2,009.74	C.S.O. No. 2831 of	„
Resumption of Land for Sai U Shek Cemetery near Kowloon City,	„	450.66	C.S.O. No. 710 of	1903. Extension.
Rearrangement of out buildings at the Supreme Court,	„	1,000.00	C.S.O. No. 3053 of	1906.
Time Ball Tower on Blackhead's Hill, Kowloon,	„	7,800.00	C.S.O. No. 6787 of	1905.
Reconstruction of Government Piers,	„	28,275.86	C.S.O. No. 2921 of	„
Post Office, Kowloon,	„	5,700.00 123.47	C.S.O. Nos. 3182 and 6826 of	1906.
Filling in pool on Crown Land, Kowloon,	„	2,067.50	C.S.O. No. 5187 of	„
Typhoon Damages,	„	20,000.00 49,000.00	C.S.O. No. 7416 III of	„
Resumption of K. I. L. No. 1112 at Mataukok,	.....	4,500.00	C.S.O. No. 2581 of	1900.

CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, &c.,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	If Finished, actual Amount of Expenditure in Dollars.	If Unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to Present Date in Dollars.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
	.....	Finished.	2,000.00	.....	
	.....	Do.	5,000.00	.....	
	.....	Unfinished.	.....	1,969.74	
	.....	Finished.	450.66	.....	
	.....	Do.	985.14	.....	
	.....	Unfinished.	.....	1,017.34	
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	
	.....	Finished.	5,612.90	.....	
	.....	Do.	1,375.80	.....	
	October, 1906.	Do.	68,949.51	.....	
	December, 1906.	Do.	4,500.00	.....	

GOVERNMENT HOUSE,

1906.

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Number and Size of			What is the heating and lighting arrangement, and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bedrooms.	Servants' Bedrooms.		Land.	Garden.
Government House, Albert Road.	Drawing Room. 39.'0" × 24.'6" Dining Room. 40.'0" × 24.'4" Ante Room. 30.'8" × 19.'7" Ball Room. 60.'0" × 39.'6" Supper Rooms. 40.'6" × 40.'0" 18.'0" × 12.'6" Billiard Room. 25.'6" × 22.'0" Card Room. 25.'3" × 21.'9" Governor's Office. 26.'6" × 19.'0" Private Secretary's and Aide-de-Camp's Office. 18.'0" × 16.'8"	(1) 24.'0" × 19.'8" Dressing Room. 17.'8" × 9.'10" (2) 24.'10" × 19.'10" Dressing Rooms. 18.'0" × 10.'0" 20.'0" × 9.'6" (3) 24.'0" × 19.'6" Dressing Room. 21.'4" × 8.'6" (4) 24.'9" × 21.'0" Dressing Room. 15.'6" × 8.'6" (5) 20.'0" × 17.'0" (6) 19.'6" × 16.'10" (7) 18.'4" × 17.'0"	Custodian's 12.'9" × 11.'8" Boys' Rooms: (1) 19.'6" × 15.'6" (2) 18.'6" × 14.'10" (3) 19.'6" × 15.'0" Accommodation for 24 Coolies and 6 Lukongs. Cook's Room. 9 Mafoos.	The House is heated by coal fire and lighted by Electricity at the cost of the Governor.		About 5 acres of garden and pleasure grounds, including tennis lawn.
"Mountain Lodge," The Peak.	Drawing Room. 34.'0" × 18.'0" Boudoir. 15.'0" × 18.'0" Dining Room. 34.'2" × 18.'0" Billiard Room. 24.'6" × 18.'0" Governor's Office. 16.'0" × 18.'0" Waiting Room. 13.'6" × 20.'0" Private Secretary's Office. 15.'0" × 15.'0" School Room. 20.'0" × 15.'0" Drying Rooms. (1) 15.'0" × 10.'0" (2) 15.'0" × 12.'0"	(1) 24.'6" × 18.'0" Dressing Room. 15.'0" × 8.'6" (2) 24.'6" × 18.'0" Dressing Room. 18.'0" × 11.'0" (3) 22.'6" × 18.'0" (4) 24.'6" × 18.'0" (5) 17.'6" × 15.'0" (6) 20.'0" × 13.'6" (7) 15.'0" × 15.'0" (8) Maids' Room. 18.'0" × 15.'0" (9) Man Servants' Room. 15.'0" × 12'.0"	Servants' Bedrooms (Detached from House.) Boys' Rooms 3 No. 14.'0" × 11.'0" Amahs' rooms 2 No. 14.'0" × 11.'0" Accommodation for 16 coolies. Cook's Room. 14.'0" × 11'.0" Gardeners' Room. 12.'0" × 10.'0" Gate Keeper's Rooms. (1) 8.'0" × 8.'0" (2) 8.'0" × 6.'0"	The House is heated by coal fires and lighted by gas. The lighting is at the cost of the Governor.	About 43 acres.	About 2½ acres of garden and pleasure ground including 2 grass, and one concrete tennis courts.

RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers required.	Any Expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.				Other Information useful for a new Governor.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable.	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Col. Govt.?	Percentage payable.	
8 with extra labour paid out of vote for maintenance. All expenses of the gardens are borne by the Government.		Yes.	5 per cent. on a proportion in accordance with Colonial Regulations.	Yes.	5 per cent. on a proportion in accordance with Colonial Regulations.	The House, built in a classic style of architecture, is situated about 200 feet above sea level and commands a good view of the harbour. The coolie quarters, cook's room and kitchen are detached from the house. Stable accommodation for 8 horses is provided.
		Yes.	Same as for Government House.	Yes.	Same as for Government House.	A bill residence occupied during the summer months.

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, ORDERS-IN-COUNCIL, PROCLAMATIONS, &c.

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY

DURING THE YEAR

1906.

LEGISLATION.

Date of Law.	SUBJCT OF LAW.	Transmitted to England.
1906.	ORDINANCES.	In Governor's Despatch No.
1st June,	No. 1.—An Ordinance to amend the Summary Offences (Amendment) Ordinance, 1905.	146 of 1906.
Do.	No. 2.—An Ordinance further to amend the Magistrates Ordinance, 1890.	149 of 1906.
Do.	No. 3.—An Ordinance relating to the jurisdiction of the Supreme Court with respect to the care and commitment of the custody of the persons and estates of Lunatics.	150 of 1906.
15th June,	No. 4.—An Ordinance to authorize the Appropriation of a Supplementary Sum of Two hundred and seventy-eight thousand four hundred and twelve Dollars and eight Cents, to defray the Charges of the Year 1905.	158 of 1906.
Do.	No. 5.—An Ordinance to amend the law relating to the Property of Married Women.	174 of 1906.
22nd June,	No. 6.—An Ordinance to provide for the establishment of Asylums for the Detention, Custody and Care of persons of unsound mind, and others.	247 of 1906.
29th June,	No. 7.—An Ordinance to empower the Governor to grant licences to search for and prove minerals and to grant licences and leases of land for the purpose of working mines and minerals.	206 of 1906.
Do.	No. 8.—An Ordinance to authorize the construction and maintenance of certain Naval and Military Works upon and over certain portions of the Crown foreshore and sea bed situate upon the Harbour frontage of the City of Victoria, in this Colony.	248 of 1906.
28th September,	No. 9.—An Ordinance to amend the Lunacy Ordinance, 1906.	231 of 1906.
Do.	No. 10.—An Ordinance to amend the New Territories Land Ordinance, 1905.	232 of 1906.
Do.	No. 11.—An Ordinance to transfer to the General Revenue certain sums forming part of the Praya Reclamation Fund.	233 of 1906.
Do.	No. 12.—An Ordinance to amend the Regulation of Chinese Ordinance, 1888.	234 of 1906.
Do.	No. 13.—An Ordinance to apply a sum not exceeding Five million two hundred and two thousand one hundred and thirty-five Dollars to the Public Service of the Year 1907.	237 of 1906.
12th October,	No 14.—An Ordinance to amend the Law of Evidence in Criminal Cases.	254 of 1906.
8th November,	No. 15.—An Ordinance to amend the Prepared Opium Ordinance, 1891.	277 of 1906.
28th December,	No. 16.—An Ordinance further to amend the Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899, and for other purposes.	6 of 1907.
2nd November,	No. 17.—An Ordinance to amend the Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund Ordinance, 1900.	280 of 1906.

LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBJECT OF ORDER, &c.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1906.	ORDERS, &c., IN COUNCIL.	In Government Gazette of
19th January,	Dogs Ordinance, 1893—Prohibition to land dogs from Shanghai, Penang and the Federated Malay States.	19th January.
24th January,	Sugar Convention Ordinance, 1904—Amendment of Regulations for the Import and Export, &c., of Sugar.	2nd Feburary.
15th Feburary,	New Territories Land Ordinance, 1905—Execution of order &c., made or issued by the Land Officer.	16th Feburary.
22nd Feburary,	Summoning of Chinese Ordinance, 1899—Continuation in operation for a further period of two years from 31st March, 1906.	23rd Feburary.
15th March,	Rating Ordinance, 1901—Valuation for the year commencing 1st July, 1906.	16th March.
Do.	New Territories Land Ordinance, 1905—Establishment of two District Land Offices and Division of the New Territories.	Do.
Do.	Dangerous Goods Ordinance, 1873—Rules and Regulations *re* Dangerous Goods in general.	Do.
Do.	Dangerous Goods Ordinance, 1873—Rules and Regulations *re* Case Oil.	Do.
Do.	Dangerous Goods Ordinance, 1873—Rules and Regulations *re* Bulk Oil.	Do.
9th April,	Public Holidays Ordinance, 1875—Exemption of Police Magistrates' Department from operation of.	12th April.
Do.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Amendment of Regulations under.	Do.
Do.	Water Works Ordinance, 1903—Resolution under, as to Rider Main District No. 6.	Do.
3rd May,	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Regulations *re* Examinations of Masters and Mates.	4th May.
Do.	Private Vehicles Licensing Ordinance, 1895—Regulations *re* Private Vehicles licence.	Do.
Do.	Dangerous Goods Ordinance, 1873—Amendment of Regulation *re* Petroleum in Bulk.	Do.
Do.	Post Office Ordinance, 1900—Postal Hong Regulations, 1906.	11th May.
17th May,	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903—Amendment of Scavenging and Conservancy Bye-laws.	18th May
19th June,	Stamp Ordinance, 1901—Rules under.	22nd June.
Do.	Public Places Ordinance, 1870—Regulations for the maintenance of good order and the preservation of property on Bowen Road.	Do.
21st June,	Resolution regarding the running of Workmen's Cars by the Hongkong Tramway Electric Company, Limited.	Do.
22nd June,	Allotment of an area in Happy Valley to the Garrison Recreation Club, for Hockey.	Do.
5th July,	Public Places Regulation Ordinance, 1870—Regulations for the better enjoyment of persons attending performances at the theatre in the City Hall and for the better preservation of property in such theatre.	6th July.

LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBJECT OF ORDER, &c.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1906.	ORDERS, &c., IN COUNCIL.	In Government Gazette of:
26th July,	Public Holidays Ordinance, 1875—Exemption of Police Magistrates' Department from operation of.	27th July.
Do.	New Territories Land Ordinance, 1905—Payment of fee upon issue of any Writ of Summons by a landlord against a tenant for recovery of rent.	Do.
Do.	Asylums Ordinance, 1906—Regulations under.	Do.
Do.	Water Works Ordinance, 1903—Regulation under.	Do.
Do.	Dogs Ordinance, 1893—Prohibition to land dogs from Shanghai.	3rd August.
Do.	Prospecting and Mining Ordinance, 1906—Prospecting and Mining in the New Territories of Hongkong.	10th August.
14th August,	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903—Close of Mount Davis Cemetery.	17th August.
Do.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903—Kai Lung Wan Cemetery.	Do.
26th July,	New Territories Regulation Ordinance, 1899, and Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Amendment of form of Oyster Fishery Licence.	Do.
17th August,	Licences granted to Sir Catchick Paul Chater, Kt., C.M.G., to prospect for metals and minerals other than gold, silver and precious stones in the Districts of Lantao Island, Tsün Wan and Shatin.	Do.
18th August,	Prospecting and Mining Ordinance, 1906—Rate of royalties in respect of iron ore.	18th August.
1st September,	Public Places Regulations Ordinance, 1870—Regulations for maintenance of good order and the preservation of property in the Public Gardens.	7th September.
20th September,	Water Works Ordinance, 1903—Resolution under, as to Rider Main District No. 7.	21st September.
25th September,	Sunday Cargo Working Ordinance, 1891—Fees for Sunday permit.	28th September.
9th October,	Dangerous Goods Ordinance, 1873—Certain Goods declared to be Dangerous Goods.	12th October.
19th October,	Recreation Grounds, Queen's and Wong Nai Chong—Schedules relating to.	19th October.
Do.	Licensing Ordinance, 1887—Amendment and repeal of regulations.	26th October.
25th October,	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903—Additional Byelaw relating to Chinese Cemeteries.	Do.
8th November,	Prepared Opium Amendment Ordinance, 1906—Exemption of medicines from the provisions of Section 12 (c) of the Ordinance.	8th November.
Do.	Prepared Opium Amendment Ordinance, 1906—Regulations regarding storage and removal of Morphine and Compounds of Opium, &c.	8th November.
16th November,	Post Office Ordinance, 1900—Rate of postage on parcels to India.	16th November.

LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBJECT OF ORDER, &c.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1906.	ORDERS, &c., IN COUNCIL.	In Government Gazette of
2nd November,	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—New Tables S., T. and U. in Schedule to.	14th December.
15th December,	Public Holidays Ordinance, 1875—Exemption of Police Magistrates' Department from operation of.	21st December.
Do.	Dangerous Goods Ordinance, 1873—Limits of Dangerous Goods Anchorages.	Do.
Do.	Private Vehicles Licensing Ordinance, 1895—Regulation under.	Do.
Do.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Telegraph Cable Reserve.	Do.

DATE OF PROCLAMATION.	SUBJECT OF PROCLAMATION.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1906.	PROCLAMATIONS.	In Government Gazette of
16th March,	No. 1.—Duration of voyage of Chinese passenger ships from Hongkong or China to Ocean Island.	16th March.
25th April,	No. 2.—Singapore proclaimed to be an infected port.	25th April.
28th May,	No. 3.—Arms, &c.,—Prohibition to export, continued.	28th May.
17th July,	No. 4.—Manila proclaimed to be an infected port.	17th July.
9th October,	No. 5.—Shanghai proclaimed to be an infected port.	9th October.
23rd November,	No. 6.—Arms, &c.,—Prohibition to export, continued.	23rd November.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE,

Nil.

COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES.

1906.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

NAMES.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF CONFIRMATION.	WHETHER HOLDING ANY AND WHAT OTHER CIVIL OR MILITARY OFFICE.
OFFICIAL MEMBERS.			
His Excellency Sir Matthew Nathan, K.C.M.G., (President). (1)	29th July, 1904.	Ex Officio.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral.
His Excellency Major-General Villiers Hatton, C.B. (2)	9th December, 1903.	Do.	General Officer Commanding the Troops.
His Excellency Major-General Robert George Broadwood, C.B.	15th December, 1906.	Do.	Do.
The Honourable Mr. Francis Henry May, C.M.G. (3)	15th May, 1902.	Do.	Colonial Secretary.
The Honourable Sir Henry Spencer Berkeley, Kt. (4)	24th June, 1902.	Do.	Attorney General.
The Honourable Mr. Alexander Macdonald Thomson.	15th February. 1899.	Do.	Colonial Treasurer.
The Honourable Mr. William Chatham.	22nd March, 1901.	9th May, 1901.	Director of Public Works.
The Honourable Dr. John Mitford Atkinson, M.B., &c. (5)	18th September, 1903.	17th November, 1903.	Principal Civil Medical Officer, President of Sanitary Board.
UNOFFICIAL MEMBERS.			
The Honourable Sir Carchick Paul Chater, Kt., C.M.G.	21st July, 1896.	8th September, 1896.	Justice of the Peace.
The Honourable Mr. Charles Wedderburn Dickson. (4)	28th May, 1902.	4th September, 1902.	Do.
MEMBERS APPOINTED PROVISIONALLY DURING THE YEAR.			
The Honourable Colonel Charles Henry Darling, C.E. (6)	11th August 1906.	Ex Officio.	Officer Commanding the Troops.
The Honourable Mr. Edbert Ansgar Hewett. (7)	1st June, 1906.	11th July, 1906.	Justice of the Peace.
The Honourable Mr. Henry Hessy Johnston Gompertz. (8)	1st November, 1906.	Ex Officio.	Acting Attorney General.

(1) Absent on leave from 15th to 31st December.
(2) Left the Colony.
(3) Absent on leave from 1st January to 7th December. Assumed the Administration of the Government on 15th December. Mr. T. Sercombe Smith acted as Colonial Secretary.
(4) Resigned.
(5) Absent on leave from 1st January to 22nd September. Dr. F. W. Clark acted as Principal Civil Medical Officer and President of Sanitary Board.
(6) *Vice* Major-General Villiers Hatton, C.B., left the Colony.
(7) *Vice* Mr. C. W. Dickson resigned.
(8) *Vice* Sir H. S. Berkeley, Kt., pensioned.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

NAMES.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF CONFIRMATION.	WHETHER HOLDING ANY AND WHAT OTHER CIVIL OR MILITARY OFFICE.
OFFICIAL MEMBERS.			
His Excellency Sir Matthew Nathan, K.C.M.G., President. (1)	29th July, 1904.	Ex Officio.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral.
His Excellency Major-General Villiers Hatton, C.B. (2)	23rd December, 1903.	Do.	General Officer Commanding the Troops.
His Excellency Major-General Robert George Broadwood, C.B.	15th December, 1906.	Do.	Do.
The Honourable Mr. Francis Henry May, C.M.G. (3)	15th May, 1902.	Do.	Colonial Secretary.
The Honourable Sir Henry Spencer Berkeley, Kt. (4)	24th June, 1902.	Do.	Attorney General.
The Honourable Mr. Alexander Macdonald Thomson.	15th February, 1899.	Do.	Colonial Treasurer.
The Honourable Mr. Arthur Winbolt Brewin. (5)	11th November, 1903.	11th November, 1903.	Registrar General.
The Honourable Mr. William Chatham.	22nd March, 1901.	9th May, 1901.	Director of Public Works.
The Honourable Capt. Lionel Aubrey Walter Barnes-Lawrence, R.N. (Retd.). (6)	23rd February, 1904.	23rd February, 1904.	Harbour Master.
UNOFFICIAL MEMBERS.			
The Honourable Sir Catchick Paul Chater, Kt., C.M.G. (4)	17th January, 1900. (Reappointed)	28th February, 1900.	(Nominated by the Justices of the Peace.)
The Honourable Dr. Ho Kai, M.B., C.M.G.	25th March, 1902. (Reappointed)	9th June, 1902.	Justice of the Peace.
The Honourable Mr. Wei Yuk.	22nd October, 1902.	10th December, 1902.	Do.
The Honourable Mr. Charles Wedderburn Dickson. (4)	28th May, 1902.	4th September, 1902.	Do.
The Honourable Mr. Robert Gordon Shewan. (4)	8th October, 1902.	24th December, 1902.	(Nominated by the Chamber of Commerce.)
The Honourable Mr. Gershom Stewart. (7)	14th September, 1904.	14th November, 1904.	Justice of the Peace.
PROVISIONAL APPOINTMENTS DURING THE YEAR.			
The Honourable Colonel Charles Henry Darling, C.B. (8)	Took Oath and as a Member on	assumed the seat 6th Sept., 1906.	Officer Commanding the Troops.
The Honourable Mr. Henry Edward Pollock, K.C. (9)	17th January, 1906.	2nd February, 1906.	Justice of the Peace.
The Honourable Mr. Edward Osborne. (10)	7th April, 1906.	3rd May, 1906.	Do.
The Honourable Mr. William Jardine Gresson. (11)	1st June, 1906.	11th July, 1906.	.....
The Honourable Mr. Edbert Ansgar Hewett. (12)	30th April, 1906.	8th June, 1906.	Justice of the Peace.
The Honourable Mr. Francis Joseph Badeley. (13), (14)	4th October, 1906.	9th November, 1906.	Captain Superintendent of Police.
The Honourable Mr. Henry Hessy Johnston Gompertz. (15)	1st November, 1906.	Ex Officio.	Acting Attorney General.

(1) Absent on leave from 15th to 31st December.
(2) Left the Colony.
(3) Absent on leave from 1st January to 7th December. Assumed the Administration of the Government on 15th December. Mr. T. Sercombe Smith acted as Colonial Secretary.
(4) Resigned.
(5) Absent on leave from 28th August to 3rd October.
(6) Deceased.
(7) Absent on leave from 7th April to 31st December.
(8) *Vice* Major-General Villiers Hatton, C.B., left the Colony.
(9) *Vice* Sir C. P. Chater, Kt., C.M.G., resigned.
(10) During the absence of Mr. G. Stewart on leave.
(11) *Vice* Mr. C. W. Dickson resigned.
(12) *Vice* Mr. R. G. Shewan resigned.
(13) Took Oath and assumed the seat as member of the Council on 6th September, during the absence of Mr. A. W. Brewin on leave.
(14) *Vice* Capt. L. A. W. Barnes-Lawrence, R.N., deceased.
(15) *Vice* Sir H. S. Berkeley, Kt., pensioned.

ASSEMBLY.

Nil.

SANITARY BOARD.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE SANITARY BOARD.

Name and Office.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Ex Officio. Elected or Appointed.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Appointment.	Number of Meetings held during year 1906.	
					Present.	Absent.
John Mitford Atkinson (President), Principal Civil Medical Officer. (1)	1st May, 1897, re-appointed 24th August, 1901, and 6th March, 1903.	The Governor, under Ordinances 24 of 1887, 13 of 1901 and 1 of 1903.	Ex Officio.	Member of the Executive Council.	31	2
William Chatham (Vice-President), Director of Public Works.	30th March, 1901, re-appointed 6th March, 1903.	The Governor, under Ordinances 13 of 1901 and 1 of 1903.	Do.	Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils.	22	11
Arthur Winbolt Browin, Registrar General. (2)	16th Sept., 1901.	Do.	Do.	Member of the Legislative Council.	30	3
Francis Joseph Badeley, Captain Superintendent of Police and Superintendent of Victoria Gaol.	13th Sept., 1901.	Do.	Do.	Member of the Legislative Council.	18	15
Fung Wa Ch'ün.	7th Dec., 1899, re-appointed 6th March, 1903, and 6th March, 1906.	The Governor, under Ordinances 24 of 1887, 13 of 1901 and 1 of 1903.	Appointed.	Justice of the Peace.	27	6
Lau Chu Pak.	8th August, 1901, re-appointed 6th March, 1903, and 6th March, 1906.	The Governor, under Ordinances 13 of 1901 and 1 of 1903.	Do.	Do.	28	5
Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Langford Josling, R.A.M.C. (3) (4)	15th April, 1905.	The Governor, under Ordinance 1 of 1903.	Do.	Principal Medical Officer, South China.	17	8
Lieutenant-Colonel James More Reid, R.A.M.C.	2nd Nov., 1906.	Do.	Do.	Do.	5	3
Edbert Ansgar Hewett.	24th April, 1903, re-appointed 20th December, 1905.	Do.	Do.	Justice of the Peace. Member of the Executive and Legislative Council.	20	13
Henry Edward Pollock, K.C. (5)	27th March, 1903.	Do.	Elected.	Justice of the Peace.	...	...
Henry Humphreys.	22nd Jan., 1906.	Do.	Do.	Do.	23	8
Ahmet Rumjahn. (5)	27th March, 1903.	Do.	Do.	Do.	...	...
Augustus Shelton Hooper.	22nd Jan., 1906.	Do.	Do.	Do.	27	4

REMARKS.

(1) Dr. Francis Clark acted as Principal Civil Medical Officer from 1st January to 22nd September.
(2) Mr. Edward Alexander Irving acted as Registrar General from 28th August to 3rd October.
(3) Lieut.-Col. Sparkes acted for Lieut.-Col. Josling from 12th April to 30th July.
(4) Resigned on 2nd November.
(5) Resigned.

MEDICAL BOARD.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE MEDICAL BOARD.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Expiry of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Whether holding any and what Civil or Military Appointment.
John Mitford Atkinson, M.B., (London), D.P.H., (Cantab.), M.R.C.S., (England) & L.S.A., (London). (1)	28th June, 1897.	Ex Officio.	Ordinance No. 1 of 1884, section 10.	Principal Civil Medical Officer, President of Sanitary Board, Member of Executive Council.
James More Reid, M.D., R.A.M.C.	2nd Nov., 1906.	Do.	Do.	Principal Military Medical Officer, (Officiating). In charge Military Hospital.
Thomas Desmond Gimlette, Deputy Inspector General.	20th April, 1904.	Do.	Do.	Senior Naval Medical Officer. Deputy Inspector General, Royal Naval Hospital.
Frederic Osmund Stedman, M.D., *Hon. Secretary.*	6th Dec., 1905.	5th Dec., 1908.	The Governor, by Govt. Notification No. 806 of 1905.	Justice of the Peace.
Ho Kai, M.B., C.M.G.	17th Sep., 1897.		Ordinance No. 1 of 1884, section 10.	Member of the Legislative Council.
Do.	Reappointed 14th May, 1903.	13th May, 1906.	The Governor, by Govt. Notification No. 309 of 1903.	Do.
Do.	18th May, 1906.	17th May, 1909.	The Governor, by Govt. Notification No. 420 of 1906.	Do.
Gershom Stewart. (2)	29th Feb., 1904.	28th Feb., 1907.	The O.A.G., by Govt. Notification No. 141 of 1904.	Member of the Legislative Council, Justice of the Peace.
Edbert Ansgar Hewett.	1st May, 1904.	30th April, 1907.	The O. A. G., by Govt. Notification No. 318 of 1904.	Justice of the Peace.
Edward Osborne.	12th April, 1906.	11th April, 1909.	The Governor, by Govt. Notification No. 326 of 1906.	Do.

REMARKS.

(1) On leave from 1st January to 22nd September, 1906. Dr. F. W. Clark acted as Principal Civil Medical Officer, &c.

(2) Resigned in April, 1906.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE BOARD ON EXAMINERS.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Whether holding any other Appointment.
Francis Henry May, C.M.G.	14th March, 1889.	Government Notification No. 111 of 1889.	Colonial Secretary.
Thomas Sercombe Smith.	Do.	Do.	Police Magistrate.
Ho Kai, M.B., C.M., C.M.G. (1)	5th July, 1893.	C.S.O. 1450 of 1893.	Member of Legislative Council.
Alexander Macdonald Thomson.	6th May, 1895.	Government Notification No. 199 of 1895.	Colonial Treasurer.
Rev. Thomas William Pearce. (1) (2)	14th January, 1897.	C.S.O. 46 of 1897.	.....
Arthur Winbolt Brewin. (1) *Chairman.*	15th April, 1897.	Government Notification No. 199 of 1895.	Registrar General.
James Dyer Ball. (1)	14th September, 1898.	Government Notification No. 407 of 1898.	Chief Interpreter, Supreme Court.
Rev. Gustav Adolph Gussmann.	29th June, 1900.	Government Notification No. 340 of 1900.	.....
Edward Alexander Irving. (1) (2) *Hon. Secretary (ex officio).*	15th May, 1901.	Government Notification No. 282 of 1901.	Inspector of Schools.
Rev. Henry Richard Wells.	24th April, 1902.	Government Notification No. 250 of 1902.	.....
Cecil Clementi.	Do.	Do.	Assistant Registrar General.
Arathoon Seth, I.S.O.	Do.	Do.	Supreme Court.
Francis Arthur Hazeland. (1)	28th March, 1906.	Government Notification No. 276 of 1906.	Second Police Magistrate.
Thomas Kirkman Dealy. (2)	25th September, 1906.	Government Notification No. 823 of 1906.	Second Master, Queen's College.
Young Hee. (2)	Do.	Do.	Head Master, Wantsai School.

REMARKES.

(1) Members of Sub-Committee for the examination of candidates for posts in the Interpretation Sub-Department.

(2) Members of Sub-Committee for examining candidates for Clerkships in the Hongkong Civil Service.

THE GOVERNING BODY OF QUEEN'S COLLEGE.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Whether holding any other Appointment.
Francis Henry May, C.M., C.M. G.	18th June, 1902.	Governor, by Government Notification 317 of 1902.	Colonial Secretary.
Ho Kai, M.B., C.M., M.G.	Do.	Do.	.....
Arthur Winbolt Brewin.	5th October, 1904.	Governor, by Government Notification 683 of 1904.	Registrar General.
Edward Alexander Irving.	9th January, 1902.	Governor, by Government Notification 14 of 1902.	Inspector of Schools.
Edbert Ansgar Hewett.	10th February, 1905.	Governor, by Government Notification 92 of 1905.	.....
Arthur Turner.	Do.	Do.	.....
Thomas William Pearce.	14th February, 1905.	Governor, by Government Notification 95 of 1905.	.....

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS

OF

HONGKONG,

FOR THE YEAR

1906.

135013

INDEX TO ESTABLISHMENTS.

Attorney General and Crown Solicitor,	J	82–83
Audit,	„	38–39
Bacteriological Department,	„	126–129
Botanical and Forestry,	„	152–157
Colonial Secretary and Legislature,	„	32–35
Educational.—Inspectorate of Schools, Kowloon British School, Belilios Public Schools, Queen's College, and Anglo-Chinese District Schools,	„	158–171
Governor,	„	32–33
Harbour Master, Mercantile Marine, Imports and Exports, Marine Surveyor, Steam Launches, Gunpowder Depôt, and Lighthouses,	„	60–73
Hongkong Volunteer Corps,	„	170–171
Imports and Exports,	„	66–67
Land Registry,	„	82–87
Medical.—Principal Civil Medical Officer, Civil Hospital, European and Chinese Lunatic Asylums, Hospital Hulk "Hygeia," Kennedy Town Hospital, Maternity Hospital, Victoria Hospital for Women and Children, New Territories, Tung Wah Hospital, Alice Memorial and Maternity Hospital, Bacteriological Institute, and Public Mortuary,	„	112–129
New Territories,	„	80–81
Observatory,	„	74–75
Police and Fire Brigade,	„	86–103
Police Magistrates,	„	78–81
Post Office,	„	46–59
Prison,	„	102–113
Public Works Department,	„	172–193
Registrar General,	„	33–39
Sanitary Department,	„	128–152
Stamp Office,	„	44–45
Supreme Court, Magistracy, New Territories, Law Officers, and Land Office,	„	76–87
Treasury and Assessor of Rates,	„	40–45

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
A			
Abdool Rahim Fatteh Deen,	Clerk, Post Office	J	48
Abdoola Khan,	Clerk, Post Office	„	50
Abdul Kader,	Foreman, Kowloon Disinfecting Station, Sanitary Department	„	144
Abdul Star,	Foreman of Street Cleansers, Sanitary Department	„	140
Abley, T.	1st Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	„	132
Agabeg, F. J.	8th and 9th Clerk, Treasury	„	40
Agan, T.	Signalman at Green Island, Harbour Master's Department	„	64
Ahern, J.	Warder, Prison	„	104
Ah Hing,	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department	„	184
Ah Hack, T. Q.	Clerk, Post Office	„	52
Alim Khan,	Clerk to Registrar and Industani Interpreter, Supreme Court	„	76
	5th Clerk, Magistracy	„	78
Allaway, A. R.	European Sister, Victoria Hospital for Women and Children	„	124
Allen, F.	Inspector, Plague Staff, Sanitary Department	„	148
Alli, P.	Foreman of Street Cleansers, Sanitary Department	„	138
Alonço, D. A.	8th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department	„	34
Amy, F. O.	3rd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	„	136
Ang Cheng Tew,	Assistant, Swatow Postal Agency	„	56
Antonio, E.	Clerk, Post Office	„	52
Appleton, F.	Engine Driver, Fire Brigade	„	100
Aquino, E. H. d'	1st Clerk, Stamp Office	„	44
Aquino, F.	Foreman for Accompanying Ambulances, Sanitary Department	„	150
Armstrong, J. W.	Probationer, Civil Hospital	„	118
Atkinson, J. M., M.B., &c.	Principal Civil Medical Officer, President of Sanitary Board	„	112 & 128
Au Fung Chi,	Chinese Writer, Registrar General's Department	„	36
Au Kat,	Chinese Foreman, Sanitary Department	„	152
Au Kwok Leung,	Clerk for Forestry Licences, Botanical and Forestry Dept.	„	156
Au Wing-ching,	Clerk Interpreter, I. D., Botanical and Forestry Department	„	152
	Orderly Room Clerk, Hongkong Volunteer Corps	„	170
Avenall, G. W.	Armourer Sergeant, Hongkong Volunteer Corps	„	170
Azim, Moosa,	4th Clerk, Treasury	„	40
B			
Baboo, S.	Interpreter, Police School	„	96

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
B—*Continued.*		
Badeley, F. J.	Captain Superintendent of Police, Superintendent, Fire Brigade, and Superintendent, Prison	J 86, 98 & 102
Bagat Singh,	Assistant Warder (2nd Class), Prison	„ 108
Bagat Singh, II.	Assistant Warder (3rd Class), Prison	„ 110
Bagwan Singh,	Watchman, Peak District, Sanitary Department	„ 140
Bakari,	Foreman of Street Cleansers, Sanitary Department	„ 140
	Watchman at Cheung Sha Wan Cemetery, Sanitary Dept.	„ 150
Baker, H. G.	Chief Inspector, Police, & Assist. Superintendent Fire Brigade.	„ 88 & 98
Baldovino, N.	Clerk, Post Office	„ 50
Ball, J. D.	Chief Interpreter, Supreme Court	„ 76
Barker, Sara E.	Matron, Civil Hospital	„ 116
Barnes-Lawrence, L. A. W., Capt., R.N.	Harbour Master, &c.	„ 60, 66, 68, & 70
Barrington, J. H.	Overseer, Public Works Department	„ 180
Barros, J. C.	Clerk, Post Office	„ 48
Barrow, C. H.	Sister, Civil Hospital	„ 116
Bastien, A. J.	2nd Clerk, Shanghai Postal Agency	„ 54
Bateman, A. M.	1st and 2nd Assistant, Belilios Public School	„ 162
Bateman, E. A.	Head Mistress, Belilios Public School	„ 160
Beattie, J. W.	8th Lighthouse Keeper, Harbour Master's Department	„ 70
Beckwith, C. W., Lt., R.N.	Harbour Master, &c.	„ 60, 66, 68 & 70
Bell, J., M.R.C.S., &c.	Superintendent, Civil Hospital and Lunatic Asylums	„ 112
Beltran,	Wardress, Prison	„ 108
Benedecto, P. T.	Clerk, Post Office	„ 50
Berkeley, Hon. Sir H. S., Kt.	Attorney General	„ 82
Bhagat Singh,	Foreman of Street Cleansers, Sanitary Department	„ 138
Biden, F. A.	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department	„ 172
Bird, M. J.	Junior Assistant, Belilios Public School	„ 160
Birbeck, R. J., B.A.	Assistant Master, Police School	„ 96
	Junior Assistant Master, Queen's College	„ 166
Bird, R. E. O., M.A.	Senior Assistant Master, Queen's College	„ 166
Bishan Dass,	Clerk, Post Office	„ 43
Bishen Singh,	Assistant Warder (2nd Class), Prison	„ 110
Bissell, W. S.	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department	„ 172
Bland, R.	Warder, Prison	„ 160

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
B—*Continued.*		
Bolton, L.	Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	J 174
Bone, A. R. A.	Overseer, Public Works Department	„ 182
Botelho, A. C.	1st Clerk, Harbour Master's Department	„ 60
Botelho, J. C.	Meter Reader, Public Works Department	„ 186
Boulton, J. F.	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department	„ 172
Bowen, J. A.	Watchman at Tytam Reservoir, Public Works Department	„ 188
Bowley, F. B. L.	Crown Solicitor	„ 82
Boyd, S. R.	Overseer, Public Works Department	„ 182
Brayn, R. F.	Assistant Local Auditor	„ 38
Brett, C. W. T.	Inspector of Markets, Sanitary Department	„ 146
Brett, L. E.	Senior Sanitary Inspector	„ 132
Brewin, A. W.	Registrar General	„ 36
Britto, F. J.	Clerk, Post Office	„ 52
Britto, J. M.	Clerk, Post Office	„ 48
Britto, L. G.	5th Clerk, Harbour Master's Department	„ 60
Brooks, A.	Warder, Prison	„ 106
Brown, A.	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	„ 134
Brown, H.	Warder, Prison	„ 106
Browne, E.	Inspector, Registrar General's Department	„ 36
Browne, F.	Government Analyst, Civil Hospital	„ 114
Bryan, J. J.	Sanitary Surveyor, Sanitary Department	„ 130
Bullin, J. A.	3rd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	„ 136
Bullin, J. J.	First Clerk, Registrar General's Department	„ 36
Burnett, G. G.	Senior Clerk, Post Office	„ 46
Box, S. A.	2nd Clerk, Magistracy	„ 78
	Clerk and Hindustani Interpreter, Police	„ 86
	Chinese Teacher, Police School	„ 98
C		
Cameron, W.	3rd Class Inspector, Police	„ 90
Canning, W. F.	Post Office Agent, Hoihow	„ 58
Carpenter, E. W.	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department	„ 174
Carter, A.	Sanitary Surveyor, Sanitary Department	„ 130
Carvalho, E. A. de	Cashier, Treasury	„ 40

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
C—*Continued.*		
Castilho, A. F.	Clerk, Post Office	J 48
Castilho, J. R.	Foreman Interpreter, Sanitary Department	„ 150
Cattell, I. F.	Probationer, Civil Hospital	„ 116
Chamarette, A. K.	Telegraph Clerk, Harbour Master's Department	„ 60
Chan Ah Ping,	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department	„ 184
Chan Chi,	4th Clerk, Magistracy	„ 78
Chan Chi Shang,	Clerk, Public Works Department	„ 178
Chan Chick,	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department	„ 186
Chan Ching,	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department	„ 184
Chan Chiu-ün,	1st Assistant Master, Sai-ying-poon Anglo-Chinese School	„ 162
Chan Fat,	Clerk, District Sanitary Office	„ 142
	Interpreter, Sanitary Department	„ 148
Chan Fu Po,	7th Clerk, Harbour Master's Department	„ 60
	Temporary Copying Clerk, Land Registry Office, New Territories	„ 84
Chan Fung Ting,	Chinese Writer, Registrar General's Department	„ 36
Chan Iu Shing	4th Clerk, Import and Export Office	„ 66
	Clerk and Interpreter, Land Registry Office, New Territories	„ 84
	Clerk, Civil Hospital	„ 114
Chan Kan	Engineer, Central Disinfecting Station, Sanitary Department	„ 142
Chan Ki Kwong,	Draughtsman, Sanitary Department	„ 132
Chan King Nam	Chinese Teacher Sai-ying-poon Anglo-Chinese School	„ 162
Chan Kwai,	Artisan Foreman, Sanitary Department	„ 146
Chan Kwan Tsun,	2nd Clerk, Police	„ 86
Chan Kwok On,	Clerk to Assessor, Treasury	„ 44
Chan Lam Fai,	Clerk and Interpreter, Sanitary Department	„ 132
Ch'an Lui-fong,	Shroff, Registrar General's Department	„ 36
Chan Man-tsün,	Vernacular Master, Queen's College	„ 170
Chan Pui,	2nd Clerk, Harbour Master's Department	„ 60
Chan Pui Sam	5th Clerk, Harbour Master's Department	„ 60
	Clerk and Shroff, Harbour Master's Department	„ 62
Chan Sham,	Chinese Clerk and Shroff, Magistracy	„ 112
Chan Shing Ki,	Interpreter to Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	„ 138
Chan Sig U,	Clerk, Public Works Department	„ 178
Chan Sing,	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department	„ 184

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
C—*Continued.*		
Chan Sui-kai,	Shroff and Tallyman, Sanitary Department	J 148
Chan Sui Lun.	Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	„ 138
Chan Sz-yui,	10th Assistant, Queen's College	„ 168
Chan Tak,	Clerk and Shroff, Treasury, New Territories	„ 42
Chan Tak-chiu	Clerk, Civil Hospital	„ 114
	Clerk, Public Works Department	„ 176
Chan Tat-ming,	Vernacular, Master, Queen's College	„ 170
Chan Tat Wa,	Clerk and Shroff, Treasury, New Territories	„ 42
Ch'an To-sui,	Clerk, Public Works Department	„ 178
	Clerk to Inspector of Schools, Education	„ 158
Chan Tsz Un,	Temporary Copying Clerk, Land Registry Office, New Territories	„ 84
Chan U Pan,	Postman, Post Office	„ 54
Chan Wan Shi,	Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School	„ 162
Chan Wing Shü,	2nd Assistant, Canton Postal Agency	„ 56
Chan Ying Yu,	Temporary Copying Clerk, Land Registry Office, New Territories	„ 86
Chan Yip,	Assistant Shroff, Stamp Office	„ 44
Chan Yuk Shan,	3rd Clerk, Magistracy	„ 78
Chang Chún Ching,	2nd Assistant, Foochow Postal Agency	„ 58
Chapman, A.	Assessor of Rates	„ 44
Chapman, R.	Accountant and Storekeeper, Civil Hospital	„ 114
Charlie, L.	Foreman Interpreter, Sanitary Department	„ 150
Chatham, W.	Director of Public Works	„ 172
Chau Chak Kwan,	1st Herbarium Assistant, Botanical and Forestry Department	„ 154
Chau Kwing Un,	Clerk and Translator, I. D., Land Registry Office	„ 82
Chau Mui-kwai,	Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	„ 138
Chau Shing Ip,	Chinese Writer, Registrar General's Department	„ 36
Chau Wai Shan,	4th Clerk, Import and Export Office	„ 66
	Clerk, Sanitary Department	„ 128
	5th Clerk, Harbour Master's Department	„ 60
Chaves, C. H.	Foreman Interpreter, Sanitary Department	„ 150
Cheng Cheuk Hin,	Clerk, Sanitary Department	„ 132
Cheng Cheuk-shang,	Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	„ 136
Cheng Chung.	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department	„ 156

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
C—*Continued.*			
Cheng Kam Ming,.....	1st Apothecary's Assistant, and Public Vaccinator, Civil Hospital	J	114 & 120
Cheng Kan, ...	Head Store-keeper, Public Works Department	„	178
Cheng Kei Heung,.....	Registration Clerk, Registrar General's Department	„	38
Cheng Yat Sin, ...	2nd Shroff, Treasury	„	42
Cheng Wa Kwan, ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	„	178
Cheng Weng Hew, ...	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department	„	184
Cheung Chi Yung,.....	Temporary Copying Clerk, Land Registry Office, New Territories	„	84
Cheung Ka Shing,.....	Pupil Teacher, Queen's College	„	170
Cheung Lai Kam, ...	Clerk, Post Office	„	50
	Assistant Clerk, Land Registry Office	„	82
Cheung Lo,.....	Artisan Foreman, Sanitary Department	„	142
Cheung Piu, ...	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department.....	„	156
Cheung Pok-tsai, ...	1st Shroff, Treasury.....	„	42
Cheung Sit Ting, ...	Clerk, Public Works Department.....	„	176
	4th Clerk, Import and Export Office	„	66
	5th Clerk, Harbour Master's Department	„	60
Cheung Yui Wing, ...	Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	„	136
Cheung Yuk-fai,.....	6th Clerk, Treasury.....	„	40
Cheung Yuen Chun	3rd Shroff, Treasury	„	42
Chew Lye Watt, ...	Watchman at Lai Chi Kok, Public Works Department	„	192
Chi Po Che, ...	1st Assistant, Foochow Postal Agency.....	„	58
Chiu Hong U.....	Temporary Copying Clerk, Land Registry Office, New Territories	„	86
Chiu Shing Tong.	Clerk, Post Office.....	„	50
Chiu Tau Wan, ...	Clerk, Sanitary Dspartment	„	130
Chiu Yung-chi, ...	7th Assistant, Queen's College	„	168
Choi Chung, ...	Clerk, District Sanitary Office, Sanitary Deptartment	„	142
Choi Shing Kai,.....	Watchman at Pokfulam Reservoir, Public Works Department	„	188
Chong Leung, ...	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department	„	184
Chow Yan Fong, ...	Clerk and Shroff, Treasury, New Territories.....	„	42
Choy Theen Fook,.....	Temporary Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	„	174
Chu A Man, ...	Store Assistant, Public Works Department	„	178
Chu Cham Iu	Chinese Teacher, Police School	„	96
Chu Hing, ...	Chinese Foreman, Sanitary Department	„	150

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
C—*Continued.*		
Chu Ting Cheung,.....	Punti and Hakka Interpreter, I.D , Land Registry Office, New Territories	J 84
Chu Wing To	Master, Ping Shan School	„ 166
Chun Kwei Hing, ...	7th Clerk, Post Office, Shanghai	„ 56
Chung Hung Cheung, ...	Temporary Copying Clerk, Land Registry Office, New Territories	„ 84
Chung Mau-yeung, ...	Compradore, Post Office, Shanghai.....	„ 56
Chung Nam	Seaman, Floating Fire Engine	„ 102
Chung Tsung-pat	Chinese Master, Belilios Public School	„ 162
Clark, D.....	Post Office Agent, Liu Kung Tau	„ 58
Clark, F. W., M.B., &c....	Superintendent of Statistics, Registrar General's Department	„ 36
	Medical Officer of Health, Sanitary Department	„ 130
Clease, A. J.	Warder, Prison.....	„ 106
Clementi, C.	Assistant Registrar General	„ 36
Coleman, F. A.	3rd Lighthouse Keeper, Gap Rock Lighthouse	„ 72
Collett, A.	1st Class Inspector, Police	„ 88
Conolly, T. P.	Senior Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department.....	„ 132
Cooke, W. E.	Wardmaster, Kennedy Town Hospital	„ 122
Coombs, H.....	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department, ...	„ 134
	Overseer Protestant Cemetery, Sanitary Department	„ 148
Costa, A. M.	Clerk, Post Office.....	„ 50
Costa, J.	Foreman Interpreter, Sanitary Department.....	„ 150
Cotton, J. T.	1st Class Inspector of Depôts, and Slaughter-house, Sanitary Department.....	„ 144
Counsell, A.	Assistant Foreman and Engine Driver, Floating Fire Engine	„ 102
Couto, M. R.	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department	„ 184
Coyle, J.	Overseer, Public Works Department	„ 182
Coysh, G. W.....	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	„ 134
Craig, R. H. A.	Assistant Superintendent, Prison	„ 102
Craig, R. H. A.	2nd Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department	„ 32
Crake, W. A.	Assistant Marine Surveyor, Harbour Master's Department	„ 66
Crane, A.	Overseer, Public Works Department.....	„ 182
Crofton, R. H.	Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department	„ 32
Crook, A. H., B.A.	Junior Assistant Master, Queen's College	„ 166
Croucher, R. H. B.	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department.....	„ 134
	Meter Reader, Public Works Department	„ 186

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
C—*Continued.*		
Cruz, J.	Foreman Interpreter, Sanitary Department	J 150
Cruz, J. M.	Tracer, Public Works Department	„ 174
Cullen, W. F.	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	„ 134
Cunha, J. C. da	2nd Clerk, Treasury	„ 40
Curtis, Bros.	Post Office Agents, Chefoo	„ 58
Curwen, W.	Headmaster, Yaumati Anglo-Chinese School	„ 162
Cuthbert, D. D.	1st Class Inspector, Police	„ 88
Cuthbert, R.	Warder, Prison	„ 106
D		
Darby, A. J.	Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	„ 174
Dasandha Singh,	Assistant Warder, (2nd Class), Prison	„ 110
Davis, H.	Warder, Prison	„ 106
Davitt, W.	Assistant Foreman, Fire Brigade	„ 100
Dawson, E. W.	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	„ 134
	Wardmaster, Civil Hospital	„ 118
Dealy T. K.,	2nd Master, Queen's College	„ 168
	Master in charge, Police School	„ 96
Deen Mahomed,	Foreman of Street Cleansers, Sanitary Department	„ 140
Delgado, A.	Launch Officer, Post Office	„ 52
Dell, G. H.	Warder, Prison	„ 104
Dillon. F. H.	Land Bailiff, Public Works Department	„ 176
Din, G.	Clerk and Interpreter, Sanitary Department,	„ 132
Din Mahomed.	Foreman of Street Cleansers, Sanitary Department	„ 138
Dixon, H.	Superintendent, Money Order Office	„ 46
Dobbs, W.	Overseer, Public Works Department	„ 180
Doberck, A.	Assistant Meteorologist, Observatory	„ 74
Doberck, W.	Director, Observatory	„ 74
Doyle. D.	Warder, Prison	„ 104
Driscoll, W.	Warder, Prison	„ 106
Drude, R.	8th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department	„ 34
Drummond, M. J.	Infant Mistress, Kowloon British School	„ 158
Duncan, R.	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	„ 134
Dunn, S. T.	Superintendent, Botanical and Forestry Department	„ 152
Dymond, A. G.	3rd Class Inspector, Police	„ 90

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
E		
Edward, J.	Overseer, Public Works Department	J 182
Edwards, W. T.	Overseer, Public Works Department	„ 180
Egerton, T. S.	Wardmaster, Lunatic Asylums	„ 120
Elarte, B.	Foreman Interpreter, Sanitary Department	„ 148
Elms, F.	Warder, Prison	„ 106
Ernest Ah Chin,	Clerk, Public Works Department	„ 176
Esmail, M.	Watchman, Sanitary Department	„ 148
F		
Fan Tsung Hing,	4th Clerk, Harbour Master's Department	„ 60
Farrell, U. A.	Overseer, Public Work Department	„ 180
Fenton, R.	Foreman, Fire Brigade	„ 100
Feraz,	Watchman, Sanitary Department	„ 150
Figg, F. G.	1st Assistant, Observatory	„ 74
Fincher, W. F.	Acting Inspector, Plague Staff, Sanitary Department	„ 148
Fisher, F.	Senior Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	„ 132
Fisher, H. G. C.	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department	„ 172
Fletcher, A. G. M.	Passed Cadet	„ 34
Fletcher, W. J. B.	Post Office Agent, Hankow	„ 58
Franco, F. M.	Clerk, Public Works Department	„ 178
Franco, F. M.	Officer in charge, Gunpowder Depôt, Harbour Master's Dept.	„ 68
Franco, F. X.	Meter Reader, Water Works	„ 186
Franco, J. M.	9th Lighthouse Keeper, Harbour Master's Department	„ 72
Franklin, A. C.	Apothecary and Assistant Analyst, Civil Hospital	„ 114
Frith, C. E.,	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	„ 134
Fung Hing Po,	Clerk, District Sanitary Office	„ 142
Fung Hon,	Emigration Interpreter and Clerk, Registrar General's Dept.	„ 38
	Chinese Interpreter to Police Magistrate, New Territories	„ 80
Fung Ping Shan,	Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	„ 138
Fung Sz Chan,	9th Assistant, Queen's College	„ 168
Fung Tai,	Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	„ 136
Fung Tsün,	Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	„ 138
Fung Yan Kwong,	Clerk, Post Office	„ 48
Fung Yuk Kau,	6th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department	„ 32

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
G		
Gale, C. H.	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department	J 172
Garrett, H. L, B.A.,	Junior Assistant Master, Queen's College	„ 168
Garrod, H.,	Engine Driver, Fire Brigade	„ 98
Gast, W. J. J.	Warder, Prison	„ 104
Gauld, J.	1st Class Inspector, Police	„ 88
Geary, A. K.,	Probationer Nurse, Victoria Hospital for Women & Children	„ 124
Gibbs, G. M.	Meter Reader, Public Works Department	„ 186
Gibson, A.	Colonial Veterinary Surgeon, Sanitary Department	„ 144
Gidley, H. J. W.	Inspector, Plague Staff, Sanitary Department	„ 148
Gidley, S. M.	1st Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	„ 132
Gil, J. S.	Clerk, Post Office	„ 48
Gipson, G.	Warder, Prison	„ 108
Golam Haider,	Assistant Warder, (2nd Class), Prison	„ 110
Golam Mustafar,	Indian Warder, Prison	„ 108
Goldenberg, H.	Clerk, Public Works Department	„ 176
Gomes, E. J. F.	Clerk, Post Office	„ 48
Gomes, R.	Signalman at Blackhead's Hill, Harbour Master's Department	„ 64
Gompertz, H. H. J.	Assistant Colonial Secretary, &c.	„ 32
Gordon, A.	Assistant Foreman, Fire Brigade	„ 100
Gorham, Ada E.	Sister, Civil Hospital	„ 116
Gourlay, D.	1st Class Inspector, Police	„ 88
Gourley, H. M.	European Sister, Kennedy Town Hospital	„ 122
Grant, A. W., B.A.	Master in charge, Police School	„ 96
	Senior Assistant Master, Queen's College	„ 166
Grant, C.	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department	„ 184
Grant, J.	Foreman, Fire Brigade	„ 100
Grey, B. W.	Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	„ 174
Gulam Nabi,	Foreman of Street Cleansers, Sanitary Department	„ 140
Gurdit Singh,	Assistant Warder, (2nd Class), Prison	„ 110
Guterres, A. P.	1st Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office	„ 66
Gutierrez, A. E.	3rd Clerk, Shanghai Postal Agency	„ 54
Gutierrez, Jr., R. F.	1st Marine Officer, Post Office	„ 46
H		
Haggard, H. E. Y.	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department	„ 174

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
H—*Continued.*		
Halleem, S. C.	Clerk, Post Office	J 48
Hallifax, E. R.	Police Magistrate, New Territories	„ 80
	Assistant Superintendent of Police	„ 86
Hanson, J. W.	Chief Detective Inspector, Police	„ 88
Hardam Singh,	Assistant Warder (1st Class), Prison	„ 108
Harrington, T. J. W.	Warder, Gaol	„ 112
Hartley, M.B., J. W.	Temporary Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	„ 112
Hasham Khan,	Clerk, Post Office	„ 48
Hast, W. F.	6th Lighthouse Keeper, Harbour Master's Department	„ 72
Ha Tsan,	Shroff, Post Office	„ 52
Hau Shui,	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department	„ 156
Hawks, J. T.	Armourer Sergeant, Hongkong Volunteer Corps	„ 170
Hazara Singh	Assistant Warder (2nd Class), Prison	„ 110
Hazeland, F. A.	2nd Police Magistrate	„ 78
Heang, L.	Junior Assistant, Belilios Public School	„ 160
Heanley, C. M., M.R.C.S. etc.	Assistant Bacteriologist	„ 126
Hendy, H. E.	Overseer, Public Works Department	„ 184
Higby, W.	Corps Sergeant Major, Hongkong Volunteer Corps	„ 170
Hill, A. W.	Clerk and Usher, Supreme Court	„ 76
Hirnam Singh,	Assistant Warder (2nd class), Prison	„ 110
Hirst, J. A.	Overseer, Public Works Department	„ 180
Ho Chak Chi,	Assistant Shroff, Stamp Office	„ 44
Ho Fung Cheung,	Vernacular Master, Queen's College	„ 170
Ho Kau Kwan,	Clerk, Post Office	„ 50
Ho Kwai,	Seamen, Floating Fire Engine	„ 102
Ho Luk,	Coxswain, Floating Fire Engine	„ 102
Ho Mo-ng,	Vernacular Master, Queen's College	„ 170
Ho On,	Pumping Station Fitter, Public Works Department	„ 190
Ho Ping Pui,	3rd Clerk, Police	„ 86
Ho Sheung,	Tracer, Public Works Department	„ 174
Ho Sui Kam,	Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	„ 136
Ho Tsin,	Fitter, Sanitary Department	„ 146
Ho Yan-tak	2nd Master, Anglo-Indian School	„ 164

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is decribed.	
H—*Continued.*			
Ho Ying Kwan,	6th Clerk Harbour Master's Department	J	60
	4th Clerk, Magistracy	„	78
Hollingsworth, A. H.	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department	„	172
Holmes, J. E. A.	Probationer, Civil Hospital	„	116
Holmes, S. J.	Junior Assistant, Kowloon British School	„	158
Hon Kam Shing,	Usher and Process Server, Magistracy	„	80
Hoosen, M.	Chinese and Hindustani Interpreter, Magistracy	„	80
Hossein Shah,	Urdu Teacher, Police School	„	98
Howell, F.	1st Bailiff, Supreme Court	„	76
Hudson, H. J.	Overseer, Public Works Department	„	182
Hudson, R.	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	„	134
	3rd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	„	136
Hung Mui Chu,	Chinese Teacher, Belilios Public School	„	160
Hunter, W., M.B., (Aberdeen)	Bacteriologist	„	126
Hutchings, J.	Overseer, Public Works Department	„	180
Hutchison, R. O.	Cadet	„	34
Hyndman, E. A.	Junior Assistant, Belilios Public School	„	160
Hynes, T.	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	„	134
I			
Imtiaz Ali, S. H.	Surveyor, Public Works Department	„	176
Im Wai Shan,	Assistant Notice Server, &c., Treasury	„	42
	Assistant Shroff, Stamp Office	„	44
Ip Chun,	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department	„	186
Ip Kam Kwong,	3rd Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	„	66
Ip Ping Wo,	Clerk, District Sanitary Office, Sanitary Department	„	142
Ip Tin Shang,	Temporary Copying Clerk, Land Registry Office, New Territories	„	84
Ip Wai Lam,	Clerk and Shroff, Treasury, New Territories	„	42
Irving, E. A.	Inspector of Schools	„	158
Isaac, J.	Foreman, Sanitary Department	„	150
J			
Jackman, H. T.	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department	„	172
Jacks, P.	Assistant Land Officer	„	82

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
J—*Continued.*		
Jacobs, L. M.	Sister, Civil Hospital	J 116
Jaffe, D.	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department	„ 172
James, B.	Headmaster, Kowloon British School	„ 158
Jeffrey, T.	Warder, Prison	„ 106
Jehanjir Khan,	Master, Anglo-Indian School	„ 164
Jelal Deen,	Assistant Warder, (1st Class) Prison	„ 108
Jew Hawke,	Resident Surgeon, Tung Wah Hospital	„ 126
Johansson, N. A.	Overseer, Central Market, Sanitary Department	„ 146
Johnson, E. A.	5th Lighthouse Keeper, Harbour Master's Department	„ 72
Johnston, L. A. M.	Postmaster General	„ 46
Johnston, R. F.	Passed Cadet	„ 34
Johnstone, J.	7th Lighthouse Keeper, Harbour Master's Department	„ 72
Jones, E.	1st Boarding Officer, Harbour Master's Department	„ 62
Jones, J. W.	Deputy Registrar and Accountant, Supreme Court	„ 76
Jones, P. G.	Post Office Agent, Canton	„ 56
Jones, P. N. H.	Assistant Director of Public Works	„ 172
Jordan, G. P., M.B., &c.	Health Officer of the Port and Inspector of Emigrants	„ 112
Joyce, P.	Warder, Prison	„ 104
Julyan, P.	Clerk, Public Works Department	„ 176
Juman, Y. M.	10th Clerk, Treasury	„ 40
	3rd Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office	„ 66
Jury, W. G.	Overseer, Public Works Department	„ 184
K		
Kang Cho,	Clerk, Public Works Department	„ 178
Karam Dad,	Assistant Warder, (2nd Class) Prison	„ 108
Kay Fong Chong,	Tracer, Public Works Department	„ 174
Kaye, J. C.	1st Clerk, Shanghai Postal Agency	„ 54
Kehr Singh,	Assistant Warder, (1st Class), Prison	„ 108
Kelly, S.	3rd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	„ 136
Kemp, J. H.	Deputy Registrar and Appraiser, Supreme Court	„ 76
Kent, W.	Monitor, Police School	„ 98
Kerr, J.	2nd Class Inspector, Police	„ 90
Keyt, F. T., M.D., &c.	Second Health Officer of the Port and Inspector of Emigrants	„ 112
King, T. H.	Probationer, Police	„ 86

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
K—*Continued.*		
Kitchell, O. B.	Clerk, Post Office	J 48
Knight, H. J.	1st and 2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, and Inspector, Plague Staff, Sanitary Department	„ 132, 134 & 148
Koch, W. V. M., Master Surgery, M.D.	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	„ 112
Kong Ki-fai,	3rd Assistant, Queen's College	„ 168
Ko Ho-chun,	Clerk, Public Works Department	„ 178
Ko Oi Lin,	Chinese Midwife, Alice Memorial Maternity Hospital	„ 126
Ko Po-sham,	11th Assistant, Queen's College	„ 168
Kotewall, R. H.	4th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department	„ 32
Ko Wai Hi,	Copying Clerk, Land Registry Office, New Territories	„ 84
Kung Hon,	2nd Assistant Master, Wantsai Anglo-Chinese School	„ 164
Kwan Shau Ku,	Registration Clerk, Registrar General's Department	„ 36
	Clerk, Public Works Department	„ 178
Kwok Fuk To,	Clerk, Sanitary Department	„ 130
Kwok Kam Fuk,	Engine Driver, Floating Fire Engine	„ 102
Kwok King-shan,	1st Assistant Master, Wantsai Anglo-Chinese School	„ 164
Kwok Wa Fan,	2nd Interpreter, Registrar General's Department	„ 38
Kwong Iu,	Artisan Foreman, Sanitary Department	„ 142
Kwong Chu,	Stoker Central Disinfecting Station, Sanitary Department	„ 142
Kwong Yan Po,	Chinese Interpreter at Hunghom, Harbour Master's Dept.,	„ 62
Kynoch, G. W.	Overseer, Public Works Department	„ 180
L		
Labay, S. M.	9th and 10th Clerk, Treasury	„ 40
	Clerk and Interpreter, Sanitary Department	„ 132
Ladd, W. C.	Warder, Prison	„ 108
Lai Fung,	Watchman at Tytam Filter Beds, Public Works Department	„ 188
Lai Lam,	Pumping Station Fitter, Public Works Department	„ 190
Lai Wing Sheung,	Chinese Clerk and Shroff, Magistracy	„ 80
Lai Wing Tak,	Chinese Writer, Harbour Master's Department	„ 62
Lamble, P. T.	Senior Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	„ 132
Lam A Sing,	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department	„ 184
Lam Chan Pong,	Clerk, Sanitary Department	„ 130
Lam Hew Cho,	1st Clerk, Public Works Department	„ 178
Lam Kai Tseung,	Computer, Observatory	„ 74

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
L — *Continued.*		
Lam Shui In,	Clerk, Sanitary Department	J 130
Lam Shiu Tsz,	Clerk, Sanitary Department,	„ 130
Lam Shu Pui,	Registration Clerk, Registrar General's Department	„ 36
Lam Sung Sing,	7th Clerk, Harbour Master's Department	„ 60
Lam Wing Hi,	Temporary Clerk, Land Registry Office	„ 82
Lane, A.	Assistant Engineer and Station Officer, Fire Brigade	„ 98
Langley, A. C.	1st Class Inspector, Police	„ 88
Larcino, E. M.	5th Clerk, Post Office, Shanghai	„ 56
Last, F. J. W.	Land Bailiff, Land Registry Office, New Territories	„ 82
Lau Che Wa,	Temporary Shroff, Treasury, New Territories	„ 44
Lau Cheong,	Seaman, Floating Fire Engine	„ 102
Lo Po,	Seamen, Floating Fire Eigine	„ 102
Lau Fuk Ki,	Chinese Interpreter at Sham-Shiu-Po, Harbour Master's Dept.	„ 62
Lau Hin,	Clerk, Post Office	„ 48
Lau Hong,	Artisan, Kowloon Disinfecting Station, Sanitary Department	„ 144
Lau Lai,	Chinese Medical Officer, New Territories	„ 126
Lau Po,	Stoker, Floating Fire Engine	„ 102
Lau Shing,	Forest General, Botanical and Forestry Department	„ 156
Lau Tin Tsun,	Shroff, Registrar General's Department	„ 36
Lau Tsoi,	5th Assistant, Queen's College	„ 168
Lau Tsung,	Clerk and Shroff, Treasury	„ 42
	Copying Clerk, Land Registry Office, New Territories	„ 84
Lau Tsz Ping,	Chinese Writer, Registrar General's Department	„ 36
Law, P.	Clerk, Attorney General's Office	„ 82
Lee, J. F.	Engine Driver, Fire Brigade	„ 100
Lee, J. R.	3rd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	„ 134
Lee, Mary Anne.	European Sister, Victoria Hospital for Women and Children	„ 124
Lee Sing,	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department	„ 184
Lei Fung Tseung,	Temporary Copying Clerk, Land Registry Office, New Territories	„ 86
Leite, L. A. P. P.	Clerk, Post Office	„ 48
Lenfestey, F. P.	7th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department	„ 32
Leonard, J.	2nd Bailiff, Supreme Court	„ 76
Leslie, Capt. W. A.	Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor	„ 32

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
L—*Continued.*		
Leung A tsau,	Chinese Clerk and Shroff, Supreme Court	J 78
Leung Cheung,	Chinese Foreman, Sanitary Department	„ 152
Leung Kan,	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department	„ 156
Leung Kit Shing,	6th Clerk, Harbour Master's Department	„ 60
Leung Kwong Kün,	4th Assistant, Queen's College	„ 168
Leung Lin Tsung	1st Herbarium Assistant, Botanical and Forestry Department.	„ 154
Leung Ping-fai,	1st Clerk, Registrar General's Department	„ 36
	2nd Clerk, Magistracy	„ 78
Leung Shiu On,	2nd Assistant Master, Yaumati Anglo-Chinese School	„ 164
Leung Sui Sang,	2nd Telegraphist, Observatory	„ 74
Leung Wing Wai,	Pupil Teacher, Queen's College	„ 68
Leung Yan Shan,	1st Telegraphist, Observatory	„ 74
Leung Yau,	Chinese Midwife, Alice Memorial Maternity Hospital	„ 126
Lewis, E. C. L.	Assistant Postmaster General	„ 46
Lewis, F. M.	Matron, Prison	„ 108
Lewis, S. A.	Custodian, Recréation Ground, Public Works Department	„ 190
Li Chàk-man,	Chinese Teacher, Wantsai Anglo-Chinese School	„ 164
Li Chuen,	Shroff, Post Office	„ 54
Li Fat,	Clerk and Shroff, Treasury, New Territories	„ 42
Li Fuk,	Watchman at Aberdeen Reservoir, Public Works Department	„ 188
Li Hong-mi,	Assistant Interpreter, Supreme Court	„ 76
Li Kam Fuk,	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department	„ 154
Li King Shum,	Master, Aberdeen Anglo-Chinese School	„ 166
Li Kou Hing,	Assistant Notice Server & Collector of Village Rates, Treasury	„ 42
Li Kung San,	Assistant Clerk, Land Registry Office	„ 82
Li Luk,	Clerk and Shroff, Treasury, New Territories	„ 42
Li Mun,	2nd Apothecary's Assistant, and Public Vaccinator, Civil Hospital	„ 114 & 120
Li Mun Kwong,	4th Assistant Master, Wantsai Anglo-Chinese School	„ 164
Li Ng'ai Man,	Assistant Shroff, Depôt and Slaughterhouse, Kennedy Town, Sanitary Department	„ 146
Li Sing,	Garden Road Pumping Station Fitter, Public Works Dept.	„ 190
Li Tak Yung,	Clerk, I. D., Land Registry Office	„ 82
Li Tat Cheung,	3rd Assistant Master, Yaumati Anglo-Chinese School	„ 164
Li Wa Yan,	Clerk, Education	„ 158

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
L — *Continued.*		
Li Ying Shiu,	6th Assistant, Queen's College	J 168
Li Yuen Sing,	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department	„ 186
Ligores, M.	Foreman, Disinfecting Staff, Sanitary Department	„ 142
Little, A. C.	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department	„ 172
Little, H. A.	Post Office Agent, Ningpo	„ 58
Lo Chiu Wing,	Orderly Room Clerk, Hongkong Volunteer Corps	„ 170
Lo Fuk Lam,	5th Clerk, Treasury	„ 40
Lo Kam-lun,	Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	„ 136
Lo Kau-kwai,	Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	„ 136
Lo Kwong Lom,	Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	„ 138
Lo Man-kai,	Clerk, Sanitary Department	„ 128
Lo Ping-nam,	Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	„ 138
Lo Po-tang,	Vernacular Master, Queen's College	„ 170
Lo Quai,	Head Forester, Botanical and Forestry Department	„ 154
Lo Sing Laú,	Clerk, Marine Surveyor's Office, Harbour Master's Dept.	„ 66
Lo Sun,	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department	„ 156
Lo U-shing,	Chinese Interpreter, Harbour Master's Department	„ 62
Lo Wai Hong,	Pupil Teacher, Queen's College	„ 168
Lo Yau,	Arbuthnot Road Pumping Station Fitter, Public Works Dept.	„ 190
Lo Yuk Lun,	3rd Assistant Master, Wantsai Anglo-Chinese School	„ 164
Lobaton, A.	Clerk, Post Office	„ 52
Loh E. Yang,	Clerk, Public Works Department	„ 178
Longstaff, J. T.	Overseer, Public Works Department	„ 180
Lopes, C. A.	6th Clerk, Post Office, Shanghai	„ 55
Lopes, L. J.	Assistant Clerk, Treasury	„ 40
Luk Tsun Fai,	Assistant Clerk, Botanical and Forestry Department	„ 152
Luk Yun Fan,	Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	„ 138
Lun Kai In	Temporary Copying Clerk, Land Registry Office, New Territories	„ 84
Lyon, J. A.	Senior Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	„ 132
Lyons, F. W.	Deputy Superintendent of Police, and Deputy Superintendent, Fire Brigade	„ 86 & 98
M		
Macdonald, D.	Engineer, Fire Brigade	„ 98
Macdonald, J.	Govt. Marine Surveyor, Harbour Master's Department	„ 66
Macfarlane, H., L.R.C.P., &c.	Assistant Medical Officer, Sanitary Department	„ 148

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
M—*Continued.*		
Mackie, A. J.	Land Bailiff, Land Registry Office, New Territories	J 82
Mackinnon, L. A. R.	Post Office Agent, Amoy	„ 56
Ma Fung Shu,	Clerk for Disinfecting Station, Sanitary Department	„ 142
Maher, F.	Foreman Interpreter, Sanitary Department	„ 150
Mahomed Deen,	Assistant Warder (1st Class), Prison	„ 108
Mahomed Haniff,	Foreman Interpreter, Sanitary Department	„ 148
Mahomed Noor Amat,	Foreman Interpreter, Sanitary Department	„ 150
Mahomed Tipe,	Foreman of Street Cleansers, Sanitary Department	„ 140
Main, M.	Headmistress, Kowloon British School	„ 158
Major, A. G.	Post Office Agent, Hankow	„ 58
Mak Tai	Shroff, Land Registry Office, New Territories	„ 84
Mak Kam Hung,	Temporary Copying Clerk, Land Registry Office, New Territories	„ 84
Mak Ping-fui,	Master, Taipo School	„ 166
Maker, Elizabeth	Sister, Civil Hospital	„ 116
Malabunda, F.	Foreman of Street Cleansers, Sanitary Department	„ 138
Mangal Singh,	Foreman of Street Cleansers, Sanitary Department	„ 140
Man Kum Hung,	Shroff, Money Order Office,	„ 54
Manners, W. H.	Overseer, Public Works Department	„ 184
Marques, L. G. M.	3rd Clerk, Shanghai Postal Agency	„ 54
Manzo, E. A.	Clerk, Post Office	„ 52
Marques, A. C.	Foreman, Kowloon Disinfecting Station, Sanitary Department	„ 144
Martin, A.	Clerk, Post Office	„ 52
Martin, G. P. de, B.A.	Junior Assistant Master, Queen's College	„ 168
Martin, T. H.	Superintendent Registration and Parcels Branch, Post Office	„ 46
Matthew Wong	Clerk, Post Office	„ 52
Maxwell, J.	Clerk, Post Office	„ 50
May, F. H., C.M.G.	Colonial Secretary	„ 32
Mazoomdar, T. C.	5th Clerk, Magistracy	„ 78
McDonald, D.	1st Class Inspector, Police	„ 88
McDonald, R.	Engine Driver, Fire Brigade	„ 98
McEwen, R. G.	1st Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department,	„ 132
McHardy, D.	3rd Class Inspector, Police	„ 90
McIver, M.	Inspector of Junks & Cargo Boats, Harbour Master's Dept.	„ 62
McKay, W.	7th and 8th Lighthouse Keeper, Harbour Master's Dept.	„ 70 & 72

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
M—*Continued.*		
McKenzie, D. J	1st Class Inspector, and Inspector Plague Staff, Sanitary Dept.	J 132 & 148
McLeod, J. M.	Principal Warder, Prison	„ 104
Mehr Din Khan	5th Clerk, Magistracy	„ 78
Melbourne, C. D.	1st Clerk, Magistracy	„ 78
Mendes, M. A. de N.	Clerk, Post Office	„ 48
Messer, C. McI.	Police Magistrate, New Territories	„ 80
	Assistant Land Officer, New Territories	„ 82
Mengens, E. J.	2nd Boarding Officer, Harbour Master's Department	„ 62
Millington, Ann M. T.	Sister, Civil Hospital	„ 116
Mills, H. A.	Assistant Engine Driver, Fire Brigade	„ 100
Mirza Inayat Ullah,	2nd Clerk of Court and Clerk to Puisne Judge, Supreme Court	„ 76
Mitchell, J.	2nd Lighthouse Keeper, Harbour Master's Department	„ 70
Moideen,	Foreman of Street Cleansers, Sanitary Department	„ 140
Moir, M. E.	Sister, Civil Hospital	„ 116
Moore, S. R.	Land Bailiff, Public Works Department	„ 176
Moore, W. B. A., L.R.C.P., &c	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	„ 112
Moosa, S.	Deputy Superintendent, Money Order Office	„ 46
Morris A.	Head Master, Saiyingpoon Anglo-Chinese School	„ 162
Morris, H. A.	Overseer, Public Works Department	„ 182
Morris, L.	2nd Mistress, Victoria British School	„ 160
Mortimore, R. H.	Post Office Agent, Ningpo	„ 58
Moss, G. S.	Post Office Agent, Foochow	„ 58
Mow Fung, A.	Maternity Nurse, Maternity Hospital	„ 124
Mugford, R. H.	Overseer, Public Works Department	„ 180
Muk Pak Fun,	Chinese Teacher, Yaumati Anglo-Chinese School	„ 164
Murphy, T.	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	„ 134
Murray, E. I.	Infant Mistress, Kowloon British School	„ 158
N		
Nathu Khan,	Assistant Warder (2nd class), Prison	„ 110
Nathan, Sir M., K.C.M.G.	Governor and Commander in Chief and Vice-Admiral	„ 32
	Honorary Colonel, Hongkong Volunteer Corps	„ 170
Nazarin, R.	Clerk, Post Office	„ 50
Nelson, H. T.	2nd Clerk, Post Office, Shanghai	„ 54

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
N—*Continued.*		
Ng Fuk Shang, Geo.....	1st Clerk and Accountant, Police, and Clerk, Fire Brigade ...	J 86 & 98
Ng Fung-chau, ...	1st Assistant Master, Yaumati Anglo-Chinese School	„ 164
Ng Fung Fu, ...	Clerk and Shroff, Treasury, New Territories	„ 42
Ng In,.....	1st Assistant, Queen's College	„ 168
Ng In Tung, ...	Temporary Copying Clerk, Land Registry Office, New Territories	„ 84
Ng Ki,.....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department.....	„ 156
Ng Kwok Leung, ...	Clerk, Post Office.....	„ 50
Ng Mui Kai, ...	Clerk, Sanitary Department	„ 128 & 130
Ng Sze, ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	„ 170
Ng Thiam Suo, ...	Assistant, Amoy Postal Agency	„ 58
Ng Tsan Ki, ...	3rd Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office.....	„ 66
Ng Ut Chi,.....	Clerk, Education, ...	„ 158
	2nd Assistant Master, Saiyingpoon Anglo Chinese School	„ 162
Ng Yuk, ...	Correspondence Clerk, Post Office.....	„ 52
Ngan Chung, ...	Chinese Foreman, Sanitary Department	„ 152
Ngan King Hoi,.....	Clerk, Prison	„ 104
Ngan Kwan-yu,.....	Chinese Master, Belilios Public School	„ 162
Nicholas, C.	Wardmaster, Civil Hospital	„ 118
Nicholas, C. E.	Principal Lighthouse Keeper, Harbour Master's Department...	„ 72
Nimmo, A. H.	Foreman of Works, Public Works Department	„ 184
Nolan, N. G.	Interpreter, Magistracy	„ 80
Noronha, Clara Maria, ...	Sub-Inspector for Girls Schools.....	„ 158
Nunes, S.....	Launch Officer, Post Office	„ 52
Nuttall, W.....	Clerk, Post Office.....	„ 52
O		
O'Halloran, D. J.	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	„ 134
O'Keeffe, D.	3rd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	„ 134
O'Regan, J.	Probationer, Civil Hospital.....	„ 118
Olsen, R.....	Overseer, Sanitary Deparment	„ 146
Olson, N.....	Junior Assistant, Belilios Public School	„ 160
Orme, G. N.	Passed Cadet.....	„ 34
Osborne, J. J.....	Clerk, Post Office.....	„ 50
O'Sullivan, M.	Foreman, Fire Brigade	„ 100

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
P		
Palmer, W. A.	Warder, Prison	J 106
Pang Kwok Sui,	Clerk, Sanitary Department	„ 132
Pang Mau Yung,	9th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department	„ 34
Pang Mee,	Clerk, and Interpreter, Prison	„ 104
Pang Ming,	1st Herbarium Assistant, Botanical and Forestry Department.	„ 154
Param Singh,	Assistant Warder (1st Class), Prison	„ 108
Parker, A. V.	Overseer, Public Works Department	„ 182
Parkin, J. C.	English Assistant Master, Yaumati Anglo-Chinese School	„ 162
Parkinson. C. H.	Warder, Prison	„ 104
Passmore, A. G.	Principal Warder, Prison	„ 104
Passos, J. M. dos.	Clerk, Post Office	„ 48
Pateman, T.	Warder, Prison,	„ 106
Pau Chung Wing,	Draughtsman, Public Works Department	„ 174
Pearse, W. W.	Assistant Medical Officer of Health, Sanitary Department	„ 130
Pearson, H.	3rd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	„ 136
Peerbhoy, C.	Clerk, Post Office	„ 50
Perkins, T. L.	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department	„ 172
Perpetuo, T. M.	3rd Marine Officer, Post Office	„ 46
Pestonjee, J.	3rd Clerk, Treasury	„ 40
Phelips, H. R.	Local Auditor	„ 38
Pierpoint, E. J.	Chief Warder, Prison	„ 104
Piesse, F. A.	Warder, Prison	„ 104
Piggott, Kt., His Hon. Sir F. T.	Chief Justice	„ 76
Pillay, S. N. K.	Clerk, Post Office	„ 50
Place, A. A.	Assistant Telegraph Clerk, Harbour Master's Department	„ 60
Plummer, J. I.	Chief Assistant, Observatory	„ 74
Pollock, J. C.	Overseer, Public Works Department	„ 182
Ponsonby, R. A. B.	Private Secretary to H. E. the Governor	„ 32
Poole, A. J.	Probationer Nurse, Victoria Hospital for Women & Children	„ 124
Poole, C. J.	Clerk, Post Office	„ 50
Portaria, V. de P.	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department	„ 184
Pritchard, C. G., Major, R.G.A.	Commandant, Hongkong Volunteer Corps	„ 170
Pun U Sam.	Master, Un Long Anglo-Chinese School	„ 164

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
R		
Raheem Bux,	Watchman, Peak District, Sanitary Department	J 140
Ralphs, E., F.C.S.	Senior Assistant Master, Queen's College	„ 160
	Normal Master, Queen's College	„ 170
Ratcliffe, A.	Warder, Prison	„ 104
Rattan Singh,	Assistant Warder (2nd Class), Prison	„ 110
Reed, A.	Warder, Prison	„ 106
Reed, A. J.	Accountant, Post Office	„ 46
Reed, E. B.	Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	„ 174
Rees, L. C.	Principal Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	„ 174
Reidie, J.	Senior Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	„ 132
Remedios, D. A. dos	Clerk, Post Office	„ 46
Remedios, I. A. dos	Clerk, Public Works Department	„ 176
Remedios, Jr., A. A. dos	Clerk, Post Office	„ 46
Remedios, J. S. dos	Clerk, Post Office	„ 46
Remedios, P. A. V.	1st Clerk, Registration and Parcels Branch, Post Office	„ 46
Remedios, S. V. dos	Clerk, Post Office	„ 48
Ribeiro, V. R. V.	1st Clerk, Money Order Office,	„ 46
Richards, A. L. H.	Sister, Civil Hospital	„ 116
Ritchie, W. A.	3rd Class Inspector, Police	„ 90
Roberts, J.	Overseer, Public Works Department	„ 182
Robertson, W.	1st Class Inspector, Police	„ 88
Robertson, W. Y.	Warder, Prison,	„ 108
Robins, F. T.	Hospital Warder, Prison	„ 104
Rocha, C. L. da	Foreman Interpreter, Sanitary Department	„ 150
Rocha, I. L.	Foreman Interpreter, Sanitary Department	„ 150
Rocha, M. L.	Clerk, Post Office	„ 50
Rocha, R. L.	Assistant Inspector of Junks and Cargo Boats, Harbour Master's Department	„ 62
Rodrigues, F. J.	Assistant Telegraph Clerk, Harbour Master's Department	„ 62
Rodrigues, P. J. M.	3rd Clerk, Harbour Master's Department	„ 60
Rogers, E.	Inspector of Markets, Kowloon, Sanitary Department	„ 146
Roorah Khan	Assistant Warder, (2nd Class), Prison	„ 110
Ross, J.	Overseer, Public Works Department	„ 180
	Overseer of Water Works, Fire Brigade	„ 98
Ross, S. B. C.	Passed Cadet	„ 34

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
R—*Continued.*			
Rowarth, I.	Warder, Prison	J	106
Rowlands, C. F. W. B.	Principal Clerk, Sanitary Department	„	128
Roza, P. da	2nd Clerk, Registration and Parcels Branch, Post Office	„	46
Rozario, A.	Post Office Agent, Amoy	„	56
Rozario, A. F.	9th and 10th Clerk, Treasury	„	40
Rozario, E. J. E.	2nd Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	„	66
Rozario, F. X. H. do	3rd Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department	„	32
Rozario, I. F. do	Assistant Bailiff, Supreme Court	„	76
Rozario, J. F. E. do	7th Clerk, Treasury	„	40
Rozario, T.	Foreman, Peak District, Sanitary Department	„	140
Russell, W.	2nd Assistant Government Marine Surveyor, Harbour Master's Department	„	66
Ryan, F.	Overseer, Public Works Department	„	182
Ryan, P.	Overseer, Public Works Department	„	182
S			
Sadu Singh,	Assistant Warder (2nd Class), Prison	„	110
Said Hasen Shah,	Assistant Warder (2nd Class), Prison	„	110
Sallem Mahomed.	Clerk, Post Office	„	48
Santos, J.	Clerk, Post Office	„	50
Santos, D. J. dos	Foreman of Street Cleansers, Sanitary Department	„	138
Santos, S. F. dos	Meter Reader, Public Works Department	„	188
	Foreman Interpreter, Sanitary Department	„	150
Sariman, G.	Foreman Interpreter, Sanitary Department	„	148
Sasse, H. St. J.	Clerk, Audit Department	„	38
Savage, G. I.	Warder, Prison	„	104
Savage, R. A. J.	Superintendent of Mails, Post Office	„	46
Sayer, H. C.	Surveyor, Public Works Department	„	174
Sayer, H. W.	Temporary Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	„	174
Seth, L.S.O. A.	Registrar, Supreme Court	„	76
Shab Deen,	Assistant Warder (2nd Class), Prison	„	110
Sham Ching,	Engineer, Kowloon Disinfecting Station, Sanitary Department	„	142
Sham Kau,	Engineer Pound Lane Bath-house, Sanitary Department	„	144
Sharman, C. H.	Wardmaster, Kennedy Town Hospital	„	122
Sheik Abdoola,	Foreman Interpreter, Sanitary Department	„	150

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
S—*Continued.*			
Shek Sz Hung,	Clerk, Public Works Department	J	176 & 178
Sheikh Golam Kadir,	Clerk, Post Office,	„	50
Shelbourne, C.	Sister, Civil Hospital	„	116
Shiu Yam,	Head Messenger, Post Office	„	54
Shum San,	Foreman, Botanical and Forestry Department	„	156
Silva, A. M.	1st Marine Officer, Shanghai Postal Agency	„	54
Silva, C. E. T. da	Clerk, Post Office	„	46
Silva, F. F. E. da	Clerk, Post Office	„	52
Silva, F. P. da	1st Clerk, Imports & Exports Office	„	66
Silva, J. G. da	Foreman of Street Cleansers, Sanitary Department	„	140
Silva, J. M. P. da	2nd Clerk, Stamp Office	„	44
Silva, M. M. da	4th Clerk, Post Office, Shanghai	„	56
Simmons, A. W. J.	Overseer, Public Works Department	„	182
Simoes, A.	Signalman at Green Island, Harbour Master's Department	„	64
Simoes, C. P.	Assistant, Amoy Postal Agency	„	58
Sinnott, J. J.	Chief Warder, Prison	„	104
Sin Tak,	Caretaker, Public Mortuary Kowloon	„	144
Sin Yan Wai,	Sub-Inspector for Vernacular Schools	„	158
Sirdar Khan,	2nd Marine Officer, Post Office	„	46
Sit Wong,	Compradore, Post Office	J	52
Siu Shau,	Chinese Foreman, Sanitary Department	„	152
Sly, H. E.	Post Office, Agent, Swatow	„	56
Small, A.	Overseer of Drainage Works, Sanitary Department	„	140
Smith, C. D.	Post Office Agent, Foochow	„	58
Smith, J.	2nd Class Inspector, Police	„	88
Smith, T. Sercombe	Police Magistrate and Coroner	„	78
So Ut-tai,	Chinese Writer, Registrar General's Department	„	36
	Clerk & Shroff, Harbour Master's Department	„	162
Solly, W. J.	Postmaster, Shanghai	„	54
Soloman, C. N.	Foreman of Works, Hill District	„	188
Soonderam, S.	2nd Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office	„	66
Souza, A. M. de	Clerk, Public Works Department	„	176
Souza, V. de	Foreman of Street Cleansers, Sanitary Department	„	140
Stollard, Katharine E.	Sister, Civil Hospital	„	116

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
S—*Continued.*		
Straube, J. A.	Warder, Prison	J 104
Street, G.	Warder, Prison	„ 106
Suffiad, A. B.	1st Clerk of Court, and Clerk to Chief Justice, Supreme Court	„ 76
Suffiad, M. B.	5th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department	„ 32
Sunder Singh,	Hospital Warder, Prison	„ 108
Sung Hok Pang,	Chinese Teacher, Belilios Public School	„ 160
Sung Kam-shi,	Chinese Teacher, Belilios Public School	„ 162
Sung Teng Man,	Clerk, Civil Hospital	„ 114
Sung Tsui-lun,	Punti and Hakka Interpreter, Magistracy	„ 80
Sutherland, M.A., A.R.	Junior Assistant Master, Queen's College	„ 168
Sutherland, T.	Assistant Engine Driver, Fire Brigade	„ 100
Swensan, P. L.	2nd Marine Officer, Shanghai Postal Agency	„ 54
Szū Tu Chick,	1st Assistant, Canton Postal Agency	„ 56
T		
Tai Tin Shang,	Interpreter to Assessor of Rates	„ 44
Tam Hing Yan,	Clerk for New Territories Work in Hongkong, Land Registry Office	„ 82
Tam Leung,	Chinese Foreman, Sanitary Department	„ 152
Tam Tsun,	Tracer, Public Works Department	„ 174
Tam Yui	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department	„ 186
Tamar Ai,	Wardress, Prison	„ 108
Tang Chi Kau,	4th Clerk, Police	„ 88
Tang Hin-fo,	Clerk, District Sanitary Office, Sanitary Department	„ 142
Tang Kam Shing	Temporary Copying Clerk, Land Registry Office, New Territories	„ 86
Tang Ngok Wan,	Tracer, Public Works Department	„ 176
Tang Pui	Fitter, Sanitary Department	„ 146
Tang Sau,	Watchman at Shaukiwan Reservoir, Public Works Dept.,	„ 188
	Watchman at Pokfulam Reservoir, Public Works Department	„ 188
Tang Shang,	Temporary Copying Clerk, Land Registry Office, New Territories	„ 84
Tang Shi Kit,	Chinese Writer, Registrar General's Department	„ 36
Tang Shing-cheung,	Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	„ 136
Tang Tsok San	Pupil Teacher, Queen's College	„ 170
Tang Tat Hung,	2nd Interpreter and Emigration Interpreter and Clerk, Registrar General's Department	„ 38

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
T—*Continued.*		
Tang Yau Ming, ...	Clerk, Civil Hospital	J 114
Tanner, B.	Senior Assistant Master, Queen's College	„ 166
Tanyap, L.	Foreman, Sanitary Department	„ 150
Taylor, B. R. H.	Assistant Harbour Master, &c	„ 60
Taylor, G. F. H.	4th Lighthouse Keeper, Harbour Master's Department	„ 72
Taylor, M.	Overseer, Public Works Department	„ 180
Thomas, G. E.	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department	„ 180
Thompson, E.	Interpreter to Inspector of Markets, Sanitary Department	„ 144
Thomson, A. M.	Colonial Treasurer and Collector of Stamp Revenue	„ 40 & 44
Thomson, J. C., M.A., M.D.	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	„ 112
Tom Hong, ...	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department	„ 186
Tong Hok-ling, ...	3rd Apothecary's Assistant, Civil Hospital	„ 114
Tong Po, ...	Chinese Wardmaster, Lunatic Asylums	„ 120
Tong Tsung Po, ...	Clerk, Sanitary Department	„ 130
	Clerk, District Sanitary Office	„ 142
Tooker, H. P.	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department	„ 172
Tratman, D. W.	Cadet	„ 34
Tsang Cheung, ...	Shroff, Post Office	„ 52
Tsang King Sing, ...	Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	„ 136
Tsang Kun-wa, ...	Clerk, Queen's College	„ 168
Tsang Lai-shi, ...	Needlework Teacher, Belilios Public School	„ 162
Tsang Shiú Kaú, ...	Shroff, Harbour Master's Department	„ 62
	Shroff, Gunpowder Depôt, Harbour Master's Department ...	„ 70
Tsang Tam Fuk, ...	Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	„ 136
Tsang Wai In, ...	Chinese Interpreter to Police Magistrate, New Territories ...	„ 80
Tsau Tak Chiu, ...	2nd Computer, Observatory	„ 74
Tse Ching-fong, A.A.	2nd Assistant, Queen's College	„ 168
Tse Ka-hin, ...	Chinese Teacher, Sheko Vernacular School	„ 166
Tse May Dunn, ...	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department	„ 186
Tse Seung, ...	Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	„ 138
Tsoi Hin Ting, ...	Clerk and Interpreter, Land Registry Office, New Territories	„ 84
	Clerk, Sanitary Department	„ 128
Tsoi Kin-yung, ...	Forestry Clerk, Botanical and Forestry Department	„ 152
Tsoi Wai Long, ...	Storeman, Sanitary Department	„ 130

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
T—*Continued.*		
Tsui Cheong,	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department	J 184
Tsung Sau,	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department	„ 186
Tutcher, E.	Head Master's and 1st Assistant, Belilios Public School	„ 160
Tutcher, W. J.	Assistant Superintendent, Botanical and Forestry Deptarment	„ 152
U		
U Fong,	Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	„ 138
U Pat,	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department	„ 186
U Shin Tsun	Clerk, Post Office	„ 52
U Shui Kwai,	Clerk, Post Office	„ 48
U Tai Hang	Clerk, Education	„ 158
U Tong,	1st Herbarium Assistant, Botanical and Forestry Dept.	„ 156
Umra,	Assistant Warder (2nd Class), Prison	„ 108
Un Chun-wa,	3rd Assistant Master, Saiyingpoon Anglo-Chinese School	„ 162
Un Kwong,	4th Assistant Master, Yaumati Anglo-Chinese School	„ 164
Uttam Singh,	Assistant Warder (2nd Class), Prison	„ 110
W		
Wadia, D. S.	Clerk, Post Office	„ 50
Wai Sun,	Clerk and Interpreter, Land Registry Office, New Territories	„ 84
Wakeman, G. H.	Land Officer, &c.,	„ 82
Walker, A. T.	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department	„ 172
Wan Hang-ün,	Master, Tang Lung Chau Anglo-Chinese School	„ 166
Wan Kwai Ching,	Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School	„ 162
Wan Suit Ngam,	Head Computer, Observatory	„ 74
Wan To Shang,	Assistant Clerk for Forestry Licences, Botanical and Forestry Department	„ 156
Ward, C. W.	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	„ 134
	Inspector of Markets, Sanitary Department	„ 146
Ward, F.	3rd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	„ 136
Warnock, W. G.	1st Class Inspector, Police	„ 88
Watling, K. M.	Probationer, Civil Hospital	„ 108
Watson, A.	Senior Inspector of Depôts, & Slaughter-house, Sanitary Department	„ 144
Watson, H. J.	Clerk and Storekeeper, Prison	„ 102
Watson, V.	Overseer, Public Works Department	„ 182

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.		Page in the Book in which his office is described.
W—*Continued.*			
Watt, J. J.	Assistant Foreman, Fire Brigade	J	100
West, J. C.	Warder, Prison	„	106
Wheal, I. A.	Overseer, Public Works Department	„	182
Whyte, Mary	Nurse, Civil Hospital	„	116
Wilkes, C.	Warder, Prison	„	104
Wilkinson, E. A.	Head Mistress, Victoria British School	„	160
Wilkinson, W. J.	Principal Warder, Prison	„	104
William Lee Kong,	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department	„	184
Williams, A.	Warder, Prison	„	106
Williams, W. H.	Head Master, Victoria British School	„	160
Willis, D.	Warder, Prison	„	106
Wilson, A.	Assistant Foreman, Fire Brigade	„	100
Wiltshire, J.	Warder, Prison	„	104
Winyard, F. W.	Assistant Engine Driver, Fire Brigade	„	100
Wise, His Honour A. G.	Puisne Judge, Supreme Court	„	76
Witchell, R. C.	1st Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	„	132
Withers, W.	2nd Class Inspector Police & Inspector of Dangerous Goods, Fire Brigade	„	88 & 102
Wodehouse, P. P. J.	Assistant Superintendent of Police	„	86
Wolfe, E. D. C.	Passed Cadet	„	34
Wolfe, H. W.	Overseer, Public Works Department	„	182
Wong A Tak,	Watchman, Shaukiwan Reservoir, Public Works Dept.	„	188
Wong Bak-shin,	Shroff, Registrar General's Department	„	36
Wong Chan Shi,	Chinese Midwife, Alice Memorial Maternity Hospital	„	126
Wong Fuk Shang,	Chinese Midwife, Alice Memorial Maternity Hospital	„	126
Wong Hau Nam,	Shroff, Registrar General's Department	„	36
Wong Hang Tong,	Assistant Collector of Village Rates, Treasury	„	42
	Clerk and Shroff, Treasury, New Territories	„	42
Wong Hing-tseung,	Chinese Teacher, Police School	„	98
Wong Hoi Man,	Pupil Teacher, Queen's College	„	168
Wong Hoi Tung,	Temporary Copying Clerk, Land Registry Office, New Territories	„	84
Wong In Ding,	Assistant, Hankow, Postal Agency	„	58
Wong Kai Kee,	Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	„	138
Wong Kai-leung,	Clerk, Public Works Department	„	178

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
W—*Continued.*		
Wong Kai Mi,	Shroff, Stamp Office	J 44
Wong Kam Lai,	Clerk, Post Office	„ 52
	Chinese Writer, Harbour Master's Department	„ 62
Wong Kan,	Engineer, Cross Street Bath-house, Sanitary Department	„ 144
Wong King Chi,	Clerk, Civil Hispital	„ 114
Wong Kwok Ü,	Chinese Clerk and Translator, Supreme Court	„ 76
Wong Kwong Tin,	1st Interpreter, Registrar General's Department	„ 38
Wong Kwong-yiu,	Tracer, Public Works Department	„ 174 & 176
Wong Leung-shi,	Chinese Teacher, Belilios Public School	„ 160
Wong Lün-i,	Clerk and Interpreter, I.D., Botanical and Forestry Department	„ 152
Wong Ng	Chinese Foreman, Sanitary Department	„ 152
Wong Po Fuk	Librarian, Supreme Court	„ 78
Wong Pò-shau,	Translator, Registrar General's Department	„ 38
Wong Shiu Ki,	8th, 9th and 10th Clerk, Treasury	„ 40
Wong Tai,	Clerk, Bacteriological Institute	„ 126
Wong Tseung,	Clerk, District Sanitary Office	„ 142
Wong Un,	Clerk, Sanitary Department	„ 130
	Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	„ 138
Wong Wai-shan,	Clerk, District Sanitary Office	„ 140
Wong Wing Iu,	Tracer, Public Works Department	„ 174
Wong Wong,	Chinese Writer, Harbour Master's Department	„ 62
Wong Yau Ming,	Clerk, Sanitary Department	„ 130
	Interpreter, Sanitary Department	„ 148
Wong Yui Sham,	Assistant Usher and Process Server, Magistracy	„ 80
Woo Hang Tok,	Temporary Clerk, Supreme Court	„ 78
Woo Sui Yuen,	8th Clerk, Post Office, Shanghai	„ 56
Wood, David	Superintendent of Accounts, Correspondence and Stores, Public Works Department	„ 176
Wood, J. R.	Assistant Land Officer, New Territories	„ 82
Woodcock, G. A.	Secretary, Sanitary Department	„ 128
Woolley, W. H.	Inspector, Plague Staff, Sanitary Department	„ 148
Woo Ping Yow,	Shroff, Post Office	„ 52
Wright, A. E.	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department	„ 172
Wright, G. H. B., D.D.	Head Master, Queen's College	„ 166

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
X		
Xavier, C. A.	Foreman Interpreter, Sanitary Department	J 150
Xavier, C. J.	1st Clerk of Court, and Clerk to Chief Justice, Supreme Court	„ 76
Xavier, I. M.	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department	„ 172
Xavier, J. A.	4th Clerk, Shanghai Postal Agency	„ 56
Y		
Yam Sin,	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department	„ 186
Yam Tsok-kwan,	Attendance Officer, Education	„ 158
Yan Kan,	Stoker, Central Disinfecting Station, Sanitary Department	„ 142
Yen Ping,	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department	„ 186
Yep Sang,	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department	„ 186
Yeung Kam-shing,	Clerk, Prison	„ 102
Yeung Man Yuk,	Clerk, Civil Hospital	„ 114
Yeung Sing U,	Clerk, Public Works Department	„ 178
Ying Wing-chik,	8th Assistant, Queen's College	„ 168
Young Hee,	Head Master, Wantsai Anglo-Chinese School	„ 164
Young, Z.	European Sister, Kennedy Town Hospital	„ 122
Yu Pi	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department	„ 156
Yu Ping,	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department	„ 186
Yu Shing,	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department	„ 186
Yung Kai U,	Shroff, Depôt and Slaughter-house, Sanitary Department	„ 144
Yung Kwong-ip,	Registration Clerk, Registrar General's Department	„ 38
Yung Yuk-tong,	8th Clerk, Treasury	„ 40
	Clerk, Public Works Department	„ 176

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
GOVERNOR :—					
Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral,	His Excellency Sir Matthew Nathan, K.C.M.G. (1)	21st September, 1903.	The Crown, by Commission.	.....	6,000
Private Secretary,	Richard Arthur Brabazon Ponsonby.	29th July, 1904.	The Governor by Govt. Not. No. 520 of 1904.	.....	300
Aide-de-Camp,	Captain William Arbuthnot Leslie, Scots Guards.	29th July, 1904.	The Governor by Govt. Not. No. 521 of 1904.	.....	300
COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT AND LEGISLATURE :—					
Colonial Secretary,	Francis Henry May, C.M.G. (1) (2)	23rd April, 1902.	The Crown by C.O.D. No. 101 of 1902.	10,800	...
Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils,	Henry Hessy Johnston Gompertz. (3)	1st January, 1900.	The Governor by C.O.D. No. 280 of 1899.	5,400	...
Chief Clerk,	Richard Hayes Crofton.	11th March, 1905.	The Governor by C.O.D. No. 5 of 1905.	.....	420
Second Clerk,	Robert Henry Alfred Craig.	10th March, 1901.	The Governor by C.O.D. No. 168 of 1901.	1,920	...
Third Clerk,	Francisco Xavier Herculano do Rozario. (4)	4th May, 1902.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 186 of 1902.	1,800	...
Fourth Clerk,	Rustom Hormus Kotewall. (5)	Do.	Do.	1,680	...
Fifth Clerk,	Mahmood Bin Suffiad. (4)	1st December, 1903.	The Governor by C.O.D. No. 98 of 1903.	1,260	...
Sixth Clerk,	Fung Yuk Kau. (4)	18th July, 1903.	Do.	1,260	...
Seventh Clerk,	Frederick Percival Lenfestey.	8th July, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4553 of 1904.	1,260	...

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. F. H. May assumed the Administration of the Government and drew entertainment allowance at £1,200 per annum and full pay as Colonial Secretary from 15th to 31st December.

(2) Mr. T. Sercombe Smith acted as Colonial Secretary from 1st January to 7th December and from 15th to 31st December, and drew half pay of Colonial Secretary and half pay as 1st Police Magistrate from 1st January to 7th December.

(3) Acted as 1st Police Magistrate from 14th June to 31st October, and drew half initial pay of 1st Police Magistrate and half pay

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	Government House.	.....	17 days.	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	56 days.	$360, Conveyance Allowance.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	8 months and 14 days.	Do.	.....
	.....	.....	.....	11 months and 7 days.	.....	24th November, 1881.
	.....	.....	.....	5 months and 13 days.	.....	1st October, 1890.
	.....	.....	.....	51 days.	.....	9th July, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	9 months and 22 days.	.....	16th December, 1897.
	.....	.....	.....	29 days.	.....	1st August, 1897.
	.....	.....	.....	1 day.	.....	7th September, 1896.
	.....	.....	.....	1 day.	.....	1st December, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21st April, 1894.
	.....	.....	.....	1 day.	.....	7th September, 1901.

REMARKS.

as Assistant Colonial Secretary, and acted as Attorney General from 1st November to 31st December, and drew half pay in dollars of Attorney General and half pay as Assistant Colonial Secretary. Mr. A. G. M. Fletcher acted as Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils from 1st January to 31st December, and drew half initial pay in Sterling of Assistant Colonial Secretary and half pay as Passed Cadet.

(4) Drew, in addition to his own pay, $\frac{1}{3}$ of $\frac{1}{4}$ of half pay of Second Clerk and $\frac{1}{4}$ pay of 9th Clerk from 27th to 31st December.

(5) Drew, in addition to his own pay, $\frac{1}{4}$ of half pay of Second Clerk, from 10th June to 31st December.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT AND LEGISLATURE,—*Continued.*					
Eighth Clerk,	Deus-dedit Antonio Alonço. (1)	22nd July, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4553 of 1904.	720	...
	Robert Drude.	4th December, 1906.	Do.	720	...
Ninth Clerk,	Pang Man Yung. (2)	17th August, 1903.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 98 of 1903.	720	...
2 Porters,	1 at $216 and 1 at $144.	.....	Establishment.	360	...
Watchman,	.....	.....	Do.	144	...
5 Messengers,	1 at $120 and 4 at $96 each.	.....	Do.	504	...
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	96	...
Indian Constable,	.....	.....	Do.	162	...
Cadets.					
Passed Cadet,	Reginald Fleming Johnston. (3)	.....	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 283 of 1898.	1,800	...
Do.,	Edward Dudley Corscaden Wolfe. (4)	.....	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2531 of 1900.	1,800	...
Do.,	Stewart Buckle Carne Ross.	.....	Do.	1,800	...
Do.,	Arthur George Murchison Fletcher. (5)	.....	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 366 of 1901.	.....	300
Do.,	Geoffrey Norman Orme (6)	.....	Do.	.....	300
Cadet,	Robert Oliphant Hutchison.	.....	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 312 of 1904.	.....	225
Do.,	David William Tratman.	.....	Do.	.....	225

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 31st October.

(2) Resigned on 26th December. Drew, in addition to his own pay, ¼ of half pay of Second Clerk from 10th June to 26th December.

(3) Reverted from Wei-hai-wei on 6th January, and again seconded to Wei-hai-wei on 5th October.

(4) Reverted from Transvaal Government Service on 25th January.

(5) See Remark (3) on page (J 32).

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906 in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance if any for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22nd July, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4th December, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1902.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Uniform.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Uniform.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	Do.	Police Constable.	.....	Uniform.	.....
	.....	$540	.....	9 months less 1 day.	.....	17th November, 1898.
	.....	Do.	.....	10 months and 19 days.	.....	26th January, 1899.
	.....	Do.	.....	12 months.	.....	17th November, 1899.
	.....	Do.	.....	2 days.	.....	29th November, 1901.
	.....	Quarters at Tai Po.	.....	.....	.....	29th November, 1901.
	.....	$540	.....	.....	.....	25th November, 1904.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	Do.

REMARKS.

(6) Acted as and drew full pay of Assistant Superintendent of Police from 1st January to 2nd April; acted as Assistant Superintendent of Police from 21st April to 31st December, and drew half initial pay in Sterling of Assistant Superintendent of Police and half pay as Passed Cadet from 21st July to 31st December; and also performed the duties of Police Magistrate for New Territories from 1st January to 31st December, and drew full pay and conveyance allowance of this post.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
REGISTRAR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT :—					
Registrar General,	Arthur Winbolt Brewin. (1)	15th March, 1901.	The Governor, by Govt. Not. No. 128 of 1901.	6,600	...
Assistant Do.,	Cecil Clementi. (2)	1st August, 1901.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 310 of 1902.	3,900	...
Superintendent of Statistics,	Francis William Clark. (3)	21st July, 1897.	The Governor, by Govt. Not. Nos. 298 & 299 of 1897.	300	...
First Clerk,	Joseph John Bullin. (4)	1st March, 1902.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 294 of 1902.	1,740	...
	Leung Ping Fai. (5)	5th July, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3504 of 1906.	1,680	...
Inspector,	Edward Browne.	11th March, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1351 of 1905.	.....	180
Chinese Writer,	Au Fung Chi. (6)	4th March, 1896.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 550 of 1896.	720	...
	Lau Tsz Ping. (7)	1st March, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 901 of 1906 Confidential.	900	...
Do.,	Tang Shi-Kit. (8)	1st May, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2092 of 1904.	240	...
	Chau Shing Ip. (9)	1st May, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 901 of 1906, Confidential.	720	...
Do.,	Sò Ut-tai. (10)	1st February, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 896 of 1904.	300	...
	Chau Fung-ting (11)	8th November, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 6737 of 1906.	240	...
Shroff,	Wong Bak-shin.	15th February, 1901.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 4 of 1901.	660	...
Do.,	Ch'an Lui-fong. (12)	1st April, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1073 of 1901.	300	...
	Lau Tin Tsun.	30th May, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3931 of 1906.	240	...
Do.,	Wong Hau Nam.	21st January, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 660 of 1904.	300	...
Registration Clerk,	Kwán Shau Kü. (13)	1st November, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 7998 of 1903.	540	...
	Lam Shü Piu. (14)	12th May, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2117 of 1906.	480	...

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. E. A. Irving acted as Registrar General from 28th August to 3rd October.

(2) Acted as Assistant Land Officer for New Territories from 1st January to 22nd September, and drew half pay of Assistant Land Officer and half initial pay plus whole increment as Assistant Registrar General. Mr. J. Dyer Ball acted as Assistant Registrar General from 1st January to 3rd Sept. and from 2nd October to 31st December, and drew half initial pay in Sterling of Assistant Registrar General and half pay and full personal allowance as Chief Interpreter, Supreme Court, from 1st January to 3rd Sept., and from 29th December to 31st December. Mr. J. R. Wood acted as Assistant Registrar General from 4th September to 1st October and drew half initial pay of Assistant Registrar General and full pay as Assistant Land Officer from 4th to 22nd September.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	1 month and 6 days.	$360, Conveyance Allowance.	1st November, 1888.
	.....	.....	.....	3 months and 2 days.	.....	12th October, 1899.
	.....	.....	Medical Officer of Health.	.....	Pay of rank.	5th June, 1895.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	17th December, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1888.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Uniform. $120 Allowance for Knowledge of Chinese Colloquial, and $120 Allowance for Fuel and Light.	8th April, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4th March, 1896.
	.....	.....	.....	9 days.	.....	1st March, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	7 days.	.....	1st May, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	1 month and 16 days.	.....	1st May, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	2 days.	.....	1st February, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	3 days.	.....	8th November, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15th February, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	1 day.	.....	30th May, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	6 days.	.....	21st January, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17th March, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	1 day.	.....	12th May, 1906.

REMARKS.

(3) Dr. W. W. Pearse acted as Superintendent of Statistics from 1st January to 22nd September and drew full pay.
(4) Pensioned on 20th June.
(5) Transferred from Magistracy.
(6) Pensioned on 1st March.
(7) Promoted from temporary appointment.
(8) Resigned on 30th April.
(9) Promoted from appointment of Chinese Teacher to Student Interpreters. Messrs. Chan Fung Cheung and Tang Hin Chan acted as temporary Chinese writers from 23rd July to 7th September, and drew pay at $25 and $20 a month respectively.
(10) Transferred to Harbour Department.
(11) Transferred from Land Registry Office, New Territories.
(12) Died on 20th May.
(13) Transferred to Public Works Department.
(14) Transferred from Land Registry Office, New Territories.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
REGISTRAR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,—*Cont.*					
Registration Clerk,	Cheng Kei Heung.	9th October, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 7565 of 1905.	240	...
Do.,	Yung Kwong Ip.	7th September, 1897.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 8474 of 1903.	300	...
2 Office Attendants,	1 at $132 and 1 at $108.	.....	Establishment.	240	...
2 Messengers,	at $96 each.	.....	Do.	192	...
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	96	...
Police Constable,	.....	.....	Do.	186	...
Translator,	Wong Po-shau. (1)	1st January, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 8390 of 1905.	960	...
First Interpreter,	Wong Kwong Tin.	1st July, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3103 of 1903.	960	...
Second Do.,	Tang Tat Hung. (2)	1st April, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2420 of 1905.	360	...
	Kwok Wa-fan. (1)	3rd May, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1456 of 1906.	420	...
Emigration Interpreter and Clerk,	Fung Hon. (3)	1st August, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5731 of 1905.	960	...
	Tang Tat Hung. (4)	1st May, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1456 of 1906.	660	...
9 Student Interpreters.	at $120 each.	.....	Do.	1,080	...
AUDIT DEPARTMENT:—					
Local Auditor,	**Hugh Richard Phelips.**	1st November, 1904.	Comptroller and Auditor General. General Order No. 140, of 14th Sept., 1904.	.....	660
Assistant Local Auditor, (5)	Richard Fysher Brayn.	14th April, 1906.	Comptroller and Auditor General. General Order No 162, of 2nd April, 1906.	.....	300
Clerk,	Harold St. John Sasse, (6)	11th April, 1905.	C.A.B. 5/91 of 11th April, 1905.	.....	200
Messenger,	**at $108.**	.....	**Establishment.**	108	...

REMARKS.

(1) Temporary appointment.
(2) Appointed Emigration Interpreter & Clerk on 1st May.
(3) Transferred to Magistracy, New Territories.
(4) Promoted from appointment of 2nd Interpreter.
(5) New post.
(6) Invalided from the Colony on 10th March.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
	.....	.....	.....	2 days.	.....	9th October, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	14 days.	.....	7th November, 1897.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Quarters.	Police Constable.	.....	Uniform.	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$180 Allowance for Instruction of Student Interpreter.	1st April, 1905.
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	1 month and 2 days.	.....	21st June, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	20 days.	.....	9th February, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3rd May, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	20 days.	.....	9th February, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	£100 per annum for audit of Navy Expense Accounts. £50 per annum for audit of Wei-hai-wei Accounts.	1 month.	.....	1st November, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14th April, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11th April, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
TREASURY :—					
Colonial Treasurer,	Alexander Macdonald Thomson.	26th July, 1898.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 131 of 1899.	7,200	...
Cashier,	Edmundo Arthur de Carvalho.	1st September, 1895.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 166 of 1895.	3,000	...
Second Clerk,	João Caetano da Cunha.	1st January, 1893.	Do.	1,920	...
Assistant Clerk,	Lino José Lopes	1st September, 1895.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No 287 of 1895.	1,920	...
Third Clerk,	Jamsetjee Pestonjee	23rd February, 1897.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 501 of 1897.	1,860	...
Fourth Clerk,	Moosa Azim.	1st June, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1817 of 1905.	1,200	...
Fifth Clerk,	Lo Fuk Lam	21st July, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3724 of 1905.	1,080	...
Sixth Clerk,	Cheung Yuk Fai.	23rd August, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No 3681 of 1905.	960	...
Seventh Clerk,	João Francisco Esteves do Rozario	5th August, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3071 of 1903.	720	...
Eighth Clerk,	Yung Yuk Tong. (1)	1st July, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4435 of 1905.	660	...
	Filomeno José Agabeg. (2)	11th May, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2921 of 1906.	720	...
	Wong Shiu Ki,	1st December, 1906.	Do.	720	...
Ninth Clerk,	Filomeno José Agabeg.	1st July, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4435 of 1905.	660	...
	Augusto Frederico Rosario. (3)	11th May, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2921 of 1906.	660	...
	Wong Shiu Ki.	13th July, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4435 of 1905.	720	...
	Sheik Mohomed Labay.	1st December, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2921 of 1906.	720	...
Tenth Clerk,	Augusto Frederico Rosario.	1st July, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4435 of 1905.	660	...
	Wong Shiu Ki.	11th May, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2921 of 1906.	480	...
	Sheik Mohomed Labay. (4)	18th July, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4435 of 1905.	720	...
	Yar Mahomed Juman. (5)	4th December, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2921 of 1906.	720	...

REMARKS.

(1) Transferred to Public Works Department.
(2) Resigned on the 30th November.
(3) Resigned on the 12th July.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	Collector of Stamp Revenue.	.....	.....	5th November, 1887.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2nd September, 1881.
	.....	.....	.....	1 day.	.....	16th April, 1892.
	.....	.....	.....	1 day.	.....	28th March, 1894.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1894.
	.....	.....	.....	2 weeks.	.....	9th March, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	2 days.	.....	1st December, 1891.
	.....	.....	.....	2 days.	.....	16th January, 1894.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5th August, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28th October, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11th May, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16th February, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11th May, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16th February, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11th May, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1905.

REMARKS.

(4) Transferred from Sanitary Department.
(5) Transferred from Mercantile Marine Office.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
TREASURY,—*Continued.*					
Asst. Notice Server, and Collector of Village Rates,	Li Kon Hing	26th May, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3713 of 1903.	636	...
Assistant Do.,	Im Wai Shan. (1)	12th December, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 6966 of 1904, Extension.	240	...
Asst. Collector of Village Rates,	Wong Hang Tong. (2)	1st August, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4162 of 1906.	300	...
First Shroff,	Cheung Pok Tsai.	26th May, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3713 of 1903.	780	...
Second Shroff,	Cheng Yat Siu.	1st September, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5291 of 1905.	600	...
Third Shroff,	Cheung Yum Chun.	1st September, 1905.	Do.	480	...
Office Attendant,	at $132.	.....	Establishment.	132	...
2 Messengers,	at $108 each.	.....	Do.	216	...
Do.,	at $96 each.	.....	Do.	192	...
Indian Constable,	.....	.....	Establishment.	186	...
NEW TERRITORIES:—					
Clerk and Shroff,	Ng Fung Fu.	1st May, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2871 of 1904, Extension.	600	...
Do.,	Chow Yan Fong.	13th May, 1904.	Do.	600	...
Do.,	Li Fat.	1st May, 1904.	Do.	600	...
Do., (3)	Ip Wai Lam. (4)	17th May, 1904.	Do.	480	...
Do.,	Chan Tat Wa.	6th July, 1904.	Do.	480	...
Do.,	Chan Tak.	12th July, 1904.	Do.	480	...
Do.,	Wong Hang Tong. (5)	6th September, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 6966 of 1904, Extension.	600	...
Do.,	Lau Tsung. (6)	19th March, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1739 of 1906, Confidential.	480	...
Do.,	Li Luk.	1st August, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4162 of 1906.	480	...

REMARKS.

(1) Transferred to Stamp Office.
(2) Reverted from post of Clerk and Shroff, New Territories.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906 in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance if any for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	18 days.	.....	1st August, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	4 days.	.....	12th December, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11th June, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	15 days.	.....	7th January, 1887.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	9 days.	.....	1st September, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Quarters.	Police Constable.	.....	Uniform and Light.	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$120 Conveyance Allowance.	26th April. 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	13th May, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	3rd March, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	17th May, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	26th March, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	12th July, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	6 days.	Do.	11th June, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	29th February, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st August, 1906.

REMARKS.

(3) Temporary appointment.
(4) Dismissed.
(5) Reverted to post of Assistant Collector of Village Rates.
(6) Transferred from Land Registry Office, New Territories.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
TREASURY,—*Continued.*					
Temporary Shroff,	Lau Che Wa.	6th October, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No.7365 of 1905, Extension.	480	...
SUB-DEPARTMENT—					
ASSESSOR OF RATES :—					
Assessor of Rates,	Arthur Chapman. (1)	12th October, 1889.	The Governor, by Govt. Not. No. 494 of 1889.	(2) 4,500	...
Clerk to Assessor,	Chan Kwok On.	23rd August, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No.5955 of 1905.	540	...
Interpreter,	Tai Tin Shang.	16th July, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No.5350 of 1904.	480	...
Messenger,	at $84.	.....	Establishment.	84	...
SUB-DEPARTMENT—					
STAMP OFFICE :—					
Collector,	Alexander Macdonald Thomson.	26th July, 1898.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 131 of 1899.	.....	...
1st Clerk,	Eusebio Honorato d' Aquino.	15th August, 1895.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2060 of 1895.	2,100	...
2nd do.,	João Maria Placé da Silva.	„	Do.	1,320	...
Shroff,	Wong Kai Mi.	21st April, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 764 of 1901.	600	...
Assistant Shroff,	Ho Chak Chi. (3)	18th May, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3964 of 1903.	540	...
Do.,	Im Wai Shan	1st August, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No.4162 of 1906.	480	...
Do.,	Chan Yip.	18th May, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No.3568 of 1903.	180	...
2 Pressmen,	at $108 each.	.....	Establishment.	216	...

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. David Wood acted as Assessor of Rates from 1st January to 23rd October, and drew half pay of Assessor of Rates and full pay as Superintendent of Accounts, Correspondence and Stores, Public Works Department, from 11th February to 23rd October.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	$120 Conveyance Allowance.	1st November, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	9 months and 23 days.	$360, Conveyance Allowance.	12th October, 1889.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23rd October, 1897.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16th July 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5th November, 1887.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1864.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30th December, 1881.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18th May, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12th December, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(2) Including $300 Personal Allowance.
(3) Dismissed.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
POST OFFICE :—					
Postmaster General.	Lewis Audley Marsh Johnston.	23rd January, 1903.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 184 of 1902.	5,100	...
Assistant Postmaster General.	Edward Cornewall Lynch Lewis.	3rd February, 1899.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 2 of 1899.	...	500
Accountant,	Amaro John Reed.	1st March, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 448 of 1899.	2,280	...
Superintendent, Money Order Office,	Henry Dixon. (1)	1st May, 1890.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2905 of 1890.	2,400	...
Deputy Supt., Money Order Office,	Sheikh Moosa.	1st April, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 84 of 1901.	1,860	...
1st Clerk, Money Order Office,	Vicente Rogerio Vieira Ribeiro. (2)	8th May, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3620 of 1905.	960	...
Senior Clerk,	Geo. Gaskell Burnett. (1)	1st July, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1371 of 1900.	2,040	...
Supt., Registration and Parcels Branch,	Thomas Henry Martin.	1st January, 1904.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 255 of 1903.	...	280
1st Clerk, Registration and Parcels Branch,	Philippe Augusto Vieira dos Remedios.	1st January, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3201 of 1899.	2,100	...
2nd Clerk, Registration and Parcels Branch,	Philippe da Roza. (2)	1st September, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 6370 of 1905.	1,320	...
Supt. of Mails,	Robert Arthur Joseph Savage.	23rd January, 1902.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 14 of 1902.	...	280
1st Marine Officer,	Rufino Gutierrez, Jr. (3)	1st October, 1891.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2290 of 1891.	1,560	...
2nd do.,	Sirdar Khan.	1st April, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2351 of 1903.	1,200	...
3rd do.,	Tito Maria Perpetuo. (3)	1st January, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 486 of 1905.	960	...
Clerk, Poste Restante,	José Simão dos Remedios.	„	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 486 of 1905.	1,200	...
Do.,	Carlos Eugenio Tercio da Silva.	1st October, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2906 of 1901.	1,080	...
Clerk,	Adelino Augusto dos Remedios, Jr.	1st June, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1210 of 1901.	960	...
	Duarte Alvaro dos Remedios.	1st January, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 355 of 1904.	1,080	...

REMARKS.

(1) Drew ½ of half-pay of Assistant Postmaster General and full pay as Superintendent, Money Order Office, and as Senior Clerk respectively, from 1st November to 31st December.

(2) Drew portion of the half-pay of Accountant and full pay as 1st Clerk, Money Order Office, and as 2nd Clerk, Registration and Parcels Branch, respectively, from 30th September to 1st December.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	£100 from the Imperial Post Office. $312, Conveyance Allowance.	1st November, 1888.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	8th March, 1880.
	.....	.....	.....	7 months and 1 day.	$570 Local Pay (Personal). (4)	1st June, 1888.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1890.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1883.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18th March, 1900.
	.....	$540.	.....	.....	(4)	19th December, 1892.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	23rd January, 1902.
	.....	$180.	.....	.....	$525 Local Pay (Personal). (3)	1st June, 1888.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	1st August, 1898.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	23rd January, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$480 Sea Allowance. Board whilst at Sea. Hotel Allowance when at Singapore $5.60 per diem, from P. & O. Co. (4)	29th December, 1882.
	.....	.....	.....	5 months.	Do.	6th, July, 1898.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st August, 1898.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	1st April, 1898.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	16th June, 1898.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	1st August, 1898.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	13th January, 1900.

REMARKS.

(3) Drew ½ of Sea Allowance of 2nd Marine Officer from 1st March to 31st May.

(4) Allowance for extra work on the arrival of an English or French Mail from Europe on the following scale :—
Salary $1,200 and upwards, $3 per Mail ; $600 and under $1,200, $2 per Mail ; $480 and under $600, $1 per Mail.
The allowance is doubled in the case of an arrival on a Sunday or holiday.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
POST OFFICE,—*Continued.*					
	José Maria Britto.	1st June, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3620 of 1905.	960	...
	Apolonio Francisco Castilho.	1st April, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2351 of 1903.	960	...
	Malachias Antonio de Nogueira Mendes.	1st February, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 486 of 1905.	960	...
	Sigismundo Victor dos Remedios.	18th March, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 686 of 1900.	840	...
	Hasham Khan.	22nd October, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2110 of 1900.	840	...
	SheikCurreemHalleem.	1st May, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3909 of 1903.	840	...
	Luiz Augusto Pereira Pitter Leite.	1st January, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 486 of 1905.	840	...
	João Cinza Barros.	19th August, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2548 of 1901.	840	...
Clerks,	Osman Bin Kitchell.	1st May, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 968 of 1902.	840	...
	Elias Justino Francisco Gomes.	„	Do.	840	...
	José Maria dos Passos.	1st February, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 784 of 1904.	840	...
	José Sabino Gil.	1st May, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3983 of 1903.	840	...
	U Shui Kwai. (1)	3rd May, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3983 of 1903.	840	...
	Abdool Rahim Fatteh Deen.	9th April, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2921 of 1903.	780	...
	Sallem Mahomed.	1st January, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 355 of 1904.	780	...
	Bishan Dass.	1st January, 1904.	Do.	780	...
	Lau Hin.	1st June, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3620 of 1905.	780	...
	Fung Yan Kwong.	„	Do.	780	...

REMARKS.

(1) Drew portion of half-pay of Accountant and full pay as Clerk from 30th September to 31st December.

(2) Allowance for extra work on the arrival of an English or French Mail from Europe on the following scale :—

Salary $600 and under $1,200, $2 per Mail ; $480 and under $630, $1 per Mail.

The allowance is doubled in the case of an arrival on a Sunday or holiday.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with *any*, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	1st October, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$480 Sea Allowance. Board whilst at Sea. Hotel Allowance when at Singapore $3.60 per diem. (2)	1st June, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2) Do.	13th January, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	18th March, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	4 months.	(2)	22nd October, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$480 Sea Allowance. Board whilst at Sea. Hotel Allowance when at Singapore $3.60 per diem. (2)	1st January, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	1st May, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	19th August, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	1st November, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	13th January, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	1st January, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	13th January, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	8th April, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	9th April, 1903.
	.....	.. ..	.....	.....	(2)	10th April, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	5 months.	(2)	3rd May, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	9th December, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	1st January, 1901.

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
POST OFFICE,—*Continued.*				$	£
Clerks,	Ho Kau Kwan.	1st September, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 6370 of 1905.	780	...
	Chiu Shing Tong. (1)	1st October, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 7845 of 1905.	720	...
	James Maxwell.	1st June, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3670 of 1905.	720	...
	Abdoola Khan.	„	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3620 of 1905.	720	...
	Sheikh Golam Kadir.	1st October, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 7845 of 1905.	720	...
	Jeronymo Santos.	1st September, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 6370 of 1905.	720	...
	Cheung Lai Kam	17th July, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4345 of 1906.	720	...
	Sivarama Neela Kanta Pillay. (2)	1st March, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2258 of 1905.	540	...
	Mario Lizola Rocha.	14th March, 1905.	Do.	540	...
	Joseph John Osborne.	5th May, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3620 of 1905.	540	...
	Antonio Maria Costa.	„	Do.	540	...
	Pastor Tiz Benedecto.	„	Do.	540	...
	Narciso Baldovino.	8th May, 1905.	Do.	540	...
	Razee Nazarin.	1st June, 1905.	Do.	540	...
	Dhunjeeshaw Sorabjee Wadia. (3)	„	Do.	480	...
	Cameroo Peerbhoy.	19th June, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4826 of 1905.	540	...
	Chas. John Poole.	6th July, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5341 of 1905.	540	...
	Ng Kwok Leung.	19th September, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 7200 of 1905.	540	...

REMARKS.

(1) Died on 24th March.
(2) Resigned on 24th October.
(3) Resigned on 12th January.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906 in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance if any for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	1st April, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	1st May, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	1st June, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	1st October, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	1st June, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	1st March, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	2nd June, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	1st March, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	14th March, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	5th May, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	"
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	"
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	8th May, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	1st June, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	"
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	19th June, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	6th July, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	19th September, 1905.

REMARKS.

(4) Allowance for extra work on the arrival of an English or French Mail from Europe on the following scale :— Salary $600 and under $1,200, $2 per Mail : $480 and under $600, $1 per Mail.
The allowance is doubled in the case of an arrival on a Sunday or holiday.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
POST OFFICE,—*Continued.*					
Clerks,	Eleuterio Alberto Manzo.	16th October, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 7845 of 1905.	540	...
	Angel Lobaton.	26th October, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2268 of 1905.	540	...
	Ernesto Antonio, J. (2)	1st December, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 8697 of 1905.	480	...
	Matthew Wong. (3)	15th January, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 472 of 1906.	480	...
	Frederico José Britto.	2nd March, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 8510 of 1905.	480	...
	Fortino Filomeno Eça da Silva.	15th March, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2115 of 1906.	480	...
	U Shiu Tsun.	12th July, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4345 of 1906.	480	...
	Wong Kam Lai.	24th July, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4345 of 1906.	480	...
	William Nuttall.	27th July, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5959 of 1906.	480	...
	T. Q. Ah Hock.	25th October, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2258 of 1905	480	...
	A. Martin. (4)	17th November, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 8606 of 1906.	270	...
Correspondence Clerk,	Ng Yuk.	1st October, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1873 of 1902.	1,200	...
Launch Officer,	Simão Nunes.	1st January, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3101 of 1899.	780	...
Do.,	Alexandre Delgado.	1st February, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 784 of 1904.	660	...
4 Marine Stampers,	at $156 each.	.....	Establishment.	624	...
Compradore,	Sit Wong.	1st December, 1889.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2575 of 1889.	900	...
Shroff,	Tsang Cheung. (5)	1st May, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 922 of 1902.	540	...
Do.,	Ha Tsau.	1st May, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2392 of 1906.	480	...
Do.,	Woo Ping Yow.	2nd October, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 7006 of 1906.	480	...

REMARKS.

(1) Allowance for extra work on the arrival of an English or French Mail from Europe on the following scale :—Salary $600 and under $1,200, $2 per Mail ; $480 and under $600, $1 per Mail.

(2) Dismissed on 13th July.
(3) Resigned on 15th July.
(4) Temporary appointment.
(5) Died on 1st September.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16th October, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26th October, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15th January, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2nd March, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	..... (1)	15th March, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8th February, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27th July, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25th October, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16th November, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27th February, 1884.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	..... (1)	1st January, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1896.
	.....	$24 each.	.....	.....	Board whilst at Sea. Allowance of 50 cents per diem each when at Singapore. (1)	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1889.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2nd October, 1902.

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
POST OFFICE,—*Continued.*					
Shroff,	Li Chuen. (1)	1st June, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4294 of 1905.	480	...
4 Assistant Shroffs,	at $240 each.	.....	Establishment.	960	...
Shroff, Money Order Dept.,	Man Kum Hung.	24th January, 1896.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 227 of 1896.	660	...
Head Messenger,	Shiu Yam.	1st October, 1898.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2292 of 1898.	288	...
Office Boy,	.....	.....	Establishment.	168	...
Postman,	Chan U Pan.	9th December, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3209 of 1901.	348	...
Postman, at $180. 2 Postmen, at $144 each. 4 Do., at $132 each. 63 Do., at $120 each. 10 Do., at $96 each.		.....	Establishment.	9,516	...
Launch Crew,	Coxswain $180, 2 Deck Hands at $96 each, Engineer $216. Fireman $96.	.....	Do.	684	...
Chinese Constable, *Shanghai.*	.....	.....	Do.	180	...
Postmaster,	William John Solly.	9th June, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1054 of 1900.	3,000	...
1st Clerk,	John Charles Kaye.	10th August, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1581 of 1900.	1,920	...
2nd Do.,	Henry Thorne Nelson. (3)	12th November, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2630 of 1900.	1,380	...
	August Joseph Bastien.	19th August, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2542 of 1901.	1,320	...
1st Marine Officer,	Aureo Maria Silva. (4)	1st June, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4506 of 1905.	1,080	...
2nd Marine Officer,	Peter Louis Swensan. (4)	1st June, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4506 of 1905.	960	...
3rd Clerk,	Luiz Gouzaga Maria Marques. (5)	1st June, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4506 of 1905.	720	...
	Alvaro Eugenio Gutierrez. (4)	,,	Do.	720	...

REMARKS.

(1) Dismissed on 30th April.

(2) Allowance for extra work on arrival of an English or French Mail from Europe on the following scale :— Salary $1,200 and upwards, $3 per Mail ; $600 and under $1,200, $2 per Mail ; $480 and under $600, $1 per Mail ; under $480, $0.25 per Mail. The allowance is doubled in the case of an arrival on a Sunday or holiday.

(3) Resigned on 31st January.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1902.
	.....	$24 each.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1872.
	.....	$24.	.....	.....	(2)	1st October, 1898.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	(2)	.....
	.....	$24.	.....	.....	(2)	1st October, 1877.
	.....	41 Postmen, $24 each; 27 Postmen, Quarters.	.....	.....	18 Postmen $12 each Good Conduct Badges Allowance. (2)	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....
	.....	Quarters.	Police Constable.	.....	$60 Dectective Allowance, Uniform and Light.	.....
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	29th November, 1890.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	10th August, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	12th November, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$240 Sea Allowance. Board whilst at Sea. Hotel Allowance when at Hongkong, $3 50 per diem. (2)	1st July, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st November, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	1st February, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	1st January, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	Do.

REMARKS.

(4) Drew portion of half-pay of 1st Clerk and full pay as 1st Marine Officer, 2nd Marine Officer and 3rd Clerk respectively from 1st May to 31st December.
(5) Dismissed on 21st June.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
POST OFFICE,—*Continued.*					
Shanghai,—Continued.					
4th Clerk,	Manoel Marques da Silva. (1)	1st June, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4506 of 1905.	660	...
	Joseph Augustino Xavier.	1st February, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 810 of 1906.	660	...
5th Do.,	Ed. Maria Larcino.	1st July, 1906.	Do.	660	...
6th Do.,	Cesar Alberto Lopes.	1st August, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 6131 of 1906.	660	...
7th Do.,	Chun Kwei Hing.	1st March, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1744 of 1903.	600	...
8th Do.,	Woo Sui Yuen.	5th March, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1897 of 1905.	540	...
Compradore.	Chung Man-yeung.	1872.	Establishment.	660	...
3 Shroffs,	at $240 each.	.....	Do.	720	...
2 Marine Stampers,	at $156 each.	.....	Do.	312	...
3 Office Boys,	1 at $144. 2 at $120 each.	.....	Do.	384	...
2 Mail Men.	1 at $180. 1 at $156.	.....	Do.	336	...
12 Postmen,	2 at $144. 10 at $120 each.	.....	Do.	1,488	...
Canton.					
Post Office Agent,	Penrhyn Grant Jones.	19th April, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2806 of 1905.	900	...
1st Assistant,	Szŭ Tu Chieh.	3rd May, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3645 of 1904.	360	...
2nd Do.,	Chan Wing Shü.	1st Aug., 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 7554 of 1905	180	...
4 Postmen,	1 at $120. 3 at $96 each.	.....	Establishment.	408	...
Sampanman,	.....	.....	Do.	84	...
Swatow.					
Post Office Agent,	H. E. Sly. (3) (4)	10th March, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1864 of 1906.	900	...
Assistant,	Ang Cheng Tew.	1st July, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1810 of 1902.	360	...
5 Gigmen.	1 at $108. 4 at $96 each.	.....	Establishment.	492	...
Amoy.					
Post Office Agent,	Lewis Arthur Ranking Mackinnon. (5)	16th September, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 6749 of 1905.	900	...
	Angelo Rosario.	1st August, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 6130 of 1906.	900	...

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 31st July.

(2) Allowance for extra work on arrival of an English or French Mail from Europe on the following scale :—
Salary $1,200 and upwards, $3 per Mail : $600 and under $1,200, $2 per Mail ; $480 and under $600, $1 per Mail ; under $480, $0.25 per Mail.
The allowance is doubled in the case of an arrival on a Sunday or holiday.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	1st June, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	1st February, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	1st July, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	1st August, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	11th August, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	10th October, 1904.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	(2)	1872.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Board whilst at Sea. Allowance of 50 cents per diem each when at Hongkong. (2)	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....
	.....	1 Lodging Allowance $'4; 1 Quarters.	.....	.....	(2)	.....
	.....	1 Lodging Allowance $24; 1 Quarters.	.....	.....	(2)	.....
	.....	.....	Consular Assistant.	.....	.....	1st November, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9th February, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Consular Assistant.	.....	.....	10th March, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Consular Assistant.	.....	.....	16th September, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1906.

REMARKS.

(3) Transferred to Canton on 9th October.
(4) The duties of the Postal Agent were provisionally carried on by the Consul, Mr. P. F. Hausser.
(5) Resigned on 1st October.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
POST OFFICE,—*Continued.*				$	£
Amoy,—Continued.					
Assistant,	Casimiro Pereira Simões. (1)	11th June, 1890.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1465 of 1890.	300	...
Do.,	Ng Thiam Soo.	19th October, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 7888 of 1905.	240	...
3 Postmen,	2 at $120 each. 1 at $96.	.....	Establishment.	336	...
2 Boatmen,	at $96 each.	.....	Do.	192	...
Foochow.					
Post Office Agent,	Chas. Derwent Smith. (2)	1st April, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 6211 of 1903.	720	...
	G. S. Moss..	1st June, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4346 of 1906.	720	...
1st Assistant,	Chi Po Ché.	9th June, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4718 of 1904.	300	...
2nd Do.,	Chang Chún Ching.	Do.	Do.	180	...
3 Postmen,	2 at $120 each. 1 at $84.	.....	Establishment.	324	...
Ningpo.					
Post Office Agent,	Richard Howard Mortimore. (3)	1st January, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 736 of 1903.	420	...
	H. A. Little.	16th June, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2152 of 1906.	420	...
2 Postmen,	1 at $96. 1 at $84.	.....	Establishment.	180	...
Hankow.					
Post Office Agent,	William John Bainbrigge Fletcher. (4)	5th November, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 8387 of 1905.	720	...
	A. G. Major.	1st November, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 8387 of 1905.	720	...
Assistant,	Wong In Ding (5)	25th October, 1906.	Do.	480	...
2 Postmen,	1 at $120. 1 at $96.	.....	Establishment.	216	...
Hoihow.					
Post Office Agent,	William Francis Canning.	1st February, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 230 of 1901.	300	...
2 Postmen,	1 at $120. 1 at $ 72.	.....	Establishment.	192	...
Liu Kung Tau.					
Post Office Agent,	Duncan Clark.	1st August, 1902.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 59 of 1902.	2,400	...
Chefoo.					
Post Office Agents,	Curtis Bros.	1st January, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1546 of 1902.	1,800	...

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 31st July.
(2) Resigned on 31st June.
(3) Resigned on 13th February.
(4) Resigned on 31st October.
(5) Temporary appointment.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906 in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance if any for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
	.....	.....	Consular Clerk.	.....	.....	11th June, 1890.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19th September, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Consular Assistant.	.....	.....	1st April, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9th June, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Vice-Consul.	.....	.....	1st January, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16th June, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5th November, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25th October, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Consular Constable.	.....	.....	1st February, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1903.

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT :—					
Harbour Master, Marine Magistrate, Emigration and Customs Officer, and Agent for Commercial Intelligence for Board of Trade,	Lionel Aubrey Walter Barnes-Lawrence, Captain, R.N. (1)	17th January, 1904.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 441 of 1903.	.....	780
	Charles William Beckwith, Lieut., R.N.	20th October, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 8269 of 1903.	.....	780
Assistant do.,	Basil Reginald Hamilton Taylor. (2)	22nd September, 1899.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 147 of 1899.	.....	540
1st Clerk,	Augusto Cezar Botelho.	10th May, 1905.	The Governor, by C.O. Telegram of 8th May, 1905.	2,340	...
2nd do.,	Ch'an Pui.	18th May, 1905.	The Governor, by C.O. Telegram of 8th May, 1905.	1,800	...
3rd do.,	Primo José Maria Rodrigues.	1st June, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1817 of 1905.	1,320	...
4th do.,	Fan Tsung Hing.	15th August, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5681 of 1905.	960	...
5th do.,	Luiz Gonzaga Britto. (3)	11th March, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1656 of 1904.	720	...
	Chau Wai Shan. (4)	8th February, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 499 of 1906.	720	...
	Cheung Sit Ting. (4)	14th August, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5635 of 1906.	720	...
	Chàn Pui Sam.	18th September, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 6737 of 1906.	720	...
6th do.,	Ho Ying Kwan. (5)	14th November, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 8210 of 1905.	324	...
	Leung Kit Shing.	8th June, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2345 of 1905.	480	...
7th do.,	Lam Sung Sing. (6)	14th November, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 8210 of 1905.	480	...
	Chàn Fo-po.	17th May, 1906.	Do.	480	...
Telegraph Clerk,	Aloysius King Chamarette.	18th July, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4338 of 1906.	1,680	...
Asst. do.,	Abelardo Antonio Placé.	9th June, 1906.	Do.	720	...

REMARKS.

(1) Capt. Barnes-Lawrence died on 2nd October. Mr. Ed. Jones acted as Harbour Master and drew half-pay of Harbour Master and half-pay as 1st Boarding Officer from 3rd to 19th October. Mr. E. J. Meugens, Acting 1st Boarding Officer, Mr. M. McIver, Acting 2nd Boarding Officer, Mr. A. C. Botelho, 1st Clerk, and Mr. Ch'an Pui, 2nd Clerk, each drew ⅛ of Assistant Harbour Master's pay from 3rd to 19th October.

(2) Mr Ed. Jones acted as Assistant Harbour Master from 5th March to 2nd October, and from 20th October to 31st December, and drew half-pay of Assistant Harbour Master and half-pay as 1st Boarding Officer from 5th June to 2nd October and from 20th October to 31st December.

(3) Absconded on 15th January.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
	.....	.....	Captain, R.N., (Retired). Retired pay.	.....	Fees as Nautical Assessor in Admiralty cases.	1st June, 1898. (Gibraltar.)
	.....	.....	Lieut., R.N.	.....	Do.	20th October, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	9 months and 27 days.	.....	22nd September, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(7)	26th November, 1872.
	.....	.....	.....	3 days.	.....	23rd November, 1888.
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	(7)	1st March, 1890.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(7)	1st January, 1898.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(7)	11th March, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(7)	25th January, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(7)	1st April, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(7)	1st June, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	3 days.	.....	6th April, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8th June, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26th June, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18th July, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9th June, 1906.

REMARKS.

(4) Transferred to Imports and Exports Office.
(5) Transferred to Magistracy.
(6) Resigned on 16th May.
(7) The 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 5th Clerks drew an allowance for extra work under the Sunday Cargo Working Ordinance, 1891; the total amount for 1906 was $192.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*					
Asst. Telegraph Clerk,	Fortunato José Rodrigues.	1st July, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4333 of 1906.	720	...
1st Boarding Officer,	Edward Jones.	11th July, 1889.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 190 of 1889.	2,220	...
2nd do.,	Ernest Joseph Meugens. (1)	1st August, 1889.	Do.	2,040	...
Inspector of Junks and Cargo Boats,	Murdoch McIver. (1)	1st June, 1897.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 796 of 1897.	1,320	...
Assistant do.,	Rofino Lizola Rocha. (1)	1st July, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4854 of 1905.	1,200	...
Signalman at Victoria Peak.	..... (2)	.....	.....	.....	...
Chinese Interpreter,	Lo Ü-shing. (4)	1st September, 1880.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2137 of 1880.	600	...
Clerk and Shroff,	Ch'an Pui Sam. (5)	1st June, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2050 of 1906.	480	...
	So Uet-tai.	11th October, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 6737 of 1906.	480	...
Chinese Writer,	Lai Wing Tak.	14th November, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 8357 of 1905.	240	...
Do.,	Wong Kam Lai. (6)	23rd August, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5955 of 1905.	200	...
	Wong Wong.	24th July, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5672 of 1906.	240	...
Shroff,	Tsang Shiú Kaú.	1st February, 1894.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 53 of 1894.	420	...
Chinese Interpreter at Hunghòm,	Kwong Yan Po.	5th December, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5955 of 1905.	240	...
Chinese Interpreter at Sham-shui-po,	Laú Fuk Ki.	7th January, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1579 of 1902.	300	...
Head Boatman,	.....	.....	Establishment.	204	...
2nd Head Boatman,	.....	.....	Do.	180	...
8 Boatmen,	at $108 each.	.....	Do.	864	...
10 Do.,	at $ 96 „	.....	Do.	960	...

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. E. J. Meugens acted as 1st Boarding Officer from 5th March to 31st December and drew half-pay of 1st Boarding Officer and half-pay as 2nd Boarding Officer from 5th June to 31st December. Mr. M. McIver acted as 2nd Boarding Officer from 5th March to 31st December and drew half-pay of 2nd Boarding Officer and half-pay as Inspector of Junks from 5th June to 31st December. Mr. Rocha acted as Inspector of Junks from 5th March to 31st December and drew half-pay of Inspector of Junks and half-pay as Assistant Inspector of Junks from 5th June to 31st December. Mr. A. A. Samy acted as Assistant Inspector of Junks from 5th June to 31st October and Mr. F. Franco from 1st November to 31st December, and drew half-pay of Assistant Inspector of Junks.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1906.
	.....	$720 (3)	.....	5 weeks and 3 days.	.....	17th July, 1888.
	.....	$720	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1889.
	.....	$360	.....	.....	$60 Allowance for knowledge of Chinese Colloquial.	30th October, 1891.
	.....	$240	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	3 months.	$60 Allowance as Chin Chiu Interpreter.	1st September, 1880.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14th November, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24th July, 1906.
	.....	.....	Shroff, Gunpowder Depôt.	.....	.....	1st February, 1894.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	$60 Allowance as Police Interpreter and $48 Allowance for attending Telephone.	5th December, 1905.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	7th January, 1903.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(2) Peak signal station in charge of Naval Authorities since 1st January, 1906.
(3) Quarters in lieu of allowance since 1st August.
(4) Pensioned on 1st June. The designation of the post was then changed to "Clerk and Shroff".
(5) Promoted 5th Clerk.
(6) Transferred to Post Office.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*					
Day Watchman,	.....	.....	Establishment.	144	...
2 Night Watchmen,	at $144 each.	.....	Do.	288	...
Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	144	...
2 Messengers,	at $ 96 each.	.....	Do.	192	...
4 Boatmen at Out-Stations,	at $108 „	.....	Do.	432	...
24 Do.,	at $ 96 „	.....	Do.	2,304	...
Indian Sergeant,	.....	.....	Do.	216	...
Chinese Constable,	.....	.....	Do.	150	...
11 Police Officers in charge at Shaukiwan, Aberdeen, Stanley, Hunghom, Cheung Chau, Tai O, Tai Po, Saikung, Deep Bay, Sham Shui Po and Long Ket.	at $132 each.	.....	Do.	1,452	...
Signalman at Blackhead's Hill,	Romão Gomes.	1st January, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2343 of 1904.	705	...
2 Watchmen at Gap Rock,	at $144 each.	.....	Establishment.	288	...
Watchman at Blackhead's Hill.	.....	.....	Do.	132	...
Signalman at Green Island,	Augusto Simoes. (1)	1st December, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4900 of 1905.	480	...
	Thomas Agan.	1st March, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 580 of 1906.	480	...
Watchman do.,	.....	.....	Establishment.	132	...
9 Sergeant Interpreters at Shaukiwan, Aberdeen, Tai Po, Cheung Chau, Tai O, Stanley, Sai Kung, Deep Bay and Long Ket,	at $60 each.	.....	Do.	540	...
3 Police Constables at Mirs Bay, Deep Bay and Long Ket,	at $60 each.	.....	Do.	180	...
Allowances to 5 Police Boatmen at Tai O,	at $18 each.	.....	Do.	90	...

REMARKS.

(1) Services dispensed with on 28th February.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	$18 each Police Allowance.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	4 Boatmen, $18 each Police Allowance.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Uniform and Light.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	Three Inspectors of Police and Eight Police Sergeants.	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1898.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1905.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1906.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	Police Sergeant Interpreters.	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	Police Constables.	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	Police Boatmen.	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*					
MERCANTILE MARINE OFFICE :—					
First Clerk,	Antonio Paulo Guterres.	10th May, 1905.	The Governor, by C.O. Telegram of 8th May, 1905.	2,340	...
Second „	Soopin Soonderam.	„	Do.	960	...
Third „	Yar Mohamed Juman. (1)	„	Do.	591	...
	Ng Tsan Kei.	4th December, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2921 of 1906.	480	...
European Constable,	.....	.....	Establishment.	720	...
IMPORT AND EXPORT OFFICE :—					
Superintendent and Fiscal Authority for Hongkong.	Lionel Aubrey Walter Barnes-Lawrence, Captain, R.N. (2)	17th January, 1904.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 441 of 1903.	.....	...
Do.,	Charles William Beckwith, Lieut., R.N.	20th October, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 8269 of 1906.	.....	...
First Clerk,	Francisco Placé da Silva.	1st February, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3657 of 1901.	1,320	...
Second Clerk,	Eugenio José Esteves Rozario.	1st October, 1901.	The Governor, by Confidential C.S.O. No. 112 of 1901.	855	...
Third Clerk,	Ip Kam Kwong.	9th December, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3357 of 1901.	784	...
Fourth Clerk,	Chan Iú Shing. (3)	1st July, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 9040 of 1906.	720	...
	Chaú Wai Shan. (4)	14th August, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5635 of 1906.	720	...
	Cheung Sit Ting.	18th September, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 6737 of 1906.	720	...
Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	96	...
MARINE SURVEYOR'S OFFICE :—					
Government Marine Surveyor,	James Macdonald.	1st September, 1902.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 373 of 1902	3,900	...
Assistant do.,	William Arthur Crake.	1st September, 1902.	Do.	3,000	...
2nd Assistant do.,	William Russell.	1st September, 1904.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 284 of 1904.	.....	360
Clerk,	Lo Sing Laú.	25th May, 1898.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 917 of 1898.	639	...
Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	96	...

REMARKS.

(1) Transferred to Treasury.
(2) Died on 2nd October, 1906.
(3) Transferred to Land Registry Office, New Territories.
(4) Dismissed.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	About $400 Overtime Allowance.	3rd April, 1869.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1893.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1906.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Uniform, and Light.	.....
	.....	.....	Harbour Master, &c., Captain, R.N., (retired). Retired pay.	.....	$180, Conveyance Allowance.	1st June, 1898.
	.....	.....	Lieut., R.N.	.....	Do.	20th October, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st January, 1883.
	.....	.....	.....	4 months.	.....	12th March, 1897.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9th September, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1892.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17th December, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29th November, 1886.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*					
STEAM-LAUNCH *HILDA*, (5th December, 1902) :—					
Engineer,	.....	.....	Establishment.	264	...
Stoker,	.....	.....	Do.	108	...
Coxswain,	.....	.....	Do.	216	...
Tapeholder and Deckhand,	.....	.....	Do.	108	...
THREE STEAM-LAUNCHES :—.					
3 Engineers,	1 at $348 and 2 at $228 each.	.....	Do.	804	...
3 Firemen,	1 at $144 and 2 at $108 each.	.....	Do.	360	...
3 Coxswains,	1 at $240, 1 at $216 and 1 at $192.	.....	Do.	648	...
4 Sailors,	2 at $114 and 2 at $108 each.	.....	Do.	444	...
STEAM-TENDER *STANLEY*, (5th October, 1900):—					
Master,	Edward Francis Casey.	21st April, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2313 of 1904.	.....	200
Boatswain,	.....	.....	Establishment.	288	...
2 Quartermasters,	.....	.....	Do.	408	...
4 Sailors,	2 at $174 and 2 at $150 each.	.....	Do.	648	...
Engineer,	.....	.....	Do.	504	...
Oiler,	.....	.....	Do.	198	...
2 Firemen,	1 at $198 and 1 at $174.	.....	Do.	372	...
Cook and Boy,	.....	.....	Do.	186	...
GUNPOWDER DEPÔT :—					
Superintendent,	Lionel Aubrey Walter Barnes-Lawrence, Captain, R.N. (1)	17th January, 1904.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 441 of 1903.	.....	...
	Charles William Beckwith, Lieut., R.N.	20th October, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 8269 of 1906.	.....	...
Officer in Charge,	Francisco Maria Franco.	1st August, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5756 of 1903.	2,040	...

REMARKS.

(1) Died on 2nd October.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906 in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance if any for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 Sailor, $12 Allowance as Coxswain.	.....
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21st April, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Harbour Master, &c., Capt., R.N., (retired). Retired pay.	.....	.....	1st June, 1898. (Gibraltar.)
	.....	.....	Lieut., R.N.	.....	.....	20th October, 1906.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	20th November, 1891.

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*					
GUNPOWDER DEPÔT,—*Continued.*					
Gunner,	Vacant.	.....	.....	696	...
Shroff,	Tsang Shiu Kau,	1st February, 1894.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 53 of 1894.	204	...
8 Chinese Sailors or Boatmen,	at $120 each.	.....	Establishment.	960	...
Indian Sergeant,	.....	.....	Do.	234	...
4 Indian Constables,	at $162 each.	.....	Do.	648	...
LIGHTHOUSES:—					
Collector of Light Dues.	Lionel Aubrey Walter Barnes-Lawrence, Captain, R.N. (1)	17th January, 1904.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 441 of 1903.	.....	...
	Charles William Beckwith, Lieut., R.N.	20th October, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 8269 of 1906.	.....	...
Green Island.					
2nd Lighthouse Keeper,	Joseph Mitchell.	25th April, 1892.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1277 of 1892.	1,800	...
8th Lighthouse Keeper,	William McKay. (2)	1st January, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1847 of 1905.	.....	160
	J. W. Beattie.	25th October, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 347 of 1905.	.....	160
Chinese Assistant Lighthouse Keeper,	.....	.....	Establishment.	180	...
Do.	.....	.....	Do.	156	...
2 Coolies,	at $96 each.	.....	Do.	192	...

REMARKS.

(1) Died on 2nd October.
(2) Promoted 7th Lighthouse Keeper.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Shroff, Harbour Master's Department.	.....	.....	1st February, 1894.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Uniform and Light.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	.....	Harbour Master, &c., Capt., R.N., (retired). Retired pay.	.....	.....	1st June, 1898.
	.....	.....	Lieut., R.N.	.....	.....	20th October, 1906.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	25th April, 1905.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1905.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	25th October, 1906.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*					
LIGHTHOUSES,—*Continued.*					
Cape Collinson.					
9th Lighthouse Keeper,	José Maria Franco. (1)	1st June, 1891.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1164 of 1891.	1,500	...
Chinese Assistant Lighthouse Keeper,	.....	.....	Establishment.	180	...
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	96	...
4 Watchmen—2 at Cheung Chau and 2 at Lyemoon.	at $72 each.	.....	Do.	288	...
2 Chinese Assistant Lighthouse Keepers, Capshuimun.	1 at $228 & 1 at $180.	.....	.....	408	...
Gap Rock.					
Principal Lighthouse Keeper,	Charles Edwin Nicholas.	25th April, 1892.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1277 of 1892.	1,848	...
3rd Lighthouse Keeper,	Francis Arthur Coleman. (1)	Do.	Do.	1,740	...
6th Lighthouse Keeper,	William Francis Vast.	4th January, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 871 of 1901.	1,680	...
3 Chinese Assistant Lighthouse Keepers,	1 at $240 and 2 at $192 each.	.....	Establishment.	624	...
3 Coolies,	1 at $180 and 2 at $168 each.	.....	Do.	516	...
Waylan Island.					
4th Lighthouse Keeper,	George Frederick Hunt Taylor. (2)	4th January, 1901.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 371 of 1900.	.....	250
5th Lighthouse Keeper,	Edward Arthur Johnson.	"	Do.	.....	230
7th Lighthouse Keeper,	John Johnstone. (3)	1st May, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 347 of 1905.	.....	160
	William McKay.	25th October, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 347 of 1905.	.....	160
3 Chinese Assistant Lighthouse Keepers,	1 at $240, 1 at $204 and 1 at $192.	.....	Establishment.	636	...
3 Coolies,	at $168 each.	.....	Do.	504	...
3 Watchmen,	at $144 each.	.....	Do.	432	...

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Coleman went on leave from 28th March to 31st December. Mr. McKay was temporarily transferred from Green Island to Gap Rock, Mr. J. M. Franco from Cape Collinson to Green Island and Mr. F. X. P. Ferreira acted as Lighthouse Keeper at Cape Collinson and drew half-pay of 3rd Lighthouse Keeper without exchange compensation from 28th July to 31st December.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1891.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	Do.	.....	.....	About $80 Allowance for lodging while in Hongkong.	25th April, 1892.
	.....	Do.	.....	9 months and 4 days.	Do.	"
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	4th January, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	7 months and 30 days.	About $80 Allowance for lodging while in Hongkong.	4th January, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	"
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	1st May, 1905.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	1st January, 1906.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(2) Mr. W. McGrann acted as and drew half-pay of 4th Lighthouse Keeper from 2nd August to 31st December.
(3) Resigned on 24th October.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
OBSERVATORY:—					
Director,	William Doberck.	2nd March, 1883.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 20 of 1883.	3,600	...
Chief Assistant,	John Isaac Plummer.	2nd February, 1891.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 27 of 1891.	2,700	...
First Assistant,	Frederick George Figg. (1)	6th June, 1883.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 100 of 1883.	2,400	...
Assistant Meteorologist,	Anna Doberck.	1st May, 1892.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 52 of 1892.	1,200	...
Head Computer,	Wan Suit Ngam. (1)	1st March, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1252 of 1906.	720	...
First Computer,	Lam Kai Tseung.	„	Do.	660	...
Second Computer,	Tsau Tak Chiu. (2)	„	Do.	480	...
First Telegraphist,	Leung Yan Shan.	„	Do.	360	...
Second Telegraphist,	Leung Sui Sang	„	Do.	360	...
Watchman,	.....	.....	Establishment.	144	...
3 Coolies,	1 at $120, and 2 at $108 each.	.....	Do.	336	...
Telegraph Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	84	...

REMARKS.

(1) Drew Portion of half-pay of the Chief Assistant from 1st January to 23rd February.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars,	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	2nd March, 1883.
	.....	.....	.....	1 month and 23 days.	.....	2nd February, 1891.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6th June, 1883.
	.....	.....	.....	12 days.	.....	1st May, 1892.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24th January, 1890.
	.....	.....	.....	21 days.	.....	7th November, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15th October, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	6 days.	.....	1st August, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(2) Drew portion of half-pay of the Chief Assistant from 1st January to 23rd February.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
SUPREME COURT:—					
Chief Justice,	His Honour Sir Francis Taylor Piggott, Kt.	27th April, 1905.	By Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony in H. M. name dated 23rd May, 1905.	.....	2,000
Puisne Judge,	His Honour Alfred Gascoyne Wise.	7th August, 1895.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 227 of 1895.	8,400	...
Registrar,	Arathoon Seth, I. S. O.	19th May, 1904.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 6434 of 1904.	4,800	...
Deputy Registrar and Appraiser,	Joseph Horsford Kemp.	1st August, 1904.	Do.	3,600	...
Deputy Registrar and Accountant,	John William Lee-Jones. (1)	7th June, 1901.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 276 of 1902.	3,900	...
First Clerk of Court, and Clerk to Chief Justice,	Capitolino João Xavier. (2) (5)	1st January, 1898.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 56 of 1897.	1,920	...
	Abdoola Bin Suffiad. (1)	5th April, 1906.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 80 of 1906.	1,680	...
Second Clerk of Court, and Clerk to Puisne Judge,	Abdoola Bin Suffiad	1st August, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.D. No. 313 of 1903.	1,260	...
	Inayat Ulla Mirza. (1)	5th April, 1906.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 80 of 1906.	1,320	...
Chief Interpreter,	James Dyer Ball.	1st October, 1878.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 123 of 1881.	(3) 4,080	...
Assistant Interpreter,	Li Heng-mi. (4)	21st June, 1881.	Do.	2,400	...
Clerk to Registrar & Hindustani Interpreter,	Inayat Ulla Mirza.	1st August, 1903.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 313 of 1903.	1,200	...
	Alim Khan. (6)	5th April, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1226 of 1906.	960	...
Clerk and Usher,	Arthur William Hill.	21st May, 1904.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 6126 of 1904.	1,080	...
First Bailiff,	Frederick Howell.	14th April, 1890.	The Governor by C.S.O. No. 2773 of 1890.	1,920	...
Second Bailiff,	Joseph Leonard.	1st June, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 946 of 1900.	1,320	...
Assistant Bailiff,	Innocencio Francisco do Rozario.	16th December, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3100 of 1899.	600	...
Chinese Clerk and Translator,	Wong Kwok Ü.	16th November, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2588 of 1899.	1,200	...

REMARKS.

(1) Drew portion of half pay of Deputy Registrar and Appraiser from 1st January to 17th July.

(2) Drew portion of half pay of Deputy Registrar and Appraiser from 1st to 7th January. Mr. M. B. Suffiad was temporarily engaged and drew $50 a month from 8th January to 17th July.

(3) Including $480 personal allowance.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906 in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance if any for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1894.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1884.
	.....	.....	Official Administrator, Official Trustee, and Registrar of Companies.	.....	.....	First term of service 1st Feb. 1865 to 30th Oct. 1869. Second term of service since 1st September, 1872.
	.....	.....	.....	6 months and 18 days.	.....	17th November, 1898.
	.....	.....	.....	3 months and 6 days.	.....	23rd January, 1885.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26th October, 1882.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th November, 1888.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	About $100 (7)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Privileged to remit half salary to England at 4s. 2d. the dollar.	13th February, 1875.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1873.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5th May, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3rd February, 1900.
	Fees for custody of goods belonging to bankrupt estates.	.....	.....	.....	.....	10th September, 1880.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16th December, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10th June, 1889.

REMARKS.

(4) Acted as Chief Interpreter from 1st January to 31st December, and drew half pay of Chief Interpreter and half pay as Assistant Interpreter from 1st January to 3rd September and from 29th to 31st December. Mr. N. G. Nolan acted as Assistant Interpreter from 1st January to 31st December, and drew half pay of Assistant Interpreter and half pay as Interpreter at the Magistracy from 1st January to 3rd September, and from 29th to 31st December.

(5) Pensioned on 5th April.

(6) Transferred from Magistracy.

(7) Fees for copies of Judges' notes for use in Appeal cases.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
SUPREME COURT,—*Continued.*					
Chinese Clerk and Shroff,	Leung A Tsau.	5th October, 1886.	The Acting Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1608 of 1886.	840	...
Librarian,	Wong Po Fuk.	12th September, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4840 of 1904.	540	...
Temporary Clerk,	Woo Hang Tok. (1)	1st June, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2992 of 1906.	720	...
5 Messengers,	1 at $108 per annu. 1 at $96 „ 3 at $84 „ each	.....	Establishment.	456	...
Scavenger,	.....	.....	.....	96	...
2 Chinese Constables,	.....	.....	.....	300	...
MAGISTRACY :—					
Police Magistrate and Coroner,	Thomas Sercombe Smith. (2)	26th July, 1898.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 10 of 1899.	7,200	...
2nd Police Magistrate,	Francis Arthur Hazeland. (2) (3)	7th June, 1901.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 191 of 1901.	5,100	...
First Clerk,	Charles Dick Melbourne. (4)	1st May, 1900.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 355 of 1900.	.....	420
Second Clerk,	Leung Ping Fai. (6)	21st July, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5561 of 1905.	1,320	...
	Sheik Alli Bux. (7)	1st January, 1907.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3504 of 1906.	1,320	...
Third Clerk,	Chan Yuk Shan.	1st August, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5561 of 1905.	960	...
Fourth Clerk,	Chan Chi. (8)	21st November, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2345 of 1905.	720	...
	Ho Ying Kwan. (9)	8th June, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2345 of 1905.	720	...
Fifth Clerk,	Alim Khan. (10)	19th December, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 8510 of 1905.	480	...
	Tarak Charan Mazoomdar (11)	5th April, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1226 of 1906.	480	...
	Mehr Din Khan.	1st September, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 6579 of 1906.	480	...

REMARKS.

(1) Temporary appointment.

(2) Acted as Colonial Secretary from 1st January to 7th December and from 15th to 31st December, and drew half pay of Colonial Secretary and half pay as Police Magistrate and Coroner from 1st January to 7th December. Mr. F. A Hazeland acted as Police Magistrate and Coroner and drew half pay of Police Magistrate and Coroner and half pay as 2nd Police Magistrate from 1st January to 13th June. Mr. Gompertz acted as Police Magistrate and Coroner and drew half pay of Police Magistrate and Coroner and half pay as Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Council's from 14th June to 31st October. Mr. F. A. Hazeland acted as Police Magistrate and Coroner from 1st November to 7th December and from 15th to 31st December and drew half pay of Police Magistrate and Coroner and half pay as 2nd Police Magistrate from 1st November to 7th December.

(3) Mr. C. D. Melbourne acted as 2nd Police Magistrate from 1st January to 13th June, from 1st November to 7th December and from 15th to 31st December and drew half initial pay in sterling of 2nd Police Magistrate and half pay as 1st Clerk from 1st January to 13th June and from 1st November to 7th December.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1881.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12th September, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1906.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Uniform.	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Uniform and Light.	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$180, Conveyance Allowance.	27th October, 1882.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1878.
	(5) $15	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1888.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$180 as Teacher Police School.	18th October, 1879.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th January, 1896.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th November, 1897.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6th April, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5th May, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5th April, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1906.

REMARKS.

(4) Mr. T. A. Hanmer acted as 1st Clerk and drew half initial pay of 1st Clerk and the difference between that pay and $300 from 1st January to 13th June.
(5) Fees for certificates of trial of soldiers at Police Court, authorised by the Army Mutiny Act.
(6) Transferred to Registrar General's Office.
(7) Transferred from Police Department.
(8) Resigned on 30th April.
(9) Transferred from Harbour Department. Acted as and drew full pay of 2nd Clerk from 5th July to 31st December. Mr. Chan Pun acted temporarily as and drew full pay of 4th Clerk from 5th July to 31st December.
(10) Transferred to Supreme Court.
(11) Resigned on 31st August.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
MAGISTRACY,—*Continued.*					
Interpreter,	Nicholas George Nolan. (1)	7th April, 1891.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 18 of 1891.	1,500	...
Punti and Hakka Interpreter,	Sung Tsui-lun.	22nd December, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2345 of 1905.	720	...
Chinese & Hindustani Interpreter,	Mahomed Hoosen.	9th May, 1898.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 349 of 1898.	1,200	...
Chinese Clerk and Shroff,	Lai Wing Sheung.	1st September, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5291 of 1905.	780	...
Usher and Process Server,	Hon Kam Shing. (1)	7th February, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1082 of 1903.	360	...
Assistant Usher and Process Server,	Wong Yui Sham.	1st December, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 7406 of 1904.	300	...
3 Chinese Messengers,	1 at $108 and 2 at $96 each.	.....	Establishment.	300	...
Scavenger,	.....	.....	Do.	84	...
European Constable,	.....	.....	Do.	.....	100
Chinese do.,	.....	.....	Do.	180	...
NEW TERRITORIES :—					
Police Magistrate,	Edwin Richard Hallifax. (2)	1st August, 1902.	The Governor, by Govt. Not. No. 489 of 1902.	1,200	...
	Charles McIlvaine, Messer. (3)	1st March, 1905.	The Governor, by Govt. Not. No. 124 of 1905.	.....	...
Chinese Interpreter,	Tsang Wai-in. (4)	1st July, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3103 of 1903.	660	...
	Fung Hon. (5)	12th April, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1456 of 1906.	960	...
4 Messengers,	3 at $120 each and 1 at $96.	.....	Establishment.	456	...
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	90	...

REMARKS.

(1) Acted as Assistant Interpreter, Supreme Court, from 1st January to 31st December and drew half pay of Assistant Interpreter, Supreme Court, and half pay as Interpreter from 1st January to 3rd September and from 29th to 31st December. Mr. Hon Kam Shing acted as Interpreter from 1st January to 31st December and drew half pay of Interpreter and half pay as Usher and Process Server from 1st January to 3rd September and from 29th to 31st December. Mr. Wong Man Wai acted as Usher and Process Server from 1st January to 16th April and drew half pay of Usher and Process Server. Mr. Li Wing acted as Usher and Process Server from 17th April to 31st December and drew half pay of Usher and Process Server from 17th April to 3rd September and from 29th to 31st December and drew $180 per annum from 4th September to 28th December.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th April, 1891.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23rd January, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9th May, 1898.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8th July, 1895.
	.....	.....	.....	6 days.	.....	7th February, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Uniform, Fuel and Light.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Uniform and Light.	.....
	.....	Quarters at Tai Pó.	Assistant Superintendent of Police.	8 months & 10 days.	$384, Conveyance Allowance.	26th December, 1897.
	.....	Do.	Assistant Land Officer.	8 months & 22 days.	.....	19th November, 1897.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$192, Conveyance Allowance.	22nd March, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st February, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Uniform.	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(2) Seconded to Transvaal Government Service from 1st January to 2nd April. Mr. G. N. Orme acted as and drew full pay of Police Magistrate from 1st January to 31st December.
(3) Provisional appointment. Mr. C. Clementi acted as Police Magistrate from 1st January to 22nd September.
(4) Dismissed on 13th March.
(5) Transferred from Registrar General's Department.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
ATTORNEY GENERAL AND CROWN SOLICITOR:—					
Attorney General,	Sir Henry Spencer Berkeley, Kt. (1).	2nd May, 1902.	The Governor, by C. O. Telegram of 14th April, 1902.	.....	1,500
Crown Solicitor,	Francis Bulmer Lyon Bowley. (2)	1st January, 1900.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 86 of 1900.	..... (3)	1,000
Attorney General's Clerk,	Percy Law.	1st September, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2054 of 1900.	1,080	...
2 Messengers,	1 at $108 and 1 at $72.	.....	Establishment.	180	...
LAND REGISTRY OFFICE:—					
Land Officer and Official Receiver,	George Herbert Wakeman.	26th August, 1905.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 139 of 1905.	5,400	...
Assistant Land Officer,	Philip Jacks.	19th August, 1905.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 169 of 1905.	.....	420
Clerk, I. D. 2nd Class,	Li Tak Yung.	24th May, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 280 of 1901.	950	...
Clerk & Translator, I. D. 2nd Class,	Chan Kwing Un. (4)	8th March, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 7391 of 1905.	900	...
Assistant Clerk,	Cheung Lai Kam. (5)	1st July, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4604 of 1904.	420	...
	Li Kung Shan. (6)	1st August, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5957 of 1906.	420	...
Clerk for New Territories Work in Hongkong,	Tam Hing Yan.	11th January, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 8390 of 1905.	420	...
Temporary Clerk,	Lam Wing Hi.	20th August, 1906.	Establishment.	313	...
2 Messengers,	at $96 each.	.....	Do.	192	...
NEW TERRITORIES.					
Assistant Land Officer,	Charles McIlvaine (7) Messer.	11th November, 1903.	The Governor, by C.O.D. Nos. 282 and 381 of 1903.	3,600	...
Do.	John Roskruge Wood.	1st January, 1905.	The Governor, by Government Notification No. 326 of 1905.	3,600	...
Land Bailiff,	Frederick John Walter Last. (8) (9)	19th January, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 9845 of 1903, Extension.	1,500	...
Do.,	Alfred John Mackie.	1st April, 1904.	Do.	1,500	...

REMARKS.

(1) Pensioned on 1st November. Mr. H. H. J. Gompertz acted as Attorney General and drew half pay in dollars of Attorney General and half pay as Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils from 1st November to 31st December.

(2) Mr. G. E. Morrell acted as Crown Solicitor from 9th to 25th September.

(3) Includes cost of staff, clerical or professional, and all other expenses except light.

(4) Temporary appointment.

(5) Transferred to General Post Office.

(6) Promoted form Temporary Clerk.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2nd May, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	17 days.	Private Practice, Office and Light.	5th May, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	15 days.	.....	8th August, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Uniform.	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29th June, 1909.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19th August, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	22 days.	.....	16th January, 1888.
	.....	.....	.....	6 days.	.....	8th March, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	6 days.	.....	2nd June, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20th August, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Quarters at Tai Po.	.....	8 months and 23 days.	$480 Travelling Allowance.	19th November, 1897.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	12th October, 1899.
	.....	Quarters at Tai Po.	.....	9 months and 12 days.	$360 Travelling Allowance.	29th March, 1900.
	.....	Quarters at Au Tau.	.....	1 month and 9 days.	Do.	1st March, 1897.

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

(7) Mr. C. Clementi acted as Assistant Land Officer for New Territories and drew half pay of Assistant Land Officer and half initial pay plus whole increment as Assistant Registrar General from 1st January to 23rd September.

(8) Drew in addition to full pay half pay of Mr. A. J. Mackie from 1st January to 10th February.

(9) Mr. Mackay acted as Land Bailiff from 15th March to 26th December and drew half pay of Land Bailiff and half pay as Police Constable from 15th June to 26th December.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
LAND REGISTRY OFFICE,—*Continued.*					
NEW TERRITORIES,—*Continued.*					
Clerk and Interpreter,	Tsoi Hin Ting. (1)	2nd March, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2 of 1901 Extension.	960	...
Do.	Chan Ju Shing. (2)	24th July, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5635 of 1906.	900	...
Do.	Wai Sun.	22nd October, 1906.	Do.	900	...
Punti & Hakka Interpreter *I. D.* 2nd Class,	Chü Ting Cheung.	19th January, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 9845 of 1903, Extension, & C.S.O. No. 4450 of 1905, Extn.	780	...
Shroff,	Mak Tai. (3)	22nd September, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4042 of 1906.	480	...
Copying Clerk,	Ko Wai Hi.	19th January, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 9845 of 1903, Extension & C.S.O. No. 4450 of 1905, Extension.	360	...
Do.,	Lau Tsung. (4)	29th February, 1904.	Do.	360	...
Do.	Mak Kam Hung. (3)	1st June, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1739 of 1906.	360	...
Temporary Copying Clerk,	Ng In Tung.	13th June, 1904.	Establishment.	420	...
Do.,	Chan Tsz Un.	1st August, 1905.	Do.	420	...
Do.,	Lun Kai In.	15th November, 1905.	Do.	420	...
Do.,	Ip Tin Shang.	7th August, 1906.	Do.	420	...
Do.,	Chan Fu Po. (5)	5th October, 1905.	Do.	300	...
Do.,	Chung Hung Cheung.	19th May, 1906.	Do.	300	...
Do.,	Tang Shang.	1st January, 1905.	Do.	300	...
Do.,	Wong Hoi Tung. (6)	1st November, 1905.	Do.	300	...
Do.,	Cheung Chi Yung.	25th September, 1906.	Do.	300	...

REMARKS.

(1) Transferred to Sanitary Department.
(2) Resigned on 21st October.
(3) Promoted from Temporary Clerk.
(4) Transferred to Treasury.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 th May, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22nd October, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	14 days.	$192, Travelling Allowance.	19th May, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22nd September, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29th February, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13th June, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15th November, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th August, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19th May, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25th September, 1906.

REMARKS.

(5) Transferred to Harbour Master's Department. (6) Died on 18th September.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
LAND REGISTRY OFFICE,—*Continued.*					
Temporary Copying Clerk,	Chiu Hong U.	8th November, 1906.	Establishment.	300	...
Do.,	Tang Kam Shing. (1)	5th October, 1906.	Do.	300	...
Do.,	Lei Fung Tseung.	14th July, 1905.	Do.	300	...
Do.,	Chan Ying Yu.	21st May, 1906.	Do.	300	...
40 Clerks.	at $300 each.	.....	Do.	$12,000	...
2 Demarcators,	at $180 each.	.....	Do.	360	...
15 Messengers,	1 at $120, 4 at $108 each and 10 at $96 each.	.....	Do.	1,512	...
2 Land Bailiff's Coolies,	at $96 each.	.....	Do.	192	...
POLICE :—					
Captain Superintendent,	Francis Joseph Badeley.	22nd April, 1902.	The Governor, by C.O. Tel. of 27th May, 1902.	6,600	...
Deputy Superintendent,	Frederick William Lyons.	18th September, 1902.	The Governor, by C.O. Tel. of 13th August, 1902.	.....	640
Assistant Superintendent,	Edwin Richard Hallifax. (2)	1st January, 1901.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 259 of 1899.	3,000	...
Do,	Philip Peveril John Wodehouse.	15th March, 1901.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 37 of 1901.	.....	460
Probationer,	Thomas Henry King.	17th December, 1904.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 288 of 1904.	.....	225
1st Clerk and Accountant,	George Ng Fuk Shang.	7th March, 1899.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 82 of 1899.	2,100	...
Clerk and Hindustani Interpreter,	Sheik Alli Bux.	3rd May, 1900.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 232 of 1900.	1,200	...
Second Clerk,	Chan Kwan Tsun.	15th August, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5681 of 1905.	720	...
Third Clerk,	Ho Ping Pui.	15th August, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5681 of 1905.	660	...

REMARKS.

(1) Dismissed on 20th May.

(2) Returned from Transvaal Government Service on 3rd April. Mr. G. N. Orme acted as Assistant Superintendent from 1st January to 31st December and drew full pay of Assistant Superintendent from 1st January to 2nd April and half pay of Assistant Superintendent and half pay as Passed Cadet from 21st July to 31st December.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906 in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance if any for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8th November, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5th October, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14th July, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21st May, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	$900.	Superintendent, Fire Brigade and Prison.	.....	$180 Allowance for knowledge of Language, $360, Conveyance Allowance.	1st October, 1890.
	.....	Quarters.	Deputy Superintendent, Fire Brigade.	.....	Light and $360, Conveyance Allowance.	18th September, 1902.
	.....	Do.	Police Magistrate, New Territories.	8 months and 10 days.	Do.	26th December, 1897.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	1st June, 1897.
	.....	$540.	.....	.....	.....	11th November, 1904.
	.....	.....	Clerk to Fire Brigade.	.....	.....	1st July, 1874.
	.....	.....	Teacher, Police School.	.....	.....	13th October, 1879.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th December, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26th May, 1898.

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
POLICE,—*Continued.*					
Fourth Clerk,	Tang Chi Kau.	15th August, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5681 of 1905.	480	...
Indian Interpreter,	.....	.....	Establishment.	264	...
6 Telephone Clerks.	at $360 to $540 each.	.....	Do.	2,520	...
10 Chinese Sergeant Interpreters,	at $480 to $660 each.	.....	Do.	4,800	...
19 Chinese Sergeant Interpreters,	at $360 each.	.....	Do.	6,840	...
Chief Inspector,	Henry George Baker.	18th April, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2358 of 1903.	2,016	...
Chief Detective Inspector,	John William Hanson.	1st January, 1898.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2318 of 1897.	2,016	...
Inspector, 1st Class,	William Robertson.	1st January, 1900.	Do.	1,632	...
Do.,	Duncan McDonald.	1st March, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 669 of 1900.	1,632	...
Do.,	David Douglas Cuthbert.	1st January, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 42 of 1902.	1,632	...
Do.,	William George Warnock.	18th April, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2690 of 1903.	1,632	...
Do.,	John Gauld. (1)	Do.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3182 of 1903.	1,632	...
Do.,	Arthur Cornwall Langley.	21st May, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5486 of 1904.	1,632	...
Do.,	Albert Collett.	7th January, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3250 of 1905.	1,632	...
Do.,	David Gourlay.	1st June, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5599 of 1906.	1,632	...
Inspector, 2nd Class,	David Gourlay. (2)	29th April, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5486 of 1904.	1,320	...
Do.,	William Withers.	7th January, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3250 of 1905.	1,320	...
Do.,	John Smith.	Do.	Do.	1,320	...

REMARKS.

(1) Pensioned on 1st June.
(2) Promoted.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9th December, 1901.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	$120 Good Conduct Allowance and $240 as Assist. in Police School.	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 Interpreters $72 and 14 $48 Allowance each for Attending Telephone. 6 $60 Allowance each for Harbour Office work at outstations.	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....
	.....	Quarters.	Assistant Superintendent, Fire Brigade.	.....	Fuel & Light, $370 Conveyance Allowance as Assistant Supt. Fire Brigade, $285, Conveyance Allowance, $60 for knowledge of Chinese Colloquial, and $30 Good Conduct Allowance.	5th September, 1882.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Fuel & Light, $120 Good Conduct Allowance, $120 Allowance for knowledge of Chinese Colloquial and $285, Conveyance Allowance.	31st October, 1874.
	.....	Do.	Rural Sanitary Inspector in Sanitary Department.	.....	Fuel & Light, $30 Good Conduct Allowance, $72 Allowances for Attending Telephone and $132 Allowance for charge of Harbour outstation.	13th August, 1884.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Fuel and Light, $60 Good Conduct Allowance, and $156, Conveyance Allowance.	12th November, 1885.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Fuel & Light, $30 Good Conduct Allowance.	9th November, 1886.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Fuel and Light.	12th November, 1885.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Fuel & Light, $30 Good Conduct Allowance, and $72 Allowance for Attending Telephone.	28th December, 1888.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Fuel and Light.	3rd February, 1891.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Fuel and Light, and $120 Allowance for knowledge of Chinese Colloquial.	19th December, 1891.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Fuel and Light, and $60 Allowance for knowledge of Chinese Colloquial.	Do.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	19th December, 1891.
	.....	Do.	Inspector of Weights and Measures.	.....	Fuel and Light, and $120 Allowance as Inspector of Dangerous Goods.	8th February, 1887.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Fuel and Light.	28th December, 1888.

REMARKS.

Government Departments paid for and employed 1 Inspector, 2 European Constables, 2 Indian Acting Sergeants, 8 Indian Police Constables and 11 Chinese Police Constables; and 10 Indian Constables and 5 Chinese Police Constables were employed and paid for by private firms.

Good Conduct Allowances paid to 17 Sergeants and men, Allowances for knowledge of Chinese Colloquial to 73 Sergeants and 168 men, Allowances for knowledge of English Colloquial to 31 Sergeants and 14 men, Detective Allowances to 2 Inspectors, 24 Sergeants and 55 men, and Allowances for charge of Harbour outstations to 4 Sergeants and 4 Lance Sergeants.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
POLICE.—*Continued.*				$	£
Inspector, 2 nd Class,	James Kerr.	1st June, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5599 of 1906.	1,320	...
Inspector, 3rd Class,	James Kerr. (1)	7th January, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3182 of 1903.	1,152	...
Do.,	William Annand Ritchie.	29th April, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5486 of 1904.	1,152	...
Do.,	Alfred George Dymond.	21st May, 1904.	Do.	1,152	...
Do.,	William Cameron.	7th January, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3250 of 1905.	1,152	...
Do.,	David McHardy,	Do.	Do.	1,152	...
EUROPEANS.					
Armourer Sergeant, (2)	at £110.	.....	Establishment.	.....	110
3 Sergeants,	at $864 each.	.....	Do.	2,592	...
7 „	at £160 each.	.....	Do.	.....	1,120
9 „	at £150 each.	.....	Do.	.....	1,350
5 „	at £140 each.	.....	Do.	.....	700
3 Lance-Sergeants,	at $762 each.	.....	Do.	2,286	...
8 „	at £130 each.	.....	Do.	.....	1040
15 „	at £120 each.	.....	Do.	.....	1,800
3 Constables,	at $720 each.	.....	Do.	2,160	...
5 „	at £120 each.	.....	Do.	.....	600
10 „	at £110 each.	.....	Do.	.....	1,100
46 „	at £100 each.	.....	Do.	.....	4,600

REMARKS.

(1) Promoted.
(2) Services shared with Hongkong Volunteers.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Fuel and Light.	27th December, 1890.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Fuel and Light, and $132 Allowance for charge of Harbour outstation.	27th October, 1890.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Fuel and Light, and $60 Allowance for knowledge of Chinese Colloquial.	19th December, 1891.
	.....	Do.	Rural Sanitary Inspector in Sanitary Department.	.....	Do., $132 Allowance for charge of Harbour outstation, and $120 Allowance while in charge of Hill District.	28th March, 1894.
	.....	Do.	Do.	.....	Fuel and Light, and $144 Ration Allowance to Married Inspector.	29th December, 1890.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do., and $120 Allowance while in charge of Hill District.	19th December, 1891.
	.....	$270.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	$240 Allowance to 1 as Drill Instructor. $120 Allowance to 1 as Monitor to Police School.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	$120 Allowance to 1 as Storekeeper.	.....
	.....	Do.	1 Rural Sanitary Inspector in Sanitary Department.	.....	2 Sergeants, $72 each, and 6 Sergeants, $48 each, Allowance for Attending Telephone.	.....
	.....	Do.	Do.	.....		.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....		.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	2 Constables, $72 each, and 6 Constables, $48 each, Allowance for Attending Telephone.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....		.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....		.....

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
POLICE,—*Continued.*					
INDIANS.					
Jemadar,	.....	.....	Establishment.	618	...
Do.,	.....	.....	Do.	528	...
2 Sergeant-Majors,	at $360 each.	.....	Do.	720	...
6 Sergeants,	1st Class at $270 each.	.....	Do.	1,620	...
5 Do.,	2nd „ „ $246 „	.....	Do.	1,230	...
4 Do.,	3rd „ „ $234 „	.....	Do.	936	...
10 Acting Sergeants,	1st „ „ $216 „	.....	Do.	2,160	...
10 Do.,	2nd „ „ $210 „	.....	Do.	2,100	...
10 Do.,	3rd „ „ $192 „	.....	Do.	1,920	...
136 Constables,	1st „ „ $186 „	.....	Do.	25,296	...
127 Do.,	2nd „ „ $162 „	.....	Do.	20,574	...
48 Do.,	3rd „ „ $150 „	.....	Do.	7,200	...
CHINESE.					
1 Sergeant-Major,	.....	.....	Do.	360	...
21 Sergeants,	11 at $300 each. 10 „ $240 „	.....	Do.	5,700	...
73 Constables,	1st Class at $180 each.	.....	Do.	13,140	...
216 Do.,	2nd „ „ $150 „	.....	Do.	32,400	...

REMARKS.

Nil.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	$240.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	180 each.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	8 Sergeants at $120 each & Quarters to 7.	.....	.....	Light to 7 Sergeants, 30 Acting Sergeants and 311 Constables.	.....
	.....		.....	.....		.....
	.....		.....	.....		.....
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	1 Sergeant, $48 Allowance for Attending Telephone.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....		.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	16 Indians, $24 each, as Indian Interpreters.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....		.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	1 Indian, $54, 3 Indians, $36 each, as Drill Instructors.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....		.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Light.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
POLICE,—*Continued.*					
WATER POLICE.					
6 Coxswains,	1st Class at $360 each.	.....	Establishment.	2,160	...
9 Do.	2nd „ $216 to $240 each.	.....	Do.	2,008	...
2 Boatswains,	at $240 each.	.....	Do.	480	...
18 Seamen,	1st Class at $144 each.	.....	Do.	2,592	...
38 Do.	2nd „ „ $132 „	.....	Do.	5,016	...
Carpenter,	.....	.....	Do.	240	..
Do.	.....	.....	Do.	168	...
3 Engineers-in-chief,	at $420 each.	.....	Do.	1,260	...
3 Engineers,	1st Class at $360 each.	.....	Do.	1,080	...
9 Do.,	2nd „ at $216 to $240 each.	.....	Do.	1,967	...
6 Stokers,	1st Class at $216 each.	.....	Do.	1,296	...
9 Do.,	2nd „ $144 to $168 each.	.....	Do.	1,328	...
2 StationSergeants,	at $168 each.	.....	Do.	336	...
5 Orderlies,	„ $120 „	.....	Do.	720	...
Painter,	.....	.....	Do.	156	...
Do.,	.....	.....	Do.	144	...
2 Barrack Sergeants,	„ $240 each.	.....	Do.	480	...
Sailmaker,	.....	.....	Do.	168	...

REMARKS.

Nil.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	Qaurters.	.....	.....	Light.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Light.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
POLICE,—*Continued.*					
WATER POLICE,—*Continued.*					
4 Signalmen,	at $120 each.	.....	Establishment.	480	...
4 Detectives,	„ $180 „	.....	Do.	720	...
17 Boatmen,	„ $108 „	.....	Do.	1,836	...
2 Messengers,	„ $120 „	.....	Do.	240	...
5 Messengers,	„ $108 „	.....	Do.	540	...
17 Coolies,	„ $ 96 „	.....	Do.	1,632	...
57 Do.,	„ $ 84 „	.....	Do.	4,788	...
POLICE SCHOOL.					
Master in charge,	Thomas Kirkman Dealy. (1)	1st September, 1900.	The Governor.	600	...
	Arthur William Grant. (2)	1st May, 1906.	Do.,	900	...
Assistant Master,	Arthur William Grant. (3)	1st September, 1900.	Do.,	480	...
	Reginald Joseph Birbeck.	1st May, 1906.	Do.,	600	...
Interpreter,	Samuel Baboo.	January, 1879.	Do.,	240	...
Chinese Teacher,	Chu Cham In.	1st June, 1899.	Do.,	240	...

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned 1st May.

(2) Mr. Birbeck acted as Master in charge and Mr. Crook acted as Assistant Master from 1st January to 4th November and drew half pay of Master in charge and of Assistant Master, respectively, from 1st March to 4th November.

(3) Promoted.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906 in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance if any for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Light.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	8 Boatmen in Harbour Master's Department.	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	8 Firemen, Fire Brigade.	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.		.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	2nd Master, Queen's College.	.....	.....	5th September, 1884.
	.....	.....	Senior Assistant Master, Queen's College.	.....	8 months and 4 days.	23rd July, 1899.
	.....	.....	Do.	.....	.....	23rd July, 1899.
	.....	.....	Junior Assistant Master, Queen's College.	.....	.....	14th July, 1903.
	.....	.....	Indian Interpreter, Police Department.	.....	.....	30th May, 1864.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1899.

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
POLICE SCHOOL,—*Continued.*					
Chinese Teacher,	Sheik Ali Bux.	1st February, 1883.	Do..	180	...
Do.,	Wong Hing-tseung.	9th May, 1891.	Do.,	120	...
Monitor,	Walter Kent.	1st July, 1902.	Do.,	120	...
Urdu Teacher,	Hossein Shah.	3rd January, 1899.	Do.,	72	...
SUB-DEPARTMENT,—FIRE BRIGADE.					
Superintendent,	Francis Joseph Badeley.	23rd April, 1902.	The Governor, by C. O. Tel. of 27th May, 1902.	.....	...
Deputy Superintendent,	Frederick William Lyons.	18th September, 1902.	The Governor, by C. O. Tel. of 13th August, 1902.	.....	...
Assistant Superintendent,	Henry George Baker.	18th April, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No.2521 of 1903.	360	...
Engineer,	Donald Macdonald. (1)	1st January, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 38 of 1902.	720	...
Assistant Engineer & Station Officer,	Arthur Lane.	19th March, 1904.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 394 of 1903.	.....	216
Clerk,	George Ng Fuk Shang.	1st June, 1895.	Establishment.	180	...
Overseer of Water Works,	John Ross.	1st December, 1904.	Do.	60	...
Engine Driver,	Robert McDonald.	23rd December, 1902.	Do.	300	...
Do.,	Henry Garrod.	1st January, 1904.	Do.	300	...

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Hunter acted as Engineer from 1st January to 31st December.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department.	.....	.....	13th October, 1879.
	.....	.....	Sergeant Interpreter, Police Department.	.....	.....	26th August, 1887.
	.....	.....	Sergeant, Police Department.	.....	.....	21st April, 1898.
	.....	.....	Do.	.....	.....	29th April, 1896.
	.....	.....	Captain Superintendent of Police.	.....	.....	1st October, 1890.
	.....	.....	Deputy Superintendent of Police.	.....	.....	18th September, 1902.
	.....	.....	Chief Inspector of Police.	.....	$285, Conveyance Allowance.	5th September, 1882.
	.....	.....	.....	12 months.	.....	1st January, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19th March, 1904.
	.....	.....	1st Clerk and Accountant of Police.	.....	.....	1st July, 1874.
	.....	.....	Overseer (First Class) in Public Works Department.	.....	$270, Conveyance Allowance.	11th September, 1893.
	.....	.....	Police Sergeant.	.....	.....	2nd November, 1896.
	.....	.....	Do.	.....	.....	21st April, 1898.

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
POLICE.—*Continued.*					
FIRE BRIGADE,—*Continued.*					
Engine Driver,	James Frederick Lee.	10th March, 1905.	Establishment.	300	...
Do,	Frederick Appleton.	17th January, 1906.	Do.	300	...
Do.,	2 Chinese at $300 each.	.....	Do.	600	...
Assistant Engine Driver,	Frederick William Winyard.	25th March, 1905.	Do.	240	...
Do.,	Harry Arthur Mills.	,,	Do.	240	...
Do.,	Thos. Sutherland.	1st March, 1906.	Do.	240	...
Foreman,	John Grant.	28th March, 1903.	Do.	300	...
Do.,	Robert Fenton.	1st January, 1904.	Do.	300	...
Do.,	Martimor O'Sullivan.	22nd May, 1905.	Do.	300	...
Assistant Foreman,	James John Watt.	9th April, 1904.	Do.	240	...
Do.,	Alexander Gordon.	18th September, 1905.	Do.	240	...
Do.,	William Davitt.	1st March, 1906.	Do.	240	...
Do.,	Albert Wilson.	14th July, 1906.	Do.	240	...
Stokers,	5 Chinese at $192 each.	.....	Do.	960	...
Do.,	2 Do. at $156 each.	.....	Do.	312	...
Firemen,	22 European Constables at $180 each.	.....	Do.	3,960	...
Do.,	8 Chinese at $30 each.	.....	Do.	240	...
Do.,	12 Chinese at $180 each.	.....	Do.	2,160	...

REMARKS.

Nil.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	Police Lance-Sergeant.	.....	.....	29th March, 1900.
	.....	.....	Do.	.....	.....	"
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Police Constable.	.....	.....	29th March, 1900.
	.....	.....	Do.	.....	.....	14th January, 1904.
	.....	.....	Do.	.....	.....	6th December, 1904.
	.....	.....	Police Sergeant.	.....	.....	2nd November, 1896.
	.....	.....	Do.	.....	.....	19th December, 1896.
	.....	.....	Do.	.....	.....	4th April, 1896.
	.....	.....	Do.	.....	.....	3rd February, 1898.
	.....	.....	Do.	.....	.....	25th January, 1897.
	.....	.....	Do.	.....	.....	31st October, 1903.
	.....	.....	Do.	.....	.....	9th March, 1895.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Police Constables.	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Office and Station Coolies.	.....	—	.....
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
POLICE,—*Continued.*					
FIRE BRIGADE,—*Continued.*					
Firemen,	13 Chinese at $156 each.	.....	Establishment.	2,028	...
Inspector of Dangerous Goods,	William Withers.	7th January, 1905.	Do.	120	...
Assistant Do.,	1 Chinese.	.....	Do.	24	...
Interpreters,	4 at $48 each.	.....	Do.	192	...
FLOATING FIRE ENGINE.					
Assistant Foreman and Engine Driver,	Arthur Counsell.	8th April, 1905.	Do.	240	...
Engine Driver,	Kwok Kam Fuk.	15th February, 1900.	Do.	300	...
Coxswain,	Ho Luk.	22nd August, 1905.	Do.	264	...
Stoker,	Lau Po.	1st January, 1900.	Do.	192	...
Seaman,	Ho Kwai. (1)	22nd August, 1905.	Do.	120	...
	Chung Nam.	1st August, 1906.	Do.	120	...
Do.,	Lau Fo. (2)	1st October, 1905.	Do.	120	...
	Lau Cheong.	1st August, 1906.	Do.	120	...
PRISON:—					
Superintendent,	Francis Joseph Badeley.	23rd April, 1902.	The Governor, by C. O. Tel. of 27th May, 1902.	.....	...
Assistant Superintendent,	Robert Henry Arthur Craig.	13th May, 1899.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 259 of 1899.	3,000	...
Clerk & Storekeeper,	Henry John Watson.	4th June, 1891.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 1228 of 1899.	1,632	...
Clerk,	Yeung Kam Shing.	5th April, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 9514 of 1904.	720	...

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 1st August.
(2) Promoted.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Inspector of Police.	.....	.....	8th February, 1887.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Acting Police Lance-Sergeant.	.....	.....	8th October, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15th February, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25th August, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1895.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22nd August, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1906.
	.....	.....	Captain Superintendent of Police.	.....	.....	1st October, 1890.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Uniform, Fuel and Light. $500 for Superintendence of Printing Department a $288 temporary Conveyance Allowance.	24th December, 1894.
	.....	Do.	.....	4 months and 9 days.	Fuel and Light.	6th May, 1885.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4th March, 1902.

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
PRISON,—*Cont.*					
Clerk,	Ngan King Hoi.	22nd January, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 597 of 1906.	480	...
Clerk and Interpreter.	Pang Mee. (1)	13th December, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 9916 of 1904.	360	...
Chief Warder,	Edgar John Pierpoint.	13th May, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1080 of 1899.	1,920	...
Do.,	James Joseph Sinnott.	1st January, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2564 of 1905.	1,488	...
Principal Warder,	James Moncur McLeod.	10th May, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1037 of 1900.	1,380	...
Do.,	Alfred George Passmore.	8th April, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 897 of 1902.	1,332	...
Do.,	William James Wilkinson.	1st July, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5042 of 1903.	1,284	...
Warder,	Denis Doyle.	26th January, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 253 of 1901.	1,080	...
Do.,	John Alexander Straube. (2)	19th October, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2630 of 1899.	1,080	...
Do.,	Jesse Wiltshire.	7th September, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2694 of 1901.	1,080	...
Do.,	William James John Gast.	„	Do.	1,080	...
Do.,	John Ahern. (3)	8th April, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 844 of 1902.	1,080	...
Do.,	Charles Henry Parkinson.	7th July, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1673 of 1900.	1,080	...
Hospital Warder,	Frederick Trayton Robins.	13th June, 1900.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 156 of 1900.	1,080	...
Warder,	Arthur Ratcliffe.	3rd October, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2401 of 1899.	1,080	...
Do.,	George Isaac Savage. (4)	1st March, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 500 of 1902.	1,032	...
Do.,	Francis Andrew Piesse.	7th March, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5517 of 1902.	1,032	...
Do.,	Charles Wilkes.	18th August, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2009 of 1902.	1,032	...
Do.,	George Henry Dell.	9th October, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2467 of 1902.	1,032	...

REMARKS.

(1) Died on 28th May.
(2) Pensioned on 18th October.
(3) Pensioned on 24th October.
(4) Resigned on 6th December.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906 in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance if any for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19th September, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13th December, 1904.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Uniform, Fuel and Light.	24th October, 1895.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	11th December, 1894.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	10th May, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	11th August, 1897.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Uniform, Fuel and Light. $60 for inflicting Corporal Punishment.	2nd March, 1894.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Uniform, Fuel and Light.	5th December, 1895.
	.....	Do.	.....	4 months.	Do.	7th February, 1892.
	.....	Do.	.....	1 month and 24 days.	Do.	3rd February, 1900.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	"
	.....	Do.	.....	6 months.	Do.	5th January, 1895.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	14th July, 1898.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	13th June, 1900.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do. $60 for inflicting Corporal Punishment.	3rd October, 1899.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Uniform, Fuel and Light.	1st March, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	7th March, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	18th August, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	9th October, 1902.

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
PRISON,—*Continued.*					
Warder,	Arthur Brooks. (1)	5th March, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1869 of 1903.	.....	132
Do.,	Alfred Williams. (2)	31st August, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5967 of 1903.	.....	132
Do.,	Peter Joyce. (3)	3rd December, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 9412 of 1903.	.....	120
Do.,	George Street.	7th December, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 9515 of 1903.	.....	120
Do.,	David Willis.	19th January, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 484 of 1904.	.....	120
Do.,	Frederick Elms.	18th May, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3975 of 1904.	.....	120
Do.,	Isaac Rowarth. (4)	8th September, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 7325 of 1904.	.....	180
Do.,	Robert Cuthbert.	13th January, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O No. 347 of 1905.	.....	108
Do.,	William Driscoll. (5)	6th March, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1680 of 1905.	.....	108
Do.,	James Charles West.	1st June, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4216 of 1905.	.....	108
Do.,	Albert Reed. (3)	13th November, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 8366 of 1905.	.....	96
Do.,	Robert Bland. (6)	11th January, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 273 of 1906.	.....	96
Do.,	Henry Davis. (7)	30th January, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 777 of 1906.	.....	96
Do.,	Thomas Pateman.	1st September, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 6812 of 1906.	.....	96
Do.,	Tom Jeffrey.	2nd October, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 7709 of 1906.	.....	96
Do,	Henry Brown.	12th October, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 7987 of 1906.	.....	96
Do.,	Arthur John Clease.	19th November, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 8994 of 1906.	.....	96
Do.,	William Albert Palmer.	5th December, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 9458 of 1906.	.....	96

REMARKS.

(1) Died on 23rd August.
(2) Services dispensed with on 19th December.
(3) Resigned on 25th August.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Uniform, Fuel and Light.	5th March, 1903.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	31st August, 1903.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	3rd December 1903.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	7th December, 1903.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	19th January, 1904.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	18th May, 1904.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	8th September, 1904.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	13th January, 1905.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	6th March, 1905.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do. and $60 for inflicting Corporal Punishment.	1st June, 1905.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Uniform, Fuel and Light.	13th November, 1905.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	11th January, 1906.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	30th January, 1906.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	1st September, 1906.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	2nd October, 1906.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	12th October, 1906.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	19th November, 1906.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	5th December, 1906.

REMARKS.

(4) Dismissed on 20th October.
(5) Services dispensed with on 24th December.
(6) Resigned on 21st August.
(7) Dismissed on 21st October.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
PRISON,—*Continued.*					
Warder,	George Gipson.	13th December, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 9742 of 1906.	.....	96
Do.,	William Yeoman Robertson.	18th December, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 9869 of 1906.	.....	96
Do.,	William Carlie Ladd.	20th December, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 4289 of 1906.	.....	96
Matron,	Filomena Maria Lewis.	17th April, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 997 of 1899.	720	...
Wardress,	Tamar Ai.	11th May, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3700 of 1905.	300	...
Do.,	Beltran.	18th May, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3592 of 1904.	360	...
Hospital Warder,	Sunder Singh.	20th April, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 868 of 1895.	420	...
Indian Warder,	Golam Mustafa.	27th November, 1903.	The Governor, by CS.O. No. 2825 of 1897.	390	...
Assistant Warder, (1st Class).	Jelal Deen.	27th November, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 3139 of 1903.	300	...
Do.,	Mahomed Deen.	4th April, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2758 of 1903.	300	...
Do.,	Hardam Singh.	24th January, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 662 of 1905.	300	...
Do.,	Kehr Singh. (1)	14th June, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4593 of 1905.	300	...
Do.,	Param Singh.	1st January, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3850 of 1904.	300	...
Assistant Warder, (2nd Class).	Bagat Singh.	7th September, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2739 of 1901.	264	...
Do.,	Umra.	16th June, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1418 of 1902.	264	...
Do.,	Karam Dad. (2)	1st November, 1896.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2758 of 1903.	264	...

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 2nd October.
(2) Pensioned on 19th June.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Uniform, Fuel and Light.	13th December, 1906.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	18th December, 1906.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	20th December, 1906.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	20th February, 1897.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	11th May, 1905.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	18th May, 1904.
	.....	$180.	.....	.....	Uniform, Fuel and Light and $36 for knowledge of English and Chinese Colloquial.	1st April, 1895.
	.....	Do.	.....	9 months.	Do.	9th December, 1897.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Uniform, Fuel and Light and $36 for knowledge of English and Chinese Colloquial and $60 for Identification of old Offenders.	1st September, 1894.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Uniform, Fuel and Light and $24 for knowledge of English Colloquial.	.....
	.....	$180.	.....	.....	Uniform, Fuel and Light & $36 for knowledge of English and Chinese Colloquial.	24th January, 1905.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Do.	14th June, 1905.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	1st March, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Uniform. Fuel and Light, and $12 for knowledge of Chinese Colloquial.	7th August, 1895.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Uniform, Fuel and Light.	1st May, 1895.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Uniform, Fuel and Light & $12 for knowledge of Chinese Colloquial.	27th August, 1895.

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
PRISON,—*Continued.*					
Assistant Warder, (2nd Class).	Bishen Singh. (1)	24th October, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4290 of 1903.	264	...
Do.,	Natha Khan. (2)	1st January, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3850 of 1904.	264	...
Do.,	Sadu Singh.	Do.	Do.	264	...
Do.,	Roorah Khan.	Do.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3850 of 1904.	264	...
Do.,	Said Hasen Shah.	Do.	Do.	264	...
Do.,	Golam Haider.	Do.	Do.	264	...
Do.,	Rattan Singh.	23rd June, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4937 of 1905.	264	...
Do.,	Hirnam Singh.	1st January, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3850 of 1904.	264	...
Do.,	Shah Deen.	23rd June, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4937 of 1905.	264	...
Do.,	Hazara Singh. (3)	27th November, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 8726 of 1903.	264	...
Do.,	Uttam Singh.	23rd June, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 9512 of 1902.	264	...
Do.,	Gurdit Singh.	20th September, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2284 of 1902.	264	...
Do.,	Dasandha Singh.	18th January, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2758 of 1902.	264	...
Do.,	Bagat Singh. II	20th September, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5042 of 1902.	264	...
15 Assistant Warder (3rd Class),	at $216 each.	.....	Establishment.	3,240	...
10 Guards,	1st Class at $192 each.	.....	Do.	1,920	...

REMARKS.

(1) Invalided on 2nd November.
(2) Invalided on 12th September.
(3) Resigned on 1st October.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Uniform, Fuel and Light, and $12 for knowledge of Chinese Colloquial.	24th October, 1900.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	20th March, 1896.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	14th July, 1896.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Uniform, Fuel and Light.	26th September, 1898.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Uniform, Fuel and Light, and $12 for knowledge of Chinese Colloquial.	8th November, 1898.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	1st January, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Uniform, Fuel and Light.	28th June, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	25th October, 1900.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	1st January, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Uniform, Fuel and Light, and $24 for knowledge of English Colloquial.	27th November, 1905.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Uniform, Fuel and Light, and $12 for knowledge of Chinese Colloquial.	24th July, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	4th September, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Uniform. Fuel and Light. and $24 for knowledge of English Colloquial.	28th June, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Uniform, Fuel and Light, and $33 for knowledge English and Chinese Colloquial.	23rd October, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Uniform, Fuel and Light, 4 Assistant Warders $18 each for knowledge of Chinese Colloquial, 2 Assistant Warders $24 each for knowledge of English Colloquial, 1 Assistant Warder $35 for knowledge of English and Chinese Colloquial.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Uniform, Fuel and Light.	.....

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
PRISON,—*Continued.*					
10 Guards,	2nd Class at $168 each.	.....	Establishment.	1,680	...
2 Messengers,	1 at $108 and 1 at $96.	.....	Do.	204	...
1 Printing coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	...
6 Cooks,	2 at $120 each, & 4 at $96 each,	.....	Do.	624	...
8 Coolies,	2 at $96, & 6 at $84 each.	.....	Do.	696	...
MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS:—					
MEDICAL STAFF.					
Principal Civil Medical Officer,	John Mitford Atkinson, M.B., (London), D.P.H., (Camb.), M.R.C.S.E., & L.S.A.L. (1)	28th June, 1897.	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter No. 794 of 1897.	7,800	...
Health Officer of the Port, and Inspector of Emigrants,	Gregory Paul Jordan, M.B., C.M., (Edin.); M.R.C.S., (Eng.).	1st May, 1888.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 115 of 1888.	3,000	...
Second Health Officer of the Port and Inspector of Emigrants,	Frederick Theobald Keyt, M.D., M.S., D.P.H., (Aber.). (2)	12th July, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter No. 2345 of 1902.	.....	520
Superintendent of Civil Hospital and Lunatic Asylums.	John Bell, M.R.C.S., (Eng.), L.R.C.P. and D.P.H., (Lond.) (1)	1st June, 1896.	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter No. 818 of 1896.	4,440	...
Assistant Surgeon,	John Christopher Thomson, M.A., M.D., D P.H., (Edin.), and D.T.M. & H., (Camb.). (3) (4)	1st August, 1897.	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter No. 1006 of 1897.	4,200	...
Do.,	Wilfred Vincent Miller Koch, Mast. Surg., M.D., (Edin.). (5)	3rd May, 1903.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 3382 of 1903.	.....	520
Do.,	William Brownlow Ashe Moore, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Ireland.)	1st September, 1905.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 158 of 1905.	.....	480
Temporary Assistant Surgeon,	John Whittam Hartley, M.B., Bac. Surg. (Manc.) (6)	4th October, 1906.	The Governor, by No. 7341 of 1906 C.O.D. 160.	.....	480

REMARKS.

(1) Dr. F. Clark acted as Principal Civil Medical Officer from 1st January to 22nd September, as Consulting Surgeon and Physician to Hospitals from 7th to 22nd September, and drew portion of half pay of the Principal Civil Medical Officer and full pay as Medical Officer of Health, from 1st January to 22nd September. Dr. J. Bell acted as Consulting Surgeon and Physician to Hospitals and drew portion of half pay of the Principal Civil Medical Officer and full pay as Superintendent of Civil Hospital and Lunatic Asylums from 1st January to 6th September.

(2) Dr. F. Gröne acted as second Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants from 26th September to 31st December and drew half initial pay of Second Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants from 26th to 31st December.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906 in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance if any for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Uniform, Fuel and Light.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Fuel and Light.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	President of Sanitary Board.	8 months and 22 days.	Consulting Private Practice and $360, Conveyance Allowance.	18th November, 1887.
	.....	.....	.....	2 months and 18 days.	Private Practice. $300 for Office Rent.	1st May, 1888.
	.....	.....	.....	3 months and 5 days.	.....	19th August, 1892.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	3 months and 24 days.	$270, Conveyance Allowance.	1st June,, 1896.
	.....	$720.	.....	11 days.	Do.	1st January, 1897.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	27 days.	Do.	12th July, 1889.
	.....	.....	.....	11 days.	Do.	1st March, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	4th October, 1906.

REMARKS.

(3) Dr. J. C. Thomson acted as Superintendent of Civil Hospital and Lunatic Asylums from 7th September to 6th December ; and as Medical Officer to the Kowloon-Canton Railway (British Section) and drew pay at the rate of $2,600 per annum with Exchange Compensation from Colonial Funds and at the rate of £240 with a Consolidated Allowance of $2,400 per annum from Railway Construction Funds from 7th to 31st December.

(4) Drew in addition to Conveyance Allowance $90 per annum from 1st January to 6th September for doing duty at Peak and lower levels. Occupied free quarters from 1st January to 6th December and drew no Quarters Allowance.

(5) Dr. W. V. M. Koch acted as Superintendent of Civil Hospital and Lunatic Asylums and drew half Allowance of Superintendent of Lunatic Asylums from 7th to 31st December.

(6) Dr. J. W. Hartley acted as Medical Officer to the Kowloon-Canton Railway (British Section) and drew pay at the rate of £240 per annum from Colonial Funds, and at the rate of £240, with Conveyance Allowance of $360, per annum, from Railway Construction Funds from 4th October to 6th December. Occupied free quarters from 7th to 31st December.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS,—*Continued.*					
STEAM LAUNCH "*SYBIL*".					
Coxswain,	.....	.....	Establishment.	168	...
Engineer,	.....	.....	Do.	228	...
First Assistant,	.....	.....	Do.	96	...
Assistant Fireman,	.....	.....	Do.	84	...
Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	84	...
CIVIL HOSPITAL.					
Government Analyst,	Frank Browne.	5th December, 1898.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 28 of 1899.	3,000	...
Apothecary and Assistant Analyst,	Arthur Cawte Franklin.	13th August, 1902.	The Officer Administering the Govt., by C.S.'s Letter No. 1861 of 1902.	.....	275
First Apothecary's Assistant,	Cheng Kam Ming.	1st January, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2771 of 1898.	600	...
Second Apothecary's Assistant,	Li Mun.	4th September, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 7148 of 1903.	480	...
Third Apothecary's Assistant,	Tong Hok-ling.	12th November, 1903.	Do.,	360	...
Accountant and Storekeeper,	Robert Chapman.	1st April, 1892.	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter No. 403 of 1892.	2,160	...
Clerk,	Sang Teng Man.	1st January, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 9501 of 1904.	1,200	...
Do.,	Yeung Man Yuk.	1st July, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4528 of 1903.	684	...
Do.,	Chan Tak Chiu. (1)	9th June, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4529 of 1903.	540	...
	Wong King Chi.	19th February, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 275 of 1906.	480	...
Do.,	Chan Iu Shing. (2)	1st October, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1957 of 1902.	540	...
	Tang Yau Ming.	11th May, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2856 of 1906.	480	...

REMARKS.

(1) Transferred to Public Works Department.
(2) Transferred to Harbour Master's Department.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Uniform.	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	$144 Allowance for Fuel & Light.	13th August, 1893.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	13th August, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	12 days.	$204 Allowance as Vaccinator.	19th August, 1897.
	.....	.....	.....	1 day.	Do.	1st January, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	11 days.	.....	12th November, 1903.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	$120 Allowance for Fuel and Light.	1st April, 1892.
	.....	.....	.....	15 days.	.....	4th July, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	8 days.	.....	16th February, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	10 days.	.....	9th June, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9th March, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....		.....	1st June, 1905.

Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS,—*Continued.*					
CIVIL HOSPITAL,—*Continued.*					
Matron,	Sara Elizabeth Barker.	14th March, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 124 of 1899.	1,500	...
Sister,	Ann Maria Turner Millington.	1st April, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 23 of 1901.	1,080	...
Do.,	Elizabeth Maker.	21st July, 1898.	The Officer Administering the Govt., by C.S.'s Letter No. 1292 of 1898, C.O.D. 147.	1,080	...
Do.,	Constance Helen Barrow.	21st June, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3896 of 1905, C.O.D. 72.	.....	110
Do.,	Ada Ellen Gorham.	4th May, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter No. 735 of 1899, C.O.D. 35.	1,080	...
Do.,	Katharine Elizabeth Stollard.	,,	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter No. 736 of 1899, C.O.D. 36.	1,080	...
Do.,	Clara Shelbourne.	4th June, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter No. 1787 of 1901, C.O.D. 112.	1,080	...
Do.,	Annie Lillian Hoskins Richards.	26th December, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 8192 of 1905, C.O.D. 190.	.....	110
Do.,	Marguerite Elizabeth Moir.	16th February, 1904.	The Officer Administering the Government, by C.O.D. No. 456 of 1904.	.....	110
Do.,	Lucy Maria Jacobs.	20th November, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 8440 of 1904, C.O.D. 278.	.....	110
Nurse,	Mary Whyte.	3rd March, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1687 of 1903.	720	...
Probationer,	Mary Whyte. (1)	3rd March, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1687 of 1903.	600	...
Do.,	Jeannie Eva Althea Holmes.	1st April, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 8961 of 1905.	480	...
Do.,	Ida Florence Cattell. (2)	13th April, 1906.	Do.	480	...

REMARKS.

(1) Promoted.
(2) Resigned on 27th May.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	$840 Conveyance Allowance. Uniform, Attendance, and $84 Allowance for Fuel and Light.	9th May, 1894.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	$840 Conveyance Allowance. Uniform, Attendance, $180 Peak Allowance at Victoria Hospital & $84 Allowance for Fuel & Light.	10th June, 1898.
	.....	Do.	.....	5 days.	$840 Conveyance Allowance. Uniform, Attendance, and $84 Allowance for Fuel and Light.	21st July, 1898.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Uniform, and Attendance.	21st June, 1905.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Uniform, Attendance, and $84, Allowance for Fuel and Light.	4th May, 1899.
	.....	Do.	.....	5 months and 8 days.	$840 Conveyance Allowance. Do.	,,
	.....	Do.	.....	6 months and 4 days.	$840 Conveyance Allowance. Do.	4th June, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	$840 Conveyance Allowance. Uniform, and Attendance.	26th December, 1905.
	.....	Do.	.....	2 months and 29 days.	Do	6th February, 1904.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	20th November, 1904.
	.....	Do.	.....	30 days.	$60 Allowance (Peak) when doing duty at Victoria Hospital. Uniform, Attendance, and $84 Allowance for Fuel and Light.	3rd March, 1903.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	3rd March, 1903.
	.....	Do.	.....	1 month and 26 days.	Do.	1st April, 1906.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	13th April, 1906.

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS,—*Continued.*					
CIVIL HOSPITAL,—*Continued.*					
Probationer.	Rose Marie Watling.	6th June, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 8961 of 1905.	480	...
Wardmaster,	Edward William Dawson. (1)	1st June, 1904.	The Officer Administering the Government, by C.S.O. No. 3751 of 1904.	.....	110
Do.,	Charles Nicholas. (2)	1st January, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3671 of 1904.	.....	110
Probationer.	John O'Regan.	15th June, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3690 of 1906.	.....	110
Do.,	James William Armstrong.	27th June, 1906.	Do.	.....	110
21 Nurses,	2 at $156 each, and 19 at $144 each.	.....	Establishment.	3,048	...
2 Amahs,	1 at $180 and 1 at $144.	.....	Do.	324	...
Dispensary Man,	.....	.....	Do.	132	...
Dispensary Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	96	...
Laboratory Attendant,	.....	.....	Do.	144	...
Storeman,	.....	.....	Do.	168	...
Tailor,	.....	.....	Do.	144	...
4 Messengers,	at $96 each.	.....	Do.	384	...
4 Chinese Cooks,	1 at $204, 1 at $144 and 2 at $108 each.	.....	Do.	564	...
Indian Cook,	.....	.....	Do.	60	...
Mahommedan Cook,	.....	.....	Do.	120	...
Gatekeeper,	.....	.....	Do.	180	...
2 Scavengers,	1 at $108, and 1 at $96.	.....	Do.	204	...
14 Coolies,	10 at $96 each, and 4 at $84 each.	.....	Do.	1,296	...

REMARKS.

(1) Transferred to Sanitary Department.
(2) Dismissed on 4th May.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	$60 Allowance (Peak) when doing duty at Victoria Hospital. Uniform, Attendance, and $84 Allowance for Fuel and Light.	6th June, 1906.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Uniform.	1st June, 1904.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	1st January, 1905.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	15th June, 1906.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	27th June, 1906.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Uniform.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	Police Constable.	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Uniform.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS,—*Continued.*					
CIVIL HOSPITAL,—*Continued.*					
Linen Coolie,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	...
Gardener,	.....	.....	Do.	108	...
Indian Constable,	.....	.....	Do.	162	...
Indian Interpreter,	.....	.....	Do.	24	...
Japanese Do.,	.....	.....	Do.	72	...
Stoker,	.....	.....	Do.	144	...
Attendants for Sisters:—					
3 Boys,	1 at $168, 1 at $144, and 1 at $84.	.....	Do.	396	...
Cook,	.....	.....	Do.	144	...
Assistant Cook,	.....	.....	Do.	72	...
4 House Coolies,	1 at $96 and 3 at $84 each.	.....	Do.	348	...
2 Amahs (Laundresses),	at $120 each.	.....	Do.	240	...
Amah,	.....	.....	Do.	144	...
Public Vaccinators:—					
Public Vaccinator,	Cheng Kam Ming.	19th August, 1897.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2054 of 1897.	204	...
Do.,	Li Mun.	4th September, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 7148 of 1903.	204	...
LUNATIC ASYLUMS:—					
Wardmaster,	Thomas Steven Egerton.	13th June, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4285 of 1905.	.....	110
Chinese Wardmaster,	Tong Po.	4th October, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2426 of 1900.	384	...
Temporary Indian Wardmaster,	(Vacant.)	.....	.....	480	...
3 Amahs,	at $144 each.	.....	Establishment.	432	...
6 Nurses,	at $144 each.	.....	Do.	864	...

REMARKS.

Nil.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906 in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance if any for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Uniform.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Uniform and Light.	.....
	.....	Do.	Police Constable.	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Interpreter to Police Department.	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Uniform.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Uniform.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Apothecary's Assistant, Civil Hospital.	.....	.....	19th August, 1897.
	.....	.....	Do.	.....	.....	1st January, 1899.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Uniform.	13th June, 1905.
	.....	Do.	.....	10 days.	Do.	16th December, 1885.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....

Revenue of the Colony

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
MEDICALD EPARTMENTS,—*Continued.*					
LUNATIC ASYLUMS,—*Continued.*					
2 Coolies,	at $84 each.	.....	Establishment.	168	...
2 Cooks,	1 at $144, and 1 at $84.	.....	Do.	228	...
INFECTIOUS HOSPITALS.					
HOSPITAL HULK "*HYGEIA*":—					
Coxswain,	.....	.....	Do.	156	...
2 Caretakers,	1 at $144 and 1 at $108.	.....	Do.	252	...
Temporary Staff,	.....	.....	.....	264	...
KENNEDY TOWN HOSPITAL:—					
European Sister,	Harriet Maria Gourley.	9th October, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3054 of 1901.	1,080	...
Do.,	Zillah Young.	10th June, 1904.	The Officer Administering the Government, by C.S.O. No. 3277 of 1904, C.O.D. 94.	.....	110
Wardmaster,	WilliamEdward Cooke,	11th June, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4283 of 1903.	.....	130
Do.,	Charles Henry Sharman, (1)	1st January, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 8891 of 1905.	.....	110
Cook,	.....	.....	Establishment.	144	...
2 Coolies,	at $96 each.	.....	Do.	192	..
5 Nurses,	at $144 each.	.....	Do.	720	...
4 Amahs,	at $144 each.	.....	Do.	576	...
Temporary Staff,	.....	.....	.....	1,200	...

REMARKS.

(1) Dismissed on 7th December.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Uniform.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Uniform, Attendance, and $84 Allowance for Fuel and Light. Participates in the Conveyance Allowance of $240 to the Sisters under Civil Hospital.	9th October, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	2 months and 28 days.	Uniform and Attendance. Participates in Conveyance Allowance of $240 to the Sisters under Civil Hospital.	10th June, 1904.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	$60 Language Allowance & Uniform.	19th March, 1900.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Uniform.	1st January, 1906.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*					
MATERNITY HOSPITAL :—					
Maternity Nurse,	Alice Mow Fung,	1st February, 1904.	The Officer Administering the Government, by C.S.O. No. 10125 of 1903.	480	...
2 Nurses,	at $144 each.	.....	Establishment.	288	...
2 Coolies,	at $96 each.	.....	Do.	192	...
Cook,	.....	.....	Do.	144	...
2 Amahs,	at $144 each.	.....	Do.	288	...
Amah (Laundress),	.....	.....	Do.	96	...
VICTORIA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN :—					
European Sister,	Mary Anne Lee.	6th May, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 64 of 1903.	.....	130
Do.,	Alice Ruth Allaway.	20th November, 1904.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 270 of 1904.	.....	110
Probationer Nurse,	Alice J. Poole.	1st July, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4573 of 1905.	540	...
Do.,	Annie Kathleen Geary.	1st June, 1904.	The Officer Administering the Government, by C.S.O. No. 3550 of 1904.	600	...
Watchman,	.....	.....	Establishment.	144	...
Storeman,	.....	.....	Do.	144	...
6 Nurses,	at $144 each.	.....	Do.	864	...
6 Amahs,	at $144 each.	.....	Do.	864	.
Cook,	.....	.....	Do.	144	...
Stoker,	.....	.....	Do.	144	...
2 Messengers,	at $96 each.	.....	Do.	192	...
Scavenger & Mortuary Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	...
3 Coolies,	1 at $96 & 2 at $84 each.	.....	Do.	264	...
Pantry Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	84	...

REMARKS.

Nil.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or *Half* Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Uniform.	1st February, 1904.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Participates in the Contributory Allowance of $360 to the Nurses under Civil Hospital. Uniform and Attendance, $60 Peak Allowance from 1st Jan. to 15th October.	6th May, 1903.
	.....	Do.	.....	1 month and 12 days.	Uniform and Attendance, $60 Peak Allowance from 16th October to 31st December.	20th November, 1904.
	.....	Do.	.....	10 days.	$60 Peak Allowance when doing duty at Victoria Hospital. Uniform, Attendance, and $84 Allowance for Fuel and Light.	1st July, 1905.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	1st June, 1904.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Uniform.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS,—*Continued.*					
VICTORIA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN :—*Continued.*					
Attendants for Sisters and Probationers :—					
Boy,	.....	.....	Establishment.	144	...
Cook,	.....	.....	Do.	144	...
2 House Coolies,	1 at $96 & 1 at $84.	.....	Do.	180	...
Amah (Laundress),	.....	.....	Do.	96	...
NEW TERRITORIES :—					
Chinese Medical Officer,	Lau Lai.	1st January, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 206 of 1902, Extension.	.....	140
TUNG WAH HOSPITAL :—					
Resident Surgeon,	Jew Hawk.	18th September, 1902.	The Officer Administering the Government, by C.S.O. No. 2049 of 1902.	.....	160
ALICE MEMORIAL MATERNITY HOSPITAL :—					
Chinese Midwife,	Wong Fuk Sang.	1st August, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5053 of 1905.	360	...
Do.,	Leung Yau.	„	Do.	360	...
Do.,	Ko Oi Lin. (1)	1st August, 1906.	Do.	300	...
Do.,	Wong Chan Shi.	„	Do.	300	...
BACTERIOLOGICAL INSTITUTE :—					
Bacteriologist,	William Hunter, M.B., (Aberdeen).	27th February, 1902.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 410 of 1901.	.....	600
Assistant Bacteriologist,	Charles Montague Heanley, M.R.C.S.(England), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Eng.)	4th April, 1906.	The Governor, by No. 697 of 1906, C.O.D. 249 of 1905.	.....	360
Laboratory Assistant, (Temporary).	Lee Yin Sze. (2)	18th January, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2050 of 1902.	.....	130
Clerk,	Wong Tai.	1st February, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 9285 of 1905.	480	...

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 30th November.
(2) Discharged on 31st March.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906 in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance if any for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Uniform.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$384, Conveyance Allowance.	1st March, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18th September, 1902.
	.....	$72.	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1905.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	"
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1905.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	"
	.....	$720.	Medical Officer in charge of Public Mortuary.	.....	$360, Conveyance Allowance.	27th February, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$120, Conveyance Allowance.	4th April, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	15th October, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1901.

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS,—*Continued.*					
BACTERIOLOGICAL INSTITUTE,—*Cont.*					
Laboratory Attendant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	180	...
3 Coolies,	at $84 each.	.....	Do.	252	...
Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	96	...
Watchman,	.....	.....	Do.	120	...
2 Mafoos,	1 at $240 and 1 at $144.	.....	Do.	384	...
PUBLIC MORTUARY :—					
Caretaker,	Wong Hung.	17th September, 1902.	Do.	264	...
Assistant Caretaker,	.....	.....	Do.	120	...
Coolie for Rat Work,	.....	.....	Do.	120	...
Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	96	...
VACCINE INSTITUTE.	(1)				
SANITARY DEPARTMENT :—					
President of Board, (Principal Civil Medical Officer),	John Mitford Atkinson, M.B. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Camb.), M.R.C.S.E. & L.S.A.,L. (2)	28th June, 1897.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 77 of 1897.	.....	...
Secretary,	George Albert Woodcock.	19th July, 1901.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 241 of 1901.	3,900	...
Principal Clerk,	Cyril Francis Wogan Bowen Rowlands.	27th September, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4625 of 1905.	.....	240
Clerk,	Lo Man-kai. (3)	6th March, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 196 of 1899.	1,200	...
	Tsoi Hin Ting.	20th July, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4586 of 1906.	1,320	...
Do.,	Chau Wai Shan. (4)	24th January, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4068 of 1903.	720	...
	Ng Mui Kai.	12th July, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 850 of 1904.	720	...

REMARKS.

(1) Institute closed.
(2) Dr. Francis Clark acted as President from 1st January to 22nd September.
(3) Dismissed on 4th July.
(4) Transferred to Harbour Master's Department.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Uniform.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	17th September, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	.....	Principal Civil Medical Officer.	8 months and 22 days.	.....	18th November, 1887.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15th March, 1890.
	.....	.....	.....	1 month and 10 days.	.....	15th March, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	12 days.	.....	26th March, 1895.
	.....	.....	.....	1 day.	.....	19th May, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8th May, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2nd August, 1905.

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*					
Clerk,	Kwok Fuk To. (1)	4th February, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 850 of 1904.	720	...
	Cheng Cheuk Hin.	8th February, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 499 of 1903.	660	...
Do.,	Chin Tau Wan. (2)	27th August, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 6537 of 1904.	480	...
	Pang Kwok Sui. (3)	20th January, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 6537 of 1904.	480	...
	Lam Shiu In. (4)	14th March, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 6537 of 1904.	480	...
	Wong Un.	14th June, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 6537 of 1904.	480	...
Do.,	Lam Chan Pong. (5)	29th July, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5731 of 1905.	480	...
	Tong Tsung Po.	17th July, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 996 of 1903.	480	...
Do.,	Ng Mui Kai. (6)	2nd August, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4068 of 1903.	480	...
	Wong Yan Ming.	4th July, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 850 of 1904.	600	...
5 Messengers,	1 at $108 and 4 at $96 each.	.....	Establishment.	492	...
Storeman,	Tsoi Wai Long.	13th July, 1904.	Do.	108	...
Office Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	84	...
SANITARY STAFF.					
Medical Officer of Health,	Francis William Clark, M.D. (Durh.), D.P.H. (Cantab.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.R. San. inst. (7)	5th June, 1895.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 137 of 1895 and Govt. Not. No. 129 of 1897.	4,200	...
Assistant Medical Officer of Health,	Wilfrid William Pearse, M.D., C.M., D.P.H., (Aberdeen), F.R. Inst. P.H. (8)	19th August, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 257 of 1901.	3,900	...
Sanitary Surveyor,	Joseph James Bryan.	16th July, 1897.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1855 of 1897.	3,300	...
Do.,	Alfred Carter. (9)	1st January, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 6397 of 1904.	.....	360

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 11th July.
(2) Resigned on 12th January.
(3) Resigned on 1st March
(4) Dismissed on 13th June.
(5) Resigned on 31st May.
(6) Promoted.
(7) Acted as and drew portion of half pay of Principal Civil Medical Officer and full pay as Medical of Officer of Health from 1st January to 22nd September.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906 in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance if any for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	9 days.	.....	25th January, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4th January, 1898.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25th June, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	1 day.	.....	20th January, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14th March, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3rd September, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	2 days.	.....	21st June, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21st December, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2nd August, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	13 days.	.....	9th January, 1906.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Uniform.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	13th July, 1904.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	$720.	Superintendent of Statistics in the Registrar General's Dept.	.....	$360, Conveyance Allowance.	5th June, 1905.
	.....	$720.	.....	2 months and 29 days.	$360, Conveyance Allowance.	15th August, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	16th July, 1897.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	13th November, 1901.

REMARKS.

(8) Acted as Medical Officer of Health and Superintendent of Statistics in the Registrar General's Department and drew full pay of Superintendent of Statistics and full pay as Medical Officer of Health from 1st January to 22nd September; also acted as Colonial Veterinary Surgeon from 17th January to 16th May.

(9) Acted as Principal Clerk from 25th June to 31st December.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*					
SANITARY STAFF.—*Continued.*					
Clerk & Interpreter,	Sheik Mahomed Labay. (1)	1st January, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1986 of 1901.	540	...
	Ghulammohyud Din.	18th July, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3520 of 1906.	420	...
Do.,	Cheng Cheuk Hiu. (2)	1st January, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 7926 of 1903.	600	...
	Chan Lam Fai.	8th February, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 499 of 1906.	420	...
Draughtsman,	Chan Ki Kwong.	1st January, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2476 of 1905	540	...
Senior Sanitary Inspector,	John Reidie.	16th January, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1580 of 1904.	2,040	...
Do.,	Philip Thomas Lamble.	19th January, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 28 of 1902.	.....	320
Do.,	James Abercromby Lyon.	31st January, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3707 of 1901.	.....	320
Do.,	Frederick Fisher.	1st January, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1291 of 1906.	2,040	...
Do.,	Thomas Parker Conolly.	31st January, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3708 of 1901.	.....	320
Do.,	Lancelot Ernest Brett.	1st January, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3053 of 1904.	2,040	...
1st Class Sanitary Inspector.	Robert Charles Witchell. (2)	10th February, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3183 of 1904.	.....	255
Do.,	Thomas Abley.	24th February, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1039 of 1904.	.....	223
Do.,	Sydney Maurice Gidley. (3)	10th March, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 6887 of 1903.	.....	255
Do.,	Robert Gardner McEwen. (4)	14th April, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 556 of 1905.	1,500	...
Do.,	Donald John McKenzie. (2)	5th October, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 9943 of 1903.	1,440	...
Do.,	Horace Julian Knight. (2)	24th August, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2169 of 1899.	1,440	...

REMARKS.

(1) Transferred to Treasury.
(2) Promoted.
(3) Acted as Plague Inspector and drew half pay and $180 Conveyance Allowance of Plague Inspector and half pay as First Class Sanitary Inspector without house allowance from 14th March to 31st December.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	$90, Conveyance Allowance.	1st January, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	18th July, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4th January, 1898.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8th February, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10th April, 1902.
	.....	$360.	.....	7 months and 30 days.	Uniform, $20 for knowledge of Chinese Colloquial, $120 for Hakka Colloquial, and $180 Conveyance Allowance.	31st October, 1891.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Uniform, $180 Conveyance Allowance and $60 for knowledge of Chinese Colloquial.	19th January, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Uniform, $120 for knowledge of Chinese Colloquial, $20 for Chinese Teacher, $120 for knowledge of Hakka Colloquial and $300 Conveyance Allowance.	31st January, 1902.
	.....	$360.	.....	.....	Uniform, $180 for Conveyance and $120 for knowledge of Chinese Colloquial.	14th May, 1895.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Uniform, & $240 Conveyance Allowance.	31st January, 1902.
	.....	$360.	.....	.....	Uniform, 120 for knowledge of Chinese Colloquial, and $240 Conveyance Allowance.	12th August, 1893.
	.....	.....	.....	6 months and 10 days.	Uniform, and $120 for knowledge of Chinese Colloquial $60 for Chinese Teacher & $180 Conveyance Allowance.	22nd January, 1900.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Uniform, $120 for knowledge of Chinese Colloquial, $60 for Chinese Teacher and $240 Conveyance Allowance.	14th October, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	15 days.	Uniform, $120 for knowlegde of Chinese Colloquial and $60 for Chinese Teacher.	15th April, 1902.
	.....	$360.	.....	3 months and 24 days.	Uniform, $120 for knowledge of Chinese Colloquial.	26th May, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Uniform, $120 for knowledge of Chinese Colloquial, and $60 for Chinese Teacher.	19th December, 1891.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	25th February, 1896.

REMARKS.

(4) Acted as and drew half pay of Senior Sanitary Inspector and half pay as First Class Inspector from 3rd May to 31st December.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*					
SANITARY STAFF,—*Continued.*					
2nd Class Sanitary Inspector,	Horace Julian Knight. (1)	1st September, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2169 of 1899.	1,320	...
Do.,	William Francis Cullen. (2)	1st January, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 639 of 1904.	.....	210
Do.,	Alfred Brown.	8th July, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 6557 of 1904.	1,200	...
Do.,	George William Coysh.	1st January, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 6888 of 1903.	.....	205
Do.,	Charles William Ward. (1)	20th April, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2844 of 1904.	.....	200
Do.,	Robert Duncan. (2)	25th August, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 6690 of 1905.	.....	205
Do.,	Charles Edward Frith.	5th October, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 6138 of 1904.	.....	205
Do.,	Edward William Dawson.	27th June, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3690 of 1906.	.....	165
Do.,	Robert Hudson.	10th May, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4333 of 1904.	.....	200
Do.,	Harry Coombs.	1st July, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3559 of 1905.	.....	200
Do.,	R. H. B. Croucher. (3)	10th July, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3572 of 1906.	.....	165
Do.,	Daniel Joseph O'Halloran.	1st November, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3572 of 1906.	.....	165
Do.,	Timothy Murphy.	26th November, 1906.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 1580 of 1904.	.....	165
Do.,	Thomas Hynes.	6th December, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 9367 of 1906.	.....	165
3rd Class Sanitary Inspector.	Denis O'Keeffe. (4)	12th October, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2355 of 1900.	.....	190
Do.,	Jesse Rees Lee. (5)	4th August, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 6032 of 1903.	.....	180

REMARKS.

(1) Promoted.
(2) Inspector Duncan and Overseer Small acted for and drew half pay of Inspector Cullen and full pay as 2nd Class Sanitary Inspector and Overseer, respectively, from 23rd February to 4th June.
(3) Services dispensed with on 8th October.
(4) Died on 10th May.
(5) Dismissed on 24th December.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	$360.	.....	2 months and 25 days.	Uniform, and $60 for knowledge of Chinese Colloquial.	25th February, 1896.
	.....	.....	.....	3 months and 10 days.	Uniform, & $240 Conveyance Allowance.	1st November, 1901.
	.....	$360.	.....	3 months.	Uniform, $60 for knowledge of Chinese Colloquial and $180 Conveyance Allowance.	16th February, 1891.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Uniform, $3 0 Conveyance Allowance & $60 for knowledge of Chinese Colloquial	6th April, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Uniform, & $240 Conveyance Allowance.	13th April, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Uniform, $60 for knowledge of Chinese Colloquial and $180 Conveyance Allowance.	2nd June, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Uniform, $60 for knowledge of Chinese Colloquial.	20th August, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Uniform, & $90Conveyance Allowance.	1st June, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Uniform, $60 for knowledge of Chinese Colloquial, and $90 Conveyance Allowance.	1st October, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	2 months.	Uniform, & $60 for knowledge of Chinese Colloquial.	25th September, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Uniform, & $42 Conveyance Allowance.	17th July, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Uniform.	1st November, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	30th December, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	6th December, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	12th October, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Uniform, and $60 for knowledge of Chinese Colloquial.	1st May, 1895.

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*					
SANITARY STAFF,—*Continued.*					
3rd Class Sanitary Inspector.	Spencer Kelly.	17th August, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 6464 of 1903.	.....	180
Do.,	Frank Ward. (1)	1st March, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1040 of 1904.	.....	180
Do,	Frederick Ogden Amy.	18th June, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4583 of 1903.	.....	180
Do.,	Joseph Albert Bullin.	1st February, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 447 of 1904.	.....	180
Do.,	Herbert Pearson.	12th Febuary, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 446 of 1904.	.....	180
Do.,	Robert Hudson. (2)	1st January, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4333 of 1904.	.....	170
5 Rural Inspectors of Nuisances,	5 Police Officers one in each of the following Districts viz., Shaukiwan, Aberdeen, Stanley, Kowloon City and Sham Shui Po. (3)	.....	Establishment.	900	...
Interpreters to Sanitary Inspectors,	Lo Kam-lun.	20th March, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 247 of 1899.	408	...
	Cheung Yui Wing.	28th May, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 115 of 1901.	384	...
	Cheng Cheuk-shang.	1st December, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2489 of 1899.	480	...
	Lo Kau-kwai.	1st September, 1897.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1821 of 1897.	408	...
	Tsang King Sing. (4)	11th December, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 8573 of 1905.	360	...
	Ho Sui Kam.	5th September, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 679 of 1905.	360	...
	Tang Shing Cheung,	19th November, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 9034 of 1903.	480	...
	Tsang Tam Fuk.	27th March, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1947 of 1903.	480	...
	Fung Tai. (5)	11th October, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5746 of 1903.	360	...

REMARKS.

(1) Dismissed on 26th November.
(2) Promoted.
(3) Officers at Shaukiwan and Aberdeen draw $60 Conveyance Allowance per annum each.
(4) Dismissed on 30th October.
(5) Dismissed on 29th August.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	4 months.	Uniform.	25th November, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	11th November, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	3rd April, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st February, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Uniform, and $180 Conveyance Allowance.	12th February, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Uniform, and $42 Conveyance Allowance.	1st October, 1904.
	.....	.....	Police Officers.	.....	Pay of ranks.	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 pairs of boots yearly and 1 rain coat biennially.	20th March, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	3 days.	Do.	28th May, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st December, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st September, 1897.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	11th December, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	6 days.	Do.	5th September, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	19th November, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	27th March, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	5 days.	Do.	11th October, 1904.

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*					
SANITARY STAFF,—*Continued.*					
Interpreters to Sanitary Inspectors.	Chan Mui-kwai.	1st August, 1878.	The Governor.	408	...
	Lo Ping Nam. (1)	15th November, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 854 of 1905.	480	...
	Fung Tsün.	18th January, 1897.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 2518 of 1896.	408	...
	U Fong.	1st April, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 450 of 1904.	480	...
	Lo Kwong Lam.	18th December, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 8978 of 1905.	360	...
	Wong Kai Kee. (2)	18th January, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 8456 of 1905.	360	...
	Wong Un. (3)	3rd September, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 6537 of 1904.	360	...
	Fung Ping Shan. (4)	14th July, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 5187 of 1905.	360	...
	Chan Sui Lun.	1st May, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 9285 of 1905.	360	...
	Luk Yun Fan.	22nd September, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 7431 of 1906.	360	...
	Chan Shing Ki.	10th October, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 7431 of 1906.	360	...
	Tse Seung.	5th November, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 8573 of 1905.	360	...
Interpreter at Aberdeen,	.....	...	Establishment.	60	...
Foreman of Street Cleansers,	Bhagat Singh.	19th December, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 9941 of 1904.	420	...
Do.,	Francisco Malabunda. (5)	1st January, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 2906 of 1894.	480	...
Do.,	Peter Alli. (6)	1st February, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 784 of 1904.	420	...
Do.,	Din Mahomed.	11th May, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 4885 of 1904.	420	...
Do.,	Daniel Joseph dos Santos.	1st September, 1897.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 2009 of 1897.	480	...

REMARKS.

(1) Passed prescribed examination for Third Class Interpreter on 6th July.
(2) Dismissed on 2nd October.
(3) Promoted.
(4) Transferred to Police Department.
(5) Died on 20th September.
(6) Died on 9th May.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906 in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance if any for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 pairs of boots yearly and 1 rain coat biennially.	1st August, 1878.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	9th September, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	9 days.	Do.	18th January, 1897.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st April, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	18th December, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	3 days.	Do.	18th January, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	3rd September, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	14th July, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	22nd September, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	10th October, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	5th November, 1906.
	.....	.....	Sergeant Interpreter, Police Department.	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Uniform.	19th December, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	1 month.	Do.	1st January, 1895.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	3rd June, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	11th May, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st September, 1897.

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
SANITARY DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*					
SANITARY STAFF,—*Continued.*					
Foreman of Street Cleansers,	Mahomed Tipe.	19th March, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 710 of 1899.	480	...
Do.,	Jeronymo Gregorio da Silva.	1st November, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 2676 of 1899.	480	...
Do.,	Mangal Singh.	8th November, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 2742 of 1899.	480	...
Do.,	Abdul Star.	1st February, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 78 of 1901.	480	...
Do.,	Deen Mahomed.	11th November, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 3377 of 1901.	480	...
Do.,	Moideen.	1st March, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 365 of 1901.	480	...
Do.,	Valentine de Souza.	1st September, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 1979 of 1902.	480	...
Do.,	Bakari.	18th May, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3691 of 1906.	420	...
Do.,	Gulam Nabi.	3rd October, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2905 of 1894.	420	...
Watchman, Peak District,	Raheem Bux. (1)	1st September, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 6911 of 1903.	480	...
	Bagwan Singh.	10th September, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 6923 of 1906.	480	...
Foreman Peak District.	Theodoro Rozario.	1st May, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 3674 of 1904.	660	...
Overseer of Drainage Works.	Augustus Small. (2)	1st July, 1897.	The Governor by C.S.O. No. 1605 of 1897.	840	...
3 Foreman Interpreters for Drainage Works, (3)	at $144 each.	.....	Establishment.	432	...
Watchman, Matsbetl Shelters,		.....	Do.	108	...
Overseer, Protestant Cemetery,	.....	.....	.....	.....	170
Clerk, District Sanitary Office,	Wong Wai Shan.	1st January, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O No. 364 of 1906.	480	...

REMARKS.

(1) Dismissed on 12th July.
(2) Inspector Duncan and Overseer Small acted for and drew half pay of Inspector Cullen and full pay as 2nd Class Sanitary Inspector and Overseer, respectively, from 23rd February to 4th June.
(3) 2 Foreman Interpreters employed since 1st June.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	Uniform.	1st November, 1896.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st November, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	8th November, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	4 months.	Do.	1st February, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	11th November, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st March, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st September, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	21st September, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	3rd October, 1906.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1903.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Uniform and $36 Conveyance Allowance.	4th September, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	15 days.	Uniform, and $60 Conveyance Allowance.	4th February, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Uniform, and $90 Conveyance Allowance.	1st July, 1897.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Uniform.	.....
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Uniform.	.....
	.....	.....	.....	2 days.	.....	5th November, 1903.

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.		Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
					$	£
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*						
SANITARY STAFF,—*Continued.*						
Clerk, District Sanitary Office.	Tang Hin-fo.		1st January, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 364 of 1906.	480	...
Do.,	Wong Tseung.		Do.	Do.	480	...
Do.,	Tong Tsung Po.	(1)	21st December, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 996 of 1903.	420	...
Do.,	Fung Hing Po.		1st January, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 364 of 1906.	480	...
Do.,	Ip Ping Wa.		23rd July, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3644 of 1906.	480	...
	Chan Fat.	(1)	5th October, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 7307 of 1905.	420	...
Do.,	Choi Chung.		20th July, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5504 of 1906.	420	...
4 Messengers,	at $84 each.		.....	Establishment.	336	...
Clerk for Disinfecting Station,	Ma Fung Shu.		1st January, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 725 of 1903.	600	...
Central Disinfecting Station, Engineer.	Chan Kau.		22nd March, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1745 of 1901.	420	...
Central Disinfecting Station, Stoker.	Kwong Chu.	(2)	11th January, 1906.	Establishment.	144	...
	Yau Kau.		1st April, 1906.	Do.	144	...
Foreman, Disinfecting Staff.	Manuel Ligores.		21st December, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2105 of 1902.	660	...
Artisan Foreman,	Kwong Iu.		24th May, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 327 of 1901.	240	...
Do.,	Chan Kwai.	(3)	14th August, 1903.	Do.	240	...
Do.,	Cheung Lo.		1st July, 1906.	Establishment.	240	...
20 Coolies,	at $144 each.		.....	Do.	2,880	...
Engineer, Kowloon Disinfecting Station,	Sham Ching.		23rd May, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4137 of 1904.	300	...

REMARKS.

(1) Promoted.
(2) Resigned on 31st March.
(3) Resigned on 30th June.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	2 days.	.....	24th March, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	2 days.	.....	21st December, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14th July, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23rd July, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5th October, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20th July, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Uniform.	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1902.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Uniform.	22nd March, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	11th January, 1906.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	1st April, 1906.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	21st December, 1903.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	1st September, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	7th October, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	1st July, 1906.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	22nd March, 1902.

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*					
SANITARY STAFF,—*Continued.*					
Foreman, Kowloon Disinfecting Station.	Augusto Cyriaco Marques. (1)	2nd October, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 3283 of 1905.	600	...
	Abdul Kader.	1st June, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 3783 of 1905.	600	...
Artisan, Kowloon Disinfecting Station,	Lau Hong.	8th August, 1905.	Establishment.	180	...
8 Coolies, Kowloon Disinfecting Station,	at $144 each.	.....	Do.	1,152	...
Caretaker, Public Mortuary, Kowloon,	Sin Tak.	1st December, 1905.	Do.	240	...
Messenger, Public Mortuary, Kowloon,	Tse Mow.	1st April, 1906.	Do.	96	...
Engineer, Pound Lane Bath-house,	Sham Kau.	23rd May, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 4137 of 1904.	240	...
Engineer, Cross Street Bath-house,	Wong Kau.	20th February, 1906.	.....	240	...
5 Attendants for Bath-houses,	2 at $120 each, 1 at $108, 1 at $84 and 1 at $60.	.....	Establishment.	492	...
Cemetery Staff,	6 at $108 each, 8 at $96 and 6 at $84 each.	.....	Do.	1,920	...
VETERINARY STAFF.					
Colonial Veterinary Surgeon,	Adam Gibson, M.R.C.V.S.	25th April, 1902.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 23 of 1902.	.....	520
Interpreter,	Edward Thompson,	1st August, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 6089 of 1903.	480	...
Senior Inspector of Depôts, & Slaughter-house, Kennedy Town.	Alexander Watson. (2)	1st January, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 3640 of 1901.	1,920	...
1st Class Inspector of Depôts, & Slaughter-house, Kennedy Town.	John Thomas Cotton. (3)	"	Do.	1,560	...
Shroff, Depôt, and Slaughter-house. Kennedy Town,	Yung Kai U.	1st February, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 5183 of 1903.	600	...

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 31st May.
(2) Acted as and drew Conveyance Allowance of Colonial Veterinary Surgeon from 17th January to 16th May.
(3) Acted as Senior Inspector and drew half initial pay and Conveyance Allowance of Senior Inspector and half pay as 1st Class Inspector from 20th September to 19th December.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	Uniform.	2nd October, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st June, 1906.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Do.	8th August, 1905.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	1st December, 1905.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Uniform, and $15 Conveyance Allowance.	1st April, 1906.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Uniform.	1st November, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	20th February, 1906.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Quarters, 1 at $7 and 6 at $6.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	4 months.	$360, Conveyance Allowance, and Consulting Private Practice.	25th April, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Uniform, & $120 Conveyance Allowance.	1st August, 1903.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	6 months.	Uniform, & $60 Conveyance Allowance.	28th October, 1887.
	.....	.....	.....	4 days.	Uniform, & $60 for knowledge of Chinese Colloquial.	1st January, 1895.
	.....	.....	.....	20 days.	$30, Conveyance Allowance.	1st February, 1905.

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*					
VETERINARY STAFF,—*Continued.*					
Assistant Shroff, Depôt, and Slaughter-house, Kennedy Town.	Li Ngai Man.	9th June, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 3857 of 1904.	360	...
5 Tallymen, Depôt & Slaughter-house, Kennedy Town.	at $144 to $204 by $12 annually.	.....	Establishment.	864	...
20 Scavengers, Kennedy Town,	at $96 each.	.....	Do.	1,920	...
Cattle Crematorium,	1 Fireman at $180 and 1 coolie at $96.	.....	Do.	276	...
Inspector of Markets,	Charles Walter Thornton Brett.	12th August, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 4899 of 1903.	.....	215
Inspector of Markets, Kowloon,	Edward Rogers. (1)	1st February, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 448 of 1904.	1,320	...
Do.,	Charles William Ward. (2)	1st July, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2844 of 1904.	.....	205
Overseer, Central Market,	Neils August Johansson.	15th November, 1896,	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 2415 of 1896.	720	...
Overseer, New Western Market.	Rasmus Olsen.	1st August, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No.5673 of 1906.	.....	110
Fitter, New Western Market.	Tang Pui. (3)	20th July, 1906.	Do.	365	...
Do.,	Ho Tsin. (4)	18th December, 1906.	Establishment.	365	...
2 Foremen Scavengers.	at $180 each.	.....	Do.	360	...
42 Market Scavengers,	30 at $108 & 12 at $96 each.	.....	Do.	5,544	...

REMARKS.

(1) Pensioned on 30th June.
(2) Acted as 1st Class Inspector and drew half initial pay of 1st Class Inspector and half pay as Inspector of Markets from 20th September to 19th December.
(3) Dismissed on 17th December.
(4) Resigned on 31st December.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9th June, 1904.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Uniform.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	19 days.	Uniform, $180 Conveyance Allowance, & $60 for knowledge of Chinese Colloquial.	1st November, 1899.
	.....	$360.	.....	2 months and 10 days.	Uniform, & $360 Conveyance Allowance.	17th March, 1894.
	.....	.....	.....	3 days.	Uniform, & $180 Conveyance Allowance.	13th April, 1904.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Uniform.	15th November, 1896.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st August, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20th July, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18th December, 1906.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Uniform.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*					
VETERINARY STAFF,—*Continued.*					
Shroff and Tallyman, Depôt & Slaughter-house, Kowloon,	Chau Sui-kai.	23rd July, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 1700 of 1899.	420	...
Watchman, Slaughter-house, Kowloon,	Mustafa Esmail.	12th August, 1896.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 1920 of 1896.	480	...
Scavenger, Animal Depôt & Slaughter-house, Kowloon.	.....	.....	Establishment.	96	...
PLAGUE STAFF.					
Assistant Medical Officer,	Harold Macfarlane, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Edin.) and D.P.H. (Oxon.)	22nd September, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4143 of 1903	.....	520
Interpreter,	Wong Yau Ming. (1)	9th January, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 2345 of 1905.	600	...
	Chan Fat.	9th July, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 7307 of 1905.	420	...
Inspector,	Herbert John William Gidley. (2)	10th March, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 1580 of 1904.	.....	270
Do.,	William Henry Woolley.	1st January, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 313 of 1903.	2,040	...
Do.,	Horace Julian Knight.	19th November, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 9010 of 1906.	1,800	...
Do.,	Frank Allen.	1st January, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 313 of 1903.	2,040	...
Do.,	Donald John McKenzie.	1st January, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 8987 of 1905.	1,800	...
Acting Inspector,	William Francis Fincher.	1st January, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 313 of 1903.	1,680	...
Foreman Interpreter,	Mahomed Haniff.	15th December, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 784 of 1904.	600	...
Do.,	Gaful Sariman.	1st August, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 5375 of 1903.	660	...
Do.,	Bernabe Elarte.	"	Do.	660	...

REMARKS.

(1) Promoted.
(2) Dismissed on 1st November.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906 in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance if any for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
	.....	Quarters.	.....	2 months and 3 days.	$15 Conveyance Allowance.	1st December 1896.
	.....	Do.	Watchman Dogs' Quarantine Station.	.....	Uniform.	12th August, 1896.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$270, Conveyance Allowance.	22nd September, 1903.
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9th January, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9th July, 1906.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Uniform, $240 Conveyance Allowance & $120 for knowledge of Chinese Colloquial	15th June, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	9 months and 18 days.	Uniform, $120 for knowledge of Chinese Colloquial and $180 Conveyance Allowance.	6th March, 1896.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Uniform, & $180 Conveyance Allowance.	25th February, 1896.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Uniform, $120 for knowledge of Chinese and $180 Conveyance Allowance.	1st March, 1897.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Uniform, $120 for knowledge of Chinese Colloquial $60 for Chinese teacher and $300 Conveyance Allowance.	19th December, 1891.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Uniform, and $180 Conveyance Allowance.	21st October, 1893.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Uniform.	15th November, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	12th February, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	12 days.	Do.	1st February, 1903.

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*					
PLAGUE STAFF,—*Continued.*					
Foreman Interpreter,	Severiano Francisco dos Santos.	1st August, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 5375 of 1903.	660	...
Do.,	Camillo Lizola da Rocha. (1)	1st July, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 3674 of 1904.	660	...
Do.,	Ignatius Lisola da Rocha.	1st August, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 5375 of 1903.	660	...
Do.,	José Cruz.	„	Do.	660	...
Do.,	Louis Charlie.	„	Do.	660	...
Do.,	Mahomed Noor Amat.	„	Do.	660	...
Do.,	John Rus Castilho.	11th May, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 2777 of 1905.	600	...
Do.,	Joaquim Costa. (2)	1st April, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 5375 of 1903.	600	...
Do.,	C. A. Xavier. (3)	26th March, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 580 of 1906.	480	...
Do.,	Sheik Abdoola.	1st August, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No.5375 of 1903.	660	...
Do.,	Fostino Maher.	2nd May, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3294 of 1906.	600	...
Do.,	Carlos Henrique Chaves.	14th August, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 6229 of 1906.	600	...
Foreman for accompanying Ambulances,	Frank Aquino. (4)	14th November, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 784 of 1904.	480	...
Do.,	Lucio Tanyap. (5)	13th November, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No.2261 of 1906.	480	...
Do.,	Joseph Isaac.	10th December, 1906.	Do.	480	...
Watchman at Choung Sha Wan Cemetery	Bakari. (6)	21st September, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 1900 of 1901.	300	...
Do.,	Feraz.	1st June, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 2028 of 1906.	300	...
Chinese Foreman,	Chu Hing.	23rd May, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 4137 of 1904.	240	...

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 9th August.
(2) Dismissed on 17th January.
(3) Resigned on 25th June.
(4) Dismissed on 2nd November.
(5) Dismissed on 4th December.
(6) Promoted.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	3 days.	Uniform.	4th February, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	12th December 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	5 days.	Do.	27th November, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	5th February, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st April, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	2 months.	Do.	1st September, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st June, 1897.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st April, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	26th March, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	15th February, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	2nd May, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	14th August, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	5 days.	Do.	14th November, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	13th November, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	10th December, 1906.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Do.	21st September, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	1st June, 1906.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	3rd January, 1903.

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*					
PLAGUE STAFF,—*Continued.*					
Chinese Foreman,	Ngan Chung.	1st February, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 1054 of 1903.	240	...
Do.,	Tam Leung.	19th August, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 6676 of 1904.	240	...
Do.,	Siu Shau. (1)	14th August, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 6657 of 1903.	240	...
Do.,	Au Kat.	23rd November, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 7802 of 1903.	240	...
Do.,	Wong Ng.	10th February, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 1040 of 1903.	240	...
Do.,	Leung Cheung.	1st July, 1906.	.....	240	...
20 Artisans,	at $180 each.	.....	Establishment.	3,600	...
60 Coolies,	at $144 each.	.....	Do.	8,640	...
12 Coolies for removing dead bodies,	at $144 each.	.....	Do.	1,728	...
14 Coolies for Collecting Rats.	at $144 each.	.....	Do.	2,016	...
6 Boatmen.	2 at $180 and 4 at $156 each. (2)	.....	Do.	984	...
BOTANICAL AND FORESTRY DEPARTMENT:—					
Superintendent,	Stephen Troyte Dunn.	4th May, 1903.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 29 of 1903.	.....	540
Assistant Superintendent,	William James Tutcher.	16th December, 1891.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2309 of 1891.	1,920	...
Clerk & Interpreter, I.D. 2nd Class.	Wong Lün-i. (3)	1st April, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 730 of 1900.	660	...
	Au Wing Ching,	26th March, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 978 of 1906.	660	...
Assistant Clerk,	Luk Tsun-fai.	1st August, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1275 of 1905.	240	...
Forestry Clerk,	Tsoi Kin-yung.	1st January, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No.10194of 1904.	240	...

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 30th June.
(2) 1 at $180 and 2 at $156 employed since 4th September.
(3) Resigned on 28th February.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Uniform.	1st April, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	9th December, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	7 days.	Do.	24th March, 1903.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	9th July, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	10th February, 1903.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	1st July, 1906.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	2 months and 5 days.	$360, Conveyance Allowance.	4th May, 1903.
	.....	$600.	.....	8 days.	$270, Conveyance Allowance.	16th December, 1891.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15th July, 1896.
	.....	.....	.....	1 day.	.....	1st August, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	11 days.	.....	1st August, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	9 days.	.....	1st January, 1905.

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
BOTANICAL AND FORESTRY DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*					
1st Herbarium Assistant.	Chaü Chak-kwan. (1)	1st December, 1905.	Establishment.	240	...
	U Tong. (2)	5th August, 1906.	Do.	240	...
	Pang Ming (3)	17th October, 1906.	Do.	240	...
	Leung Lin Tsung.	6th November, 1906.	Do.	240	...
2nd Do.	Ú Tong.	.....	Do.	120	...
Foreman of Gardens,	.....	.....	Do.	192	...
Do. Cemetery,	.....	.....	Do.	180	...
3 Park Keepers,	at $132 each.	.....	Do.	396	...
5 Sub-Foremen,	at $120 „	.....	Do.	600	....
Sub-Foreman,	.....	.....	Do.	132 (4)	...
26 Gardeners,	at $96 „	.....	Do.	2,496	...
Gardener,	.....	.....	Do.	132	...
Sub-Foreman,	.....	.....	Do.	108	...
Apprentice,	.....	.....	Do.	48	...
2 Apprentices,	at $36 each.	.....	Do.	72	...
Carpentor,	.....	.....	Do.	144	...
Head Forester,	Lo Quai.	1st November, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2076 of 1904, Extension.	264	...
Forest Guard.	Li Kam Fuk.	1st December, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4000 of 1905, Confidential.	270	...

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 4th August.
(2) Resumed appointment as 2nd Herbarium Assistant on 17th October.
(3) Dismissed on 5th November.
(4) Including $12 Personal Allowance.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14th January, 1898.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17th October, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6th November, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	14 days.	.....	14th January, 1898.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	7 days.	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	1 month.	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 Gardener, $12 allowance as Watchman.	.....
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	$90, Conveyance Allowance.	1st January, 1879.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1905.

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
BOTANICAL AND FORESTRY DEPARTMENT,— *Continued.*					
Forest Guard.	Lau Shing.	1st January, 1906.	Establishment.	270	...
Do.	Ng Ki (1)	Do.	Do.	270	...
Do.	Leung Kau.	1st August, 1906.	Do.	264	...
Do.	Lo Sun. (1)	1st January. (4) 1096.	Do.	270	...
Do.	Yu Pi.	1st August, 1906.	Do.	222	...
Do.	Cheung Piu. (2)	1st January, 1906.	Do.	270	...
Do.	Hau Shui. (3)	1st July, 1906.	Do.	168	...
Do.	Cheng Chung.	1st September, 1906.	Do.	264	...
2 Foremen Foresters,	at $168 each.	.....	Establishment.	336	...
2 Foresters,	at $120 „	.....	Do.	240	...
8 Do.	at $108 „	.....	Do.	864	...
8 Do.	at $84 „	.....	Do.	672	...
NEW TERRITORIES :—					
Clerk for Forestry Licences,	Au Kwok-leung.	1st November, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No.2076 of 1904. Extension.	480	...
Assistant Do.,	Wan To Shang.	14th October, 1905.	Establishment.	240	...
Foreman,	Shum Saü.	1st January, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O.No. 9643 of 1903.	264	...
2 Forest Guards,	at $108 each.	.....	Establishment.	216	...
2 Foresters,	at $108 „	.....	Do.	216	...

REMARKS.

(1) Reverted to Police Department on 31st July.
(2) Died.
(3) Reverted to Police Department on 31st August.
(4) Seconded from Police Department.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906 in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance if any for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	12th March, 1891.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	16th December, 1892.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	4th May, 1900.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	7th December, 1886.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	11th March, 1904.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	9th November, 1896.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1903.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	14th May, 1897.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	3 days.	.....	1st November, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	3 days.	.....	14th October, 1905.
	.....	$60.	.....	13 days.	.....	1st January, 1904.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
EDUCATION :—					
INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS.					
Inspector of Schools,	Edward Alexander Irving.	24th April, 1901.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 207 of 1901.	5,100	...
Sub-Inspector for Girls' Schools,	Clara Maria. Noronha.	1st September, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 6543 of 1905.	720	...
Sub-Inspector for Vernacular Schools	Sin Yan-Wai.	1st April, 1905.	Establishment.	300	...
Clerk, Grade V.,	Chan To Sui. (1)	1st July, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5134 of 1903.	540	...
Clerk, Do.,	Li Wa-Yan. (2)	25th August, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 6566 of 1906.	480	...
Do., Grade VI.,	Li Wa-Yan.	1st January, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 10108 of 1904.	300	...
Do., Do.,	Ng Tsan-Ki.	25th August, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 6566 of 1906.	240	...
Do., Do.,	U Tai-hang.	10th December, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2921 of 1906.	240	...
Attendance Officer,	Yam Tsok-Kwan.	15th April, 1893.	The Governor, by C.S.'s. Letter No. 523 of 1893.	300	...
2 Messengers,	at $96 each.	.....	Establishment.	192	...
KOWLOON BRITISH SCHOOL.					
Head Master,	Benjamin James.	3rd February, 1902.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 65 of 1902.	.....	360
Head Mistress,	Miranda Main.	20th November, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 8924 of 1904.	.....	120
Infant Mistress,	Edith Isabel Murray. (3)	5th December, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 9721 of 1904.	1,080	...
Infant Mistress,	Mary Jane Drummond. (4)	12th December, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 8821 of 1905.	1,080	...
Junior Assistant,	Sarah Jane Holmes.	2nd May, 1904.	Establishment.	420	...
2 Coolies,	1 at $96 & 1 at $84.	.....	Do.	180	...

REMARKS.

(1) Transferred to Public Works Department.
(2) Promoted.
(3) Re-appointed on 1st October.
(4) Resigned on 30th September.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$. c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	$360 Conveyance Allowance.	25th March, 1891.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	7 days.	.....	1st June, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	13½ days.	.....	1st January, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	"
	.....	.....	.....	1 day.	.....	25th August, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10th December, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	11 days.	$36 for Travelling Expenses.	15th April, 1893.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	3rd February, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5th December, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12th December, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2nd May, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
EDUCATION,—*Continued.*					
VICTORIA BRITISH SCHOOL.					
Head Master,	William Henry Williams.	1st January, 1905.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 433 of 1905.	.....	330
Head Mistress,	Edith Alice Wilkinson.	20th January, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 518 of 1905.	.....	120
Second Mistress,	Lily Morris. (1)	1st February, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 9565 of 1905.	960	...
Pupil Teacher,	(Vacant.)	.....	Establishment.	120	...
2 Coolies,	1 at $96 & 1 at $84.	.....	Do.	180	...
BELILIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL. (*English Division.*)					
Head Mistress,	Elizabeth Annie Bateman. (2)	1st September, 1891.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 628 of 1891.	2,700	...
Do.,	Elizabeth Tutcher. (3)	20th May, 1906.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 3716 of 1906.	2,160	...
First Assistant,	Elizabeth Tutcher.	1st September, 1895.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2218 of 1895.	1,860	...
Do.,	Ada Marie Bateman. (3)	20th May, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5855 of 1906.	1,800	...
Second Assistant,	Ada Marie Bateman.	1st September, 1901.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 252 of 1901.	1,620	...
Junior Assistant,	Nullin Olson, (4)	1st November, 1905.	Establishment.	240	...
	Elia Augusta Hyndman.	1st February, 1906.	Do.	240	...
Do.,	Lily Heang.	19th May, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3806 of 1904.	360	...
Do.,	Margaret Johnston Bird.	20th May, 1906.	Establishment.	240	...
Chinese Division.					
Chinese Teacher,	Sung Hok-pang.	21st February, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1135 of 1905.	348	...
Do.,	Wong Leung-shi. (5)	1st June, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1344 of 1899.	168	...
	Hung Mui Chü.	1st May, 1906.	Establishment.	240	...

REMARKS.

(1) New appointment.
(2) Pensioned on 30th April.
(3) Promoted.
(4) Resigned on 31st January.
(5) Resigned on 30th April.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	25th December, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	19 days.	.....	20th January, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	6 days.	.....	1st February, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1891.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th January. 1893.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$120 for Chinese Teacher.	1st September, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19th May, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20th May, 1906.
	.....	$72.	.....	1 day.	.....	21st February, 1905.
	.....	$48.	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1906.

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
EDUCATION,—*Continued.*					
BELILIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL,—*Continued.*					
(Chinese Division),—Continued.					
Chinese Teacher,	Sung Kam-shi.	5th March, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 591 of 1899.	240	...
Chinese Master,	Ngan Kwan-yu.	21st February, 1906.	Establishment.	240	...
Do.,	Chung Tsung-pat.	16th April, 1906.	Do.	240	...
Needlework Teacher,	Tsang Lai-shi.	20th September, 1894.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2374 of 1894.	240	...
Chinese Mistress,	Chan Wan-shi.	21st February, 1906.	Establishment.	240	...
Do.,	Wan Kwai-ching.	1st December, 1906.	Do.	240	...
2 Pupil Teachers.	at $60 each.	.....	Do.	120	...
2 Coolies,	1 at $96, and 1 at $84.	.....	Do.	180	...
SAIYINGPUN ANGLO-CHINESE SCHOOL.					
Head Master,	Alfred Morris.	12th May, 1905.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 33 of 1905.	.....	270
1st Assistant Master,	Chan Chiu-ün.	1st March, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1619 of 1904.	840	...
2nd Do.	Ng Ut-Chi.	„	Do.	480	...
3rd Do.	Un Chun-wa.	1st April, 1906.	Establishment.	180	...
Chinese Teacher,	Chan King-nam. (1)	1st March, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2681 of 1902.	300	...
Coolie,	.....	.....	Establishment.	84	...
YAUMATI ANGLO-CHINESE SCHOOL.					
Head Master,	William Curwen.	1st March, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1007 of 1903.	.....	360
English Assistant Master,	John Charles Parkin.	1st March, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 240 of 1906.	.....	270

REMARKS.

(1) Transferred from Wantsai School.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5th March, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	21 days.	.....	21st February, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16th April, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	1 day.	.....	20th September, 1894.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21st February, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$180 for Chinese Teacher.	12th May, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11th December, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	1 day.	Do.	18th April, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4th January, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$180 for Chinese Teacher.	1st March, 1906.

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
EDUCATION,—*Continued.*					
YAUMATI ANGLO-CHINESE SCHOOL,—*Continued.*					
1st Assistant Master,	Ng Fung-chau.	1st January, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 384 of 1905.	960	...
2nd Do.,	Leung Shiu-on.	18th September, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 6931 of 1905.	720	...
3rd Do.,	Li Tat-cheung.	18th September, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 6931 of 1905.	480	...
4th Do.,	Un Kwong.	24th March, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1389 of 1905.	480	...
Chinese Teacher,	Muk Pak-fun.	16th March, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1858 of 1903.	300	...
Coolie,	.....	.....	Establishment.	84	...
WANTSAI ANGLO-CHINESE SCHOOL.					
Head Master,	Young Hee.	14th April, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 6791 of 1902.	.....	240
1st Assistant Master,	Kwok King-shan.	1st January, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 52 of 1904.	780	...
2nd Do.,	Kung Hon.	„	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 489 of 1904.	480	...
3rd Do.,	Lo Yuk-lun. (1)	1st January, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 214 of 1906.	480	...
4th Do.,	Li Mun-kwong.	18th September, 1905.	Establishment.	180	...
Chinese Teacher.	Li Chak-man (2)	1st September, 1898.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1868 of 1898.	300	...
Coolie,	.....	.....	Establishment.	84	...
ANGLO-INDIAN SCHOOL.					
Master,	Jahangir Khan,	16th December, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 7885 of 1905.	480	...
2nd Master,	Ho Yan-tak. (3)	22nd February, 1906.	Do.	480	...
ÜN LONG ANGLO-CHINESE SCHOOL.					
Master,	Pun U-sam.	20th April, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 7574 of 1904.	1,200	...

REMARKS.

(1) Promoted.
(2) Transferred from Sai-ying-pun School.
(3) New Appointment.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th September, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	2 days.	.....	16th March, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14th April, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18th April, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18th September, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1898.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16th December, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	3 days.	.....	22nd February, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20th April, 1904.

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
EDUCATION,—*Continued.*					
ABERDEEN ANGLO-CHINESE SCHOOL.					
Master,	Li King-shum.	20th February. 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1312 of 1905.	600	...
TANG LUNG-CHAU ANGLO-CHINESE SCHOOL.					
Master,	Wan Hang-ün.	1st February, 1905.	Do.	600	...
TAI PO SCHOOL.					
Master,	Mak Ping-fui. (1)	22nd February, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 938 of 1906.	480	...
SHEKO VERNACULAR SCHOOL.					
Chinese Teacher,	Tse Ka-hin.	1st January, 1905.	Establishment.	150	...
PING SHAN SCHOOL.					
Master,	Chu Wing-to. (1)	18th June, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 7290 of 1905.	480	...
QUEEN'S COLLEGE.					
Head Master,	Geoge Henry Bateson Wright, D.D.	26th November, 1881.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 146 of 1881.	5,400	...
Second Master,	Thomas Kirkman Dealy, F.R.G.S.	16th March, 1906.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 2807 of 1906 Confidential.	.....	570
Senior Assistant Master,	Edwin Ralphs, F.C.S., F.R.G.S.	7th June, 1901.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 391 of 1902.	2,700	...
Do.,	Arthur William Grant, B.A.	20th July, 1901.	Do.	2,700	...
Do.,	Bertram Tanner, F.R.G.S.	20th October, 1901.	Do.	2,700	...
Do.,	Reginald Edward Oliver Bird, M.A.	16th March, 1906.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 2807 of 1906 Confidential.	.....	360
Junior Assistant Master,	Alfred Herbert Crook, M.A., F.R.G.S.	14th January, 1903.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 324 of 1902.	.....	300
Do.,	Reginald Joseph Birbeck, B.A.	20th September, 1903.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 252 of 1903.	.....	300

REMARKS.

(1) New Appointment.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906 in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance if any for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20th February, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22nd February, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	3 days.	.....	21st June, 1895.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18th June, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$120, for Chinese Teacher.	26th November, 1881.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1884.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$600 Allowance as Normal Master.	23rd March, 1898.
	.....	.....	Master in Charge, Police School.	10 months and 4 days.	.....	31st August, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	9 months and 5 days.	.....	13th January, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	11 days.	$120, for Chinese Teacher.	25th October, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	14th January, 1903.
	.....	.....	Assistant Master, Police School.	.....	.....	20th September, 1903.

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
EDUCATION,—*Continued.*					
QUEEN'S COLLEGE,—*Continued.*					
Junior Assistant Master,	Gaston Pueros de Martin, B.A.	24th February, 1904.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 472 of 1903.	.....	270
Do.,	Herbert Leonard Garrett, B.A.	23rd September, 1904.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 236 of 1904.	.....	270
Do.,	Arthur Robert Sutherland, M.A.	30th November, 1906.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 155 of 1906.	.....	300
First Assistant,	Ng In. (1)	1st February, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 93 of 1900.	1,320	...
Second do.,	Tse Ching-fong, A.A.	17th June, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4649 of 1906.	960	...
Third do.,	Kong Ki-fai.	„	Do.	780	...
Fourth do.,	Leung Kwong-kün.	„	Do.	780	...
Fifth do.,	Lau Tsoi.	„	Do.	780	...
Sixth do.,	Li Ying-shiú.	„	Do.	780	...
Seventh do.,	Chiu Yung-chi.	„	Do.	720	...
Eighth do.,	Ying Wing-chik.	„	Do.	540	...
Ninth do.,	Fung Sz-chan.	„	Do.	540	...
Tenth do.,	Chan Sz-yui.	„	Do.	540	...
Eleventh do.,	Kó Pó-sham.	„	Do.	480	...
Clerk,	Tsang Kun-wa.	1st March, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1195 of 1903.	600	...
Pupil Teacher,	Wong Hoi-mau.	1st February, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3350 of 1905.	300	...
Do.,	Ló Wai-hong.	„	Do.	300	...
Do.,	Leung Wing-wai.	1st May, 1905.	Do.	300	...

REMARKS.

(1) Acted as English Assistant Master from 1st January to 31st December and drew portion of half-pay of Senior Assistant Masters and full pay as First Assistant from 1st March to 31st December. Part of remaining half-pay of Senior Assistant Masters was divided among the Junior Masters.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	$120, for Chinese Teacher.	24th February, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23rd September 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30th November, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1888.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	,,
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	,,
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	,,
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	,,
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1905.

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
EDUCATION,—*Continued.*					
QUEEN'S COLLEGE,—*Continued.*					
Pupil Teacher,	Cheung Ka-shing.	1st May, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3350 of 1905.	300	...
Do.,	Tang Tsok San.	1st November, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4648 of 1906.	300	...
Normal Master,	Edwin Ralphs.	1st February, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 160 of 1906.	600	...
Vernacular Master,	Ho Mó-ng.	1st January, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 7967 of 1903.	480	...
Do.,	Lo Pó-tang.	„	Do.	480	...
Do.,	Chan Tât-ming.	„	Do.	480	...
Do.,	Ho Fung-cheung.	„	Do.	480	...
Do.,	Chan Man-tsün.	„	Do.	480	...
6 Coolies,	1 at $108, 1 at $96, & 4 at $84 each.	.....	Establishment.	540	...
HONGKONG VOLUNTEER CORPS:—					
Honorary Colonel,	Sir Matthew Nathan, K.C.M.G., R.E.	.....	.....	.....	...
Commandant,	Clive Gordon Pritchard, Major, R.G.A. (1)	2nd April, 1902.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 63 of 1902.	.....	750
Corps Sergeant-Major,	Walter Higby.	16th October, 1903.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 3271 of 1904.	.....	310
Armourer Sergeant,	James Thomas Hawks. (2) (3)	14th April, 1902.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 106 of 1902.	.....	112.10
	George William Avenell. (3)	4th May, 1906.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 117 of 1906.	.....	110
Orderly Room Clerk,	An Wing Ching.	1st November, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 850 of 1904.	480	...
	Lo Chin Wing.	14th August, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5635 of 1906.	480	...

REMARKS.

(1) Major A. Chapman acted as Commandant and drew House Allowance from 21st to 31st December.
(2) Invalided on the 24th March.
(3) Services shared with Police.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1905.
	.....	.....	Senior Assistant Master.	.....	.....	23rd March, 1898.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1888.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1892.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1892.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	,,
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Governor, &c.,	.....	Pay of rank.	.....
	.....	$900.	.....	11 days.	.....	2nd April, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16th October, 1903.
	.....	$270.	.....	.....	.....	14th April, 1902.
	.....	$270.	.....	.....	.....	4th May, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14th August, 1906.

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT:—					
Director of Public Works,	William Chatham.	12th October, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2342 of 1901.	7,800	...
ENGINEERING STAFF.					
Assistant Director of Public Works,	Patrick Nicholas Hill Jones.	4th April, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3381 of 1903.	.....	765
Executive Engineer,	Hugh Pollock Tooker.	15th March, 1890.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 913 of 1890.	4,800	...
Do.,	James Fettes Boulton.	15th May, 1901.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 63 of 1901.	4,500	...
Do.,	Charles Henry Gale.	1st January, 1903.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 165 of 1900.	3,600	...
Do.,	Arnold Hackney Hollingsworth.	1st January, 1902.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 165 of 1900.	3,300	...
Do.,	Henry George Corral Fisher.	25th May, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2562 of 1903.	.....	520
Do.,	Henry Thomas Jackman.	15th July, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4408 of 1903.	.....	520
Do.,	Thomas Luff Perkins.	31st March, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2292 of 1904.	.....	480
Do.,	Daniel Jaffe.	1st January, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5428 of 1905.	.....	480
Assistant Engineer,	Isidore Michael Xavier.	1st May, 1903.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 16 of 1903.	.....	400
Do.,	Arthur Edgar Wright.	15th July, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4406 of 1903.	.....	400
Do.,	William Sydney Bissell.	5th March, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2602 of 1904.	.....	360
Do.,	Alec Colbourne Little.	31st March, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2282 of 1904.	.....	360
Do.,	Frederick Alan Biden.	22nd July, 1904.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 218 of 1904.	.....	360
Do.,	Alexander Thomson Walker.	5th March, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2381 of 1904.	.....	360

REMARKS.

Nil.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	$480, Conveyance Allowance.	10th April, 1890.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$360, Conveyance Allowance.	4th April, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$360, Conveyance Allowance and $216 for Horse Allowance.	15th March, 1890.
	.....	.....	.....	11 months and 8 days.	$360, Conveyance Allowance.	15th April, 1889.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	20th September, 1890.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	31st January, 1897.
	.....	.....	.....	3 months and 18 days.	Do.	13th April, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	2 months.	Do.	5th June, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	1 month and 12 days.	Do.	31st March, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	9th May, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st October, 1887.
	.....	.....	.....	2 months.	$244, Conveyance Allowance.	5th June, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	5th March, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	20 days.	Do.	31st March, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	22nd July, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	10 days.	Do.	5th March, 1904.

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*					
Assistant Engineer,	Edgar William Carpenter.	1st January, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5428 of 1905.	.....	360
Do.,	Henry Ernest Yorke Haggard.	1st February, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 249 of 1902.	.....	200
Tracer,	Tam Tsun. (1)	9th August, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5742 of 1904.	660	...
	Kay Fong Chong. (2)	1st September, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 6087 of 1906.	720	...
	Wong Kwong Yui.	1st November, 1906.	Do.,	720	...
Do.,	João Maria Cruz.	1st January, 1904.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 224 of 1903.	480	...
Do.,	Wong Wing Iu.	1st January. 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4955 of 1903.	420	...
Do..	Ho Sheung.	1st September, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 6408 of 1905.	240	...
Junior Draughtsman,	Pau Chung Wing.	27th January, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4862 of 1904.	360	...
CROWN LANDS AND SURVEYS.					
Principal Land Surveyor,	Lewis Charles Rees. (3)	4th January, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 8119 of 1904.	.....	420
Land Surveyor,	Basil Warburton Grey.	1st January, 1905.	The Governor, by Confidential C.S.O. No. 28 of 1899 Extension.	2,400	...
Do.,	Arthur John Darby.	30th June, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4402 of 1903.	.....	380
Do.,	Edward Boys Reed,	28th October, 1905.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 8435 of 1905.	.....	300
Do.,	Lawrence Bolton.	20th September, 1906.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 4576 of 1906.	.....	300
Temporary Land Surveyor,	Choy Theen Fook. (4)	16th January, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 9456 of 1904.	2,400	...
	H. W. Sayer.	24th February, 1906.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 4221 of 1905.	.....	300
Surveyor,	Herbert Charles Sayer.	1st December, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 7690 of 1905.	1,500	...

REMARKS.

(1) Dismissed on 1st August.
(2) Resigned on 30th October.
(3) Mr. A. J. Darby acted as Principal Land Surveyor from 11th April to 31st December and drew half pay of Principal Land Surveyor and half pay as Land Surveyor from 6th June to 31st December.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906 in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance if any for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	6 months and 11 days.	$244, Conveyance Allowance.	1st April, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$180, Conveyance Allowance.	1st Febuary, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9th August, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18th July, 1898.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4th October, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13th February, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27th January, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	8 months and 20 days.	$360, Conveyance Allowance.	9th November, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	5 months and 20 days.	Do.	1st May, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$244, Conveyance Allowance.	22nd May, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	28th October, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	20th September, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$360, Conveyance Allowance.	16th January, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24th February, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1905.

REMARKS.

(4) Resigned on 1st March.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*					
CROWN AND LANDS SURVEYS,—*Continued.*					
Surveyor,	Syed Hafiz Imtiazali.	23rd September, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 7248 of 1904.	960	...
Land Bailiff,	Samuel Robert Moore.	1st January, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 9418 of 1903 Extension.	1,500	...
Do.,	Francis Henry Dillon.	6th June, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 823 of 1904.	.....	210
Clerk,	Ernest Ah Chin.	18th October, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 7632 of 1905.	540	...
Tracer,	Wong Kwong Yiu. (1)	1st January, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3156 of 1901.	540	...
	Tang Ngok Wan.	28th October, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 7632 of 1905.	540	...
ACCOUNTS, CORRESPONDENCE AND STORES.					
Superintendent of Accounts, Correspondence and Stores.	David Wood.	3rd March, 1891.	The Officer Administering the Govt. by C.O.D. No. 190 of 1899.	.....	600
Clerk,	Peter Julyan.	1st January, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2947 of 1904.	2,160	...
Do.,	Arthur Maria de Souza.	1st November, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3168 of 1902.	1,860	...
Do.,	Ng Sze.	8th May, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3675 of 1904.	1,260	...
Do.,	Harry Goldenberg.	1st November, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3168 of 1902.	1,260	...
Do.,	Innocencio Antonio dos Remedios. (2)	1st June, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3355 of 1905.	2,400	...
	Yung Yuk Tong.	11th May, 1906.	Do.	960	...
	Chan Tak Chiu.	1st May, 1906.	Do.	720	...
Do.,	Cheung Sit Ting. (3)	14th November, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 7534 of 1905.	660	...
	Shek Sz Hung.	26th March, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2116 of 1906.	660	...

REMARKS.

(1) Promoted.
(2) Resigned on 10th April.
(3) Transfered to Volunteers.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23rd September, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$360, Conveyance Allowance.	4th March, 1895.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	16th June, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23rd January, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18th July, 1898.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28th October, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$180, Conveyance Allowance.	3rd March, 1891.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1895.
	.....	.....	.....	3 months.	.....	13th July, 1896.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15th August, 1891.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19th July, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1889.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28th October, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9th June, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	April, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11th December, 1904.

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*					
ACCOUNTS, CORRESPONDENCE AND STORES,—*Continued.*					
Clerk,	Chan Chi Shang. (1)	1st January, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 9234 of 1904.	660	...
	Kwan Shau Kü.	12th April, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No 2107 of 1906.	660	...
Do.,	Shek Sz Hung. (1)	11th December, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 9234 of 1904.	480	...
	Cheng Wa Kwan.	26th March, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2116 of 1906.	480	...
Do.,	Filomeno Maria Franco. (2)	1st January, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 958 of 1901.	840	...
	Chan Chi Shang.	25th March, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2117 of 1906.	720	...
Do.,	Wong Kai Leung. (3)	1st August, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5561 of 1902.	720	...
	Chan To Sui.	25th August, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5944 of 1906.	720	...
Do.,	Chan Sig U.	17th April, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1598 of 1903.	540	...
Do.,	Ko Ha Chun.	6th March, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 9234 of 1904.	480	...
Do.,	Kang Cho. (4)	1st June, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4620 of 1903.	540	...
	Lam Hew Cho.	6th October, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 7322 of 1906.	480	...
Do.,	Yeung Sing U.	6th March, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 8887 of 1904.	480	...
Head Store-keeper,	Cheng Kan.	9th October, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2549 of 1899.	780	...
Store Assistant,	Chu A Man.	1st January, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 196 of 1903.	360	...
Clerk,	.....	.....	Establishment.	144	...
Do.,	Loh E Yang.	26th October, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5296 of 1904.	1,200	...
4 Store Boys,	1 at $144, 1 at $120, 1 at $96 & 1 at $84.	.....	Establishment.	444	...

REMARKS.

(1) Promoted.
(2) Pensioned on 1st March.
(3) Dismissed on 1st August.
(4) Resigned on 6th October.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17th March, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11th December, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26th March, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28th January, 1890.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1898.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17th April, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6th March, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6th October, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6th March, 1905.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	$120, Conveyance Allowance.	9th October, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1890.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26th July, 1904.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*					
ACCOUNTS, CORRESPONDENCE AND STORES,—*Continued.*					
3 Watchmen,	1 at $120 & 2 at $84 each.	.....	Establishment.	288	...
Watchmen of Pipe,	.....	.....	Do.	84	...
CLERK OF WORKS.					
Clerk of Works,	George Egbert Thomas.	1st January, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 731 of 1904.	.....	330
OVERSEERS (BUILDINGS ORDINANCE).					
Overseer,	William Dobbs. (1)	25th November, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O No. 3073 of 1902.	.....	240
Do.,	James Hutchings. (2)	19th December, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3110 of 1902.	.....	240
Do.,	William Thomas Edwards. (3)	31st July, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 6366 of 1903.	.....	240
OVERSEERS (FIRST CLASS).					
Overseer,	Richard Henry Mugford.	1st January, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2735 of 1900	1,680	...
Do.,	John Ross.	1st January, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1712 of 1900.	1,440	...
Do.,	George William Kynoch.	1st January, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1613 of 1899.	.....	225
Do.,	Matthew Taylor. (4)	15th February, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 213 of 1901.	.....	230
Do.,	Ulick Aubrey Farrell.	1st January, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2647 of 1903.	.....	230
Do.,	John Arthur Hirst.	18th March, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2293 of 1904.	.....	210
Do.,	John Henry Barrington.	7th May, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 584 of 1904.	.....	210
Do.,	John Thomas Longstaff.	8th April, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 10191 of 1904.	.....	240

REMARKS.

(1) Placed on Permanent Staff, 13th January.
(2) Placed on Permanent Staff, 28th January.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$180, Conveyance Allowance.	1st January, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	26 days.	$270, Conveyance Allowance.	25th November, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	19th December, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	31st July, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st January, 1894.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Do.	11th September, 1893.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	15th January, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$180, Conveyance Allowance.	4th January, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	4 months and 3 days'.	$270, Conveyance Allowance.	1st November, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$180, Conveyance Allowance.	18th March, 1904.
	.....	Quarters.	Overseer of Water-works to Fire Brigade.	.....	$270, Conveyance Allowance.	7th May, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$180, Conveyance Allowance.	28th February, 1902.

REMARKS.

(3) Placed on Permanent Staff, 9th September.

(4) Resigned on 14th February.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*					
OVERSEERS (FIRST CLASS),—*Continued.*					
Overseer,	Victor Watson. (1)	1st January, 1906.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 4354 of 1905.	.....	210
	Authur Crane.	15th October, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 7399 of 1906.	.....	240
Do.,	Arthur Reginald Arundal Bone.	9th February, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 236 of 1906.	.....	210
OVERSEERS (SECOND CLASS).					
Overseer,	John Coyle.	1st January, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2735 of 1900.	1,440	...
Do.,	Isaac Alfred Wheal.	1st January, 1901.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 100 of 1898.	1,440	...
Do.,	Harry Walter Wolfe.	1st January, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2596 of 1899.	1,440	...
Do.,	Albert William James Simmons.	1st February, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 574 of 1904.	.....	205
Do.,	Herbert Alan Morris.	15th June, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4598 of 1905.	.....	160
Do.,	John Charles Pollock.	8th June, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4475 of 1905.	.....	144
Do.,	John Roberts. (2)	1st January, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 394 of 1904.	.....	160
	James Edward.	1st October, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2971 of 1902.	.....	144
Do.,	Alex Vernon Parker.	1st August, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2981 of 1903.	.....	160
Do.,	Frank Ryan.	4th October, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3022 of 1905.	.....	120
Do.,	Samuel Robert Boyd.	3rd October, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 8727 of 1903.	.....	160
Do.,	Henry John Hudson.	26th February, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2379 of 1904.	.....	180
Do.,	Philip Ryan.	17th June, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 9714 of 1904.	1,500	...

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 14th October.

(2) Resigned on 9th September.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906 in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance if any for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	$180, Conveyance Allowance.	5th March, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	15th October, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$270, Conveyance Allowance.	9th February, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	5th November, 1890.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	3rd June, 1895.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	28th October, 1896.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	$180, Conveyance Allowance.	20th November, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	12th May, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8th June, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$180, Conveyance Allowance.	14th December 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st October, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st April, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	4th October, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$270, Conveyance Allowance.	3rd October, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$244, Conveyance Allowance.	26th February, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17th June, 1905.

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*					
OVERSEERS (SECOND CLASS),—*Continued.*					
Overseer,	Harold Edward Heudy. (1)	13th June, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 3554 of 1905.	1,680	...
Do.,	William Hibberdine Manners. (2)	25th July, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5286 of 1905.	.....	180
Do.,	William George Jury.	21st May, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5286 of 1904.	.....	180
FOREMEN.					
Foreman of Works, Hill District,	Albert Henry Nimmo.	1st January, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 224 of 1903.	600	...
Assistant Foreman,	Vicente de Paulo Portaria. (3)	1st January, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2947 of 1904.	540	...
Assistant Foreman,	Lam A Sing.	19th July, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1092 of 1906.	360	...
Do.,	Cornelius Grant.	1st January, 1904.	The Governor, by C.O.D. No. 224 of 1903.	480	...
Do.,	Ah Hing.	1st January, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 384 of 1904.	540	...
Do.,	Lee Sing.	1st January, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 384 of 1904.	540	...
Do.,	Chan Sing.	1st January, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 384 of 1904.	540	...
Do.,	Chan A Ping. (2)	18th October, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 9793 of 1903.	480	...
Do.,	Cheng Weng Hew.	8th October, 1906.	Do.	420	...
Do.,	Tsui Cheong. (4)	27th March, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2086 of 1905.	480	...
Do.,	Marcial Rozario Couto.	16th July, 1906.	Do.	480	...
Do.,	Chong Leung.	27th April, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2987 of 1905.	480	...
Do.,	William Lee Kong.	1st June, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 8702 of 1905.	480	...

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 25th December.
(2) Resigned on 30th April.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	13th June, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25th July. 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21st May, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1886.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19th July, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1886.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28th December, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18th October, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8th October, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27th March, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16th July, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27th April, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4th November, 1904.

REMARKS.

(3) Services dispensed with, 30th June.
(4) Dismissed on 30th April.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*					
FOREMEN,—*Continued.*					
Assistant Foreman,	Tse May Dunn. (1)	11th February, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 9793 of 1903.	420	...
	Chan Chick.	1st November, 1906.	Do.	480	...
Do.,	Tom Hong. (2)	1st June, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 8232 of 1903.	420	...
	Yu Shing. (3)	1st February, 1906.	Do.	420	...
	Tam Yui.	27th September, 1906.	Do.	420	...
Do.,	Yen Ping.	1st July, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4923 of 1905.	420	...
Do.,	Ip Chun.	1st January, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 384 of 1904.	420	...
Do.,	Yep Sang.	1st January, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 384 of 1904.	420	...
Do.,	Yam Sin.	1st January, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 384 of 1904.	420	...
Do.,	Li Yuen Sing.	1st January, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 384 of 1904.	420	...
Do.,	U Pat.	1st January, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 384 of 1904.	420	...
Do.,	Yu Ping.	2nd January, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 9064 of 1905.	360	...
Do.,	Tsung Sau.	1st July, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5266 of 1904.	300	...
WATER-WORKS.					
Meter Reader,	Julio Cecilio Botelho. (4)	18th July, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5145 of 1903.	.....	90
	Rowland Hendy Basil Croucher. (5)	17th April, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2599 of 1906.	.....	90
	George Meade Gibbs.	1st June, 1906.	Do.	.....	90
Do.,	Francisco Xavier Franco. (6)	1st December, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 4442 of 1903.	.....	90

REMARKS.

(1) Dismissed on 1st November.
(2) Resigned on 31st January.
(3) Dismissed on 6th September.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11th February, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27th September, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18th January, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13th October, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22nd October, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1894.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2nd January, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$180, Conveyance Allowance.	8th July, 1903.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	17th April, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st June, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st December, 1903.

REMARKS.

(4) Resigned on 31st March.
(5) Resigned on 9th May.
(6) Dismissed on 20th November.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*					
WATER-WORKS,—*Continued.*					
Meter Reader,	Severiano Francisco dos Santos.	13th December, 1906.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 8883 of 1906.	.....	90
Foreman of Works, Hill District,	Cedabaraun Nullah-tambi Solomon.	1st January, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2228 of 1901.	600	...
Watchman at Tytam Reservoir,	Joseph August Bowen.	1st May, 1897.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 690 of 1897.	600	...
Watchman at Shaukiwan Reservoir,	Tang Sau. (1)	15th June, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5227 of 1904.	300	...
	Wong A Tak.	1st October, 1906.	Establishment.	300	...
Watchman at Pokfulam Reservoir,	Choi Shing Kai. (2)	21st March, 1903.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2908 of 1903.	300	...
	Tang Sau.	1st October, 1906.	Establishment.	300	...
Watchman at Aberdeen Reservoir,	Li Fuk.	14th July, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 5696 of 1902.	300	...
Watchman at Tytam Filter Beds,	Lai Fung.	17th October, 1905.	Establishment.	240	...
Watchman at Westpoint Filter Beds,	.....	.....	Do.	168	...
Head Turncock,	.....	.....	Do.	168	...
3 Turncocks,	1 at $144, 1 at $132 and 1 at $108.	.....	Do.	384	...
5 Coolies at Tytam Reservoir,	1 at $108, 3 at $96 each, & 1 at $84.	.....	Do.	480	...
Coolie at Aberdeen,	.....	.....	Do.	96	...
2 Coolies at Shaukiwan,	1 at $96, and 1 at $84.	.....	Do.	180	...
Labourer at Pokfulam Reservoir,	.....	.....	Do.	84	...
5 Coolies at Albany Filter Beds,	at $84 each.	.....	Do.	420	...
Coolie at Pokfulam Filter Beds,	.....	.....	Do.	96	...

REMARKS.

(1) Transferred to Pokfulam Reservior.
(2) Dismissed on 30th September.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	$180, Conveyance Allowance.	13th December, 1906.
	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1890.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	10th July, 1896.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1903.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1906.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	21st March, 1903.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1903.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	14th July, 1904.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	17th October, 1905.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	$60 for House Rent.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*					
WATER-WORKS.—*Continued.*					
Bonham Road Pumping Station Fitter,	Lai Lam. (1)	3rd August, 1905.	Establishment.	240	..
	Ho On	1st September, 1906.	Do.	240	...
Bonham Road Pumping Station Stoker,	.....	.....	Do.	204	...
Bonham Road Pumping Station Watchman,	.....	.....	Do.	96	...
Arbuthnot Road Pumping Station Fitter,	Lo Yau.	1st April, 1902.	Do.	240	...
Arbuthnot Road Pumping Station Watchman,	.....	.....	Do.	96	...
Garden Road Pumping Station Fitter,	Li Sing.	1st November, 1904.	Do.	240	...
Watchman,	.....	.....	Do.	96	...
TELEGRAPHS.					
4 Workmen,	at $180 each.	.....	Do.	720	...
Lamp Trimmer at Whitfield,	.....	.....	Do.	36	...
Lamp Trimmer at Hung-hom,	.....	.....	Do.	24	...
MISCELLANEOUS.					
Custodian, Recreation Ground,	Sydney Alfred Lewis.	22nd March, 1904.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 1922 of 1904.	.....	100
Head Porter,	.....	.....	Establishment.	204	...
5 Office Coolies,	2 at $108 each, 2 at $96 each, & 1 at $90.	.....	Do.	498	...

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 30th August.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, *or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom.* If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, *not* required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3rd August, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1906.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22nd March, 1904.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$	£
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*					
MISCELLANEOUS,—*Continued.*					
Labourer at Government Offices,	.....	.....	Establishment.	84	...
Office Boy,	.....	.....	Do.	168	...
Watchman at Capsuimun,	.....	.....	Do.	96	...
Watchman at Laichikok,	Chew Lye Watt.	1st April, 1905.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 480 of 1905, Extension.	300	...
42 Survey Coolies,	8 at $108, 8 at $96 and 8 at $90 each.	.....	Establishment.	2,352	...
Caretaker, Matshed Tai Po,	.....	.....	Do.	144	...

REMARKS.

Nil.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1906 in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance if any for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1906.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....		.....	.....	20th February, 1905.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

Nil.

RECAPITULATION OF THE ESTABLISHMENTS.

Civil Establishment,	887,651.81
Other Charges,	570,782.94
Legal Establishment,	141,759.38
Other Charges,	11,665.50
Ecclesiastical Establishment,	.....
Other Charges,	3,600.00
Educational Establishment,	105,203.65
Other Charges,	54,169.67
Medical Establishment,	116,031.78
Other Charges,	99,848.23
Police Establishment,	405,264.74
Other Charges,	136,108.80
Gaol,	64,926.96
Other Charges,	33,891.33
	$ 2,630,904.79

RETURN OF OFFICERS

WHO HAVE GIVEN

SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES.

1906.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties,

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of *all* Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by *him*.	Nature of the Security given.
	COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.	
Fung Yuk Kau,	Sixth Clerk,	Deposit Note of the Hongkong and Shanghai Bank for $100.
	REGISTRAR GENERAL'S DEPT.	
A. W. Brewin,	Registrar General,	Guarantee Bond by the Commercial Union Assurance Company.
Leung Ping Fai,	First Clerk,	Personal Bond with two Sureties jointly and severally.
Wong Bak Shin,	Chinese Clerk and Collector,	Do.
Tang Tat-hung,	Second Interpreter,	Do.
Lau Tin Tsun,	Assistant Shroff,	Deposit Note of the Hongkong and Shanghai Bank for $300.
Wong Hau Nam,	2nd Assistant Shroff,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Yung Kwong Ip,	Writer,	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
Cheng Ki Heung,	Writer,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Chaü Shing Ip,	Writer,	Do.
Lau Tsz Ping,	Writer,	Do.
Chan Fung Ting,	Writer,	Do.
Fung Yun,	Office Attendant,	Do.

prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities, held on 7th February, 1907.

IF BY GUARANTEE BOND.

Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond
.....	.....	5th August, 1903.	$ 100
.....	.....	13th January, 1904.	5,000
Man Ho Toung, Master of Tung Wing shop; Yan Shui, Master of Hung Cheong, Contractor's shop, No. 81 High Street.	.....	14th December, 1906.	750
Wong Lai-fú; Compradore of Simssen & Co.; Kwok Shut Teng, of Heung Sheung Kerosine Oil Company.	.....	27th February, 1902.	2,000
Wan King Ceung of No. 20 Queen's Road East; Ko Sik Chi of No. 39 Queen's Road Central.	.....	2nd June, 1905.	250
.....	.....	6th July, 1906.	300
Tsiu Yin-cho of the Yin Hing shop No. 44 Jervois Street; Wong Yui Sung of the Wing Sing shop No. 82 Queen's Road Central.	.....	22nd February, 1904.	300
Yung Chiu Po, Compradore J. D. Hutchison & Co.	.....	2nd February, 1904.	250
Chow Yat Shing, Master of the Ki Lan No. 21 East Street; Cheng Yuen, Master of the Kwong Tsün, No. 4 Tung Tak Lane.	.....	12th January, 1906.	250
Tam Hoi, Master of the Tsung Hoi Kee shop, No. 40 Circular Pathway; Lau Kam Shing, Master of the Iu Lee shop, No. 514 Queen's Road West.	.....	8th December, 1906.	250
Wong Shan Kan, Master of the Wai Hang, No. 196 Wellington Street; L. F. Cooke, Master of the Po Kee, No. 58 Connaught Road.	.....	11th December, 1906.	250
Kwong Hang, Master of the Yu Lung, No. 65 Wellington Street; So Man Hing, Master of the Fu Kee, No. 57 Queen's Road West.	.....	14th December, 1906.	250
Ho Hoi, Master of the Sze Hop, No. 321 Queen's Road West; Fung Fong, Head District Watchman.	.....	11th December, 1906.	100

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties,

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of *all* Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of the Security given.
	REGISTRAR GENERAL'S DEPT.,—*Continued.*	
O Tsoi, ...	Messenger, ...	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Li Ping Yue, ...	Messenger, ...	Deposit Note of the Hongkong and Shanghai Bank for $50.
	TREASURY.	
A. M. Thomson,.....	Colonial Treasurer,.....	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
E. A. Carvalho, ...	First Clerk and Cashier, ...	Do.
Cheung Pok-tsai, ...	First Shroff, ...	Do.
Cheng Yat-sin, ...	Second Shroff, ...	Do.
Cheong Yum-chun, ...	Third Shroff, ...	Do.
Li Hon Hing, ...	Assistant Notice Server and Collector of Village Rates, ...	Do.
Wong Hung Tong,.....	Assistant Collector of Village Rates, ...	Do.
Li Fat,.....	Clerk and Shroff, New Territories, ...	Do.
Do., ...	Do., ...	Deposit Note of the Hongkong & Shanghai Bank for $500.
Chan Tak, ...	Clerk, New Territories, ...	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Ng Fung Fu, ...	Shroff, Tai Po, ...	Do.

prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities, held on 7th February, 1907,—*Continued.*

	If by Guarantee Bond.		
Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
Chan Yung Cheung; Tsoi Tam Kau; Clerk Botanical and Forestry Department.	.....	31st October, 1904.	$ 50
.....	.....	14th December, 1906.	50
G. M. Bain; R. Shewan, Merchant.	.....	22nd March, 1898.	10,000
A. G. Romano, Merchant; Wei Yuk, Compradore of the Mercantile Bank Ltd.,	.....	21st August, 1902.	5,000
Tsu Wan Kwai, of No. 1, Praya Kennedy Town, Hongkong; Tsang Keng, of No. 355, Queen's Road West, Contractor.	.....	20th May, 1903.	10,000
Tsang Keng, of No. 355, Queen's Road West, Contractor; Yau Sui, of No. 79, High Street, Contractor.	.....	20th May, 1903.	5,000
Cheong Soon Yan, Owner of Section C. of I. L. No. 998, of Victoria; Choa Choo Moon, Ower of I. L. No. 979, of Victoria.	.....	24th August, 1905.	5,000
Lai Po Yan, of Tai Hing Pawnshop, No. 32 West Street; Wei Yuk, Compradore of the Mercantile Bank Ltd.	.....	22nd May, 1903.	1,000
Yung Fai Un, of No. 162, Queen's Road Central; Tam Chun of No. 52, Des Vœux Road.	.....	18th June, 1903.	1,000
Francisco Tse Yat, Manager of Wing Kee & Co.; Li Luk Kwong, Tailor & Shoemaker No. 61, Kowloon City.	.....	6th June, 1904.	500
.....	.....	13th August, 1906.	500
J. J. Lin A Yee, of No. 77, Second Street; Albert Ahwee of No. 40, Peel Street.	.....	8th July, 1904.	500
Tsang Keng, of No. 355, Queen's Road West, Contractor; Chu Wang Kai, Owner of Nos. 568 to 600, Queen's Road West.	.....	23rd April, 1904.	3,000

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties,

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of *all* Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of the Security given.
	TREASURY,—*Continued.*	
Chow Yau Fong,	Clerk and Shroff, Tai Po,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Chan Tat Wa,	Shroff, New Territories,	Do.
Lau Chi Wa,	Clerk and Shroff, New Territories,	Do.
Li Luk,	Assistant Shroff Do.,	Deposit Note of the Hongkong & Shanghai Bank for $500.
Lau Tsung,	Cleak and Shroff Do.,	Two Deposit Notes of the Hongkong & Shanghai Bank of $500 each.
U Tsui,	Messenger,	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
Cheng Kin,	Do.,	Do.
	STAMP OFFICE.	
E. H. d'Aquino,	First Clerk,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
J. M. P. da Silva,	Second Clerk,	Do.
Wong Kai Mi,	Shroff,	Do.
Im Wai Shau,	Assistant Shroff,	Do.
	GENERAL POST OFFICE.	
L. A. M. Johnston,	Postmaster General,	Guarantee Bond by the Commercial Union Assurance Company.
E. C. L. Lewis,	Assistant Postmaster General,	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
R. F. Gutierrez,	Marine Officer,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Sirdar Khan,	Do.,	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.

prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities, held on 7th February, 1907,—*Continued.*

IF BY GUARANTEE BOND.

Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
Hu Shum Chuen, of Tai Tak Exchange Loan and Godown Co.; J. J. Liu Ayee, of No. 77, Second Street.	.....	12th May, 1904.	$ 1,000
Wan Mu, master of the Wing Tung Cheung of No. 59, Stone Nullah Lane; Wan Chung, Master of the Lai Sang of No. 44, Stone Nullah Lane.	.....	18th April, 1906.	1,000
Leung U Shi, Owner of No. 23, Lan Kwai Fong; Li Iu Tung, Master of the Wai Tsai Tong of No. 208 Hollywood Road.	.....	28th April, 1906.	1,000
.....	.....	31st July, 1906.	500
.....	.....	18th April, 1906.	1,000
Ú Pan, Master of the Wing Shang Grocer's Shop No. 299, Des Vœux Road.	.....	21st October, 1904.	300
Tsang Keng, of No. 355, Queen's Road West, Contractor.	.....	22nd April, 1901.	250
A. S. Gomes, Land Proprietor; H. Hyndman, Mercantile Assistant.	.....	23rd April, 1895.	5,000
J. M. A. da Silva, Land Proprietor; A. O. Gutierrez, Clerk China Fire Insurance Company.	.....	16th September, 1902.	5,000
Wong Lai Fu, Compradore Siemssen & Co.; Kwok Shut Teng, Manager Hung Shing Kerosine Co.	.....	3rd March, 1902.	3,000
Lo Shut Po of the Compradore Department of E. D. Sassoon & Co.; Lau Chin Ting, of No. 81 Jervois Street.	.....	7th July, 1906.	3,000
.....	.....	7th April, 1903.	7,500
Sir C. P. Chater, C.M.G.	.....	21st October, 1899.	5,000
Lisbollo Jesus Xavier; L. Noronha, Printers.	.....	22nd February, 1898.	1,000
A. Fuckeera, Army and Navy Contractor.	.....	15th January, 1901.	1,000

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties,

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of *all* Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of the Security given.
	POST OFFICE,—*Continued.*	
T. M. Perpetuo,	Marine Officer,	Guarantee Bond by the Commercial Union Assurance Company.
A. F. Castilho,	Do.,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Sheik Curreem Halleem,	Do.,	Do.
M. A. N. Mendes,	Do.,	Do.
Henry Dixon,	Superintendent, Money Order Office,	Title Deed Inland Lot No. 1,419.
Shaik Moosa,	Deputy Superintendent,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
V. R. V. Ribeiro,	Money Order Clerk,	Guarantee Bond by the Commercial Union Assurance Company.
A. R. F. Deen,	Do.,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Cheung Lai Kam,	Clerk Western Branch,	Do.
J. S. dos Remedios,	Clerk,	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
T. H. Martin,	Superintendent of the Registration Branch.	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
P. A. V. Remedios,	1st Clerk, Superintendent of the Registration Branch.	Deposit Notes of the Hongkong & Shanghai Bank for $650 and $350.
P. Roza,	2nd Clerk, Do.,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
E. J. F. Gomes,	Clerk,	Do.
J. M. Britto,	Do.,	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
D. A. Remedios,	Do.,	Do.
J. V. dos Remedios,	Do.,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
J. C. Barros,	Do.,	Do.
L. A. P. P. Leite,	Clerk,	Do.

prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities, held on 7th February, 1907,—*Continued.*

IF BY GUARANTEE BOND.

Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
.....	.....	1st March, 1905.	$ 1,000
A. A. H. Botelho, Jr. of Barretto & Co.; Evaristo Mauricio, of Powell & Co.	.....	14th July, 1903.	500
Leung Loi, of No. 118, Hollywood Road; A. Razack.	.....	31st July, 1903.	500
R. M. C. V. Ribeiro, Owner of Sec: B. of I. L. No. 67; J. A. V. Ribeiro, Owner of Sec: A. Sub-section 1 of I. L. No. 342.	.....	27th April, 1905.	500
.....	.....	30th October, 1903.	5,000
I. P. Madar, Hotel Proprietor; E. S. Joseph, Broker.	.....	9th January, 1903.	1,000
.....	.....	1st July, 1905.	500
I. P. Madar, Hotel Proprietor; A. F. Areulli, Contractor.	.....	25th July, 1903.	500
Ho Wom Chiu, Master of the Tung Tai shop No. 4 Lower Lascar Road; Lo Sui Wan, Master of Kwong Man Yuen shop No. 139 Des Vœux Road.	.....	14th November, 1906.	500
A. A. dos Remedios, Clerk, Jardine Matheson & Co.	.....	29th April, 1899.	100
Wei A Yuk, Compradore of the Mercantile Bank Ltd; W. Curwen, of No. 4 Barrow Terrace.	.....	5th February, 1904.	1,000
.....	.....	29th May, 1900.	1,000
J. M. Rocha, Landlord; F. H. Dillon, Land Bailiff.	.....	27th November, 1905.	500
Mariano Marti, Director of the Union College; L. L. Xavier, Printer.	.....	13th October. 1902.	100
H. D. Noronha.	.....	8th May, 1901.	100
V. L. Remedios, Clerk, Union Insurance Society.	.....	8th September, 1900.	100
A. J. V. Ribeiro, Merchant; J. V. Ribeiro, Clerk Melchers & Co.	.....	12th November, 1903.	100
F. P. Barros, Clerk Lauts Wagener & Co.; F. P. Figueiredo, Clerk Australia & China Telegraph Co., Ltd.	.....	15th April, 1905.	100
A. O. Gutierrez, China Fire Insurance Co.; C. S. dos Remedios, Clerk Jardine Matheson & Co.	.....	11th December, 1902.	100

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties,

Name of Officers giving Security.	Exact Titles of *all* Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of the Security given.
	POST OFFICE,—*Continued.*	
Sallem Mahomed,	Clerk,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Bishan Dass,	Do.,	Deposit Note of the Hongkong & Shanghai Bank for $100.
Mario Lizola Rocha	Do.,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Razee Nazarin,	Do.,	Do.
J. J. Osborne,	Do.,	Do.
Narciso Baldovino,	Do.,	Do.
Camero Peerbhoy,	Do.,	Do.
Angel Lobaton,	Do.,	Do.
Charles Poole,	Do.,	Deposit Note of the Hongkong & Shanghai Bank for $100.
William Nuttall,	Do.,	Do.
Sit Wong,	Compradore,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Woo Ping Yow,	Shroff,	Do.
Fung Chan,	Do.,	Do.
Chan Soo,	Assistant Shroff,	Do.
Ha Tsau,	Do.,	Do.
Ng Toe Cheong,	Do.,	Deposit Note of the Hongkong & Shanghai Bank for $300.

prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities, held on 7th February, 1907,—*Continued.*

IF BY GUARANTEE BOND.

Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
Abdool Razack, Boarding House Keeper; Omar Kitchil, Clerk Johnson, Stokes & Master.	.....	19th January, 1904.	$ 100
.....	.....	11th December, 1903.	100
E. M. Xavier, Clerk Butterfield & Swire; R. L. Rocha, Inspector of Junk.	.....	26th October, 1905.	100
M. A. Razack, Broker; A. Razack, Boarding House Keeper.	.....	9th November, 1905.	100
A. J. Watson, Brakeman Peak Tramway; E. G. Watson, Engineer Driver Peak Tramway.	.....	16th November, 1905.	100
J. M. Basa; V. Atienza, Merchants.	.....	29th November, 1905.	100
J. H. Ruttonjee Manager, Ruttonjee & Co; P. B. Shroff, Partner, Bejonjee & Co., Drapers.	.....	17th March, 1906.	100
Vicente Atienza, Ricardo Basa, Merchants.	.....	7th April, 1906.	100
.....	.....	12th November, 1906.	100
.....	.....	13th December, 1906.	100
Chan Yan Lok, Interpreter Johnson, Stokes & Master; Ho Hong Po, Master of the Ching Lung Bakery, No. 118, Wellington Street.	.....	23rd February, 1906.	1,000
Chan Chun Cheung, Owner No. 44, Stanley Street; Albert Ahwee, Owner No. 243 Des Vœux Road.	.....	18th October, 1906.	1,000
Leung Shing, of the Shing Kee Shop, 362, Queen's Road West; Fung Kam, of the Tsin Lung Shop, 71 Third Street.	.....	4th August, 1906.	300
Cheng Un, Master of Hung Un Shop, No. 6, Kwong Un Street; Tong Tsz Leung, Master of the Lee Sang Chandlery, No. 32, Centre Street.	.....	3rd March, 1906.	300
Leung Ngan Pun, Master of Mee Kee & Co., No. 28, Des Vœux Road; Woo Lam Tin, Compradore of H. Wicking & Co.	.....	14th July, 1904.	300
.....	.....	4th December, 1905.	300

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties,

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of *all* Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of the Security given.
	POST OFFICE,—*Continued.*	
Lum Him,	Assistant Shroff,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Man Kum Hong,	Shroff, Money Order Branch,	Personal Bond with three Sureties, jointly and severally.
U Shin Kwai,	Clerk,	Do.
Chan U Pan,	No. 1 Postman,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Ho Kwan,	No. 2 Postman,	Do.
Shui Yam,	Head Messenger,	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
.....	Postmen and Messengers,	Bonds 59; Deposit Notes 19 of $50 each.
	AGENCIES.	
W. J. Solly,	Postmaster at Shanghai,	Guarantee Bond, The Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation.
J. C. Kaye,	First Clerk at Shanghai,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Peter L. Swensan,	Second Clerk at Shanghai,	Do.
A. E. Gutierrez,	Clerk,	Do.
J. A. Xavier,	Do.,	Deposit Note of the Hongkong & Shanghai Bank for $100.
A. Bastian,	Marine Officer,	Deposit Notes of the Hongkong & Shanghai Bank for $301.95 and $198.05.
A. M. Silva,	Marine Officer,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Chuen Man-yeung,	Compradore at Shanghai,	Do.
	HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPT.	
C. W. Beckwith, R.N.,	Harbour Master, Marine Magistrate, and Emigration Officer.	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
B. R. H. Taylor, *	Assistant Harbour Master,	Guarantee Bond. Personal Bond with one Surety jointly and severally.

prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities, held on 7th February, 1907,—*Continued.*

IF BY GUARANTEE BOND.

Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
Lam Shan Ting, Compradore, C. Abdoola & Co., No. 22 Gage Street; Chan Cheung Kwai, of the Hip Hing shop, No. 15 Stanley Street.	.....	13th December, 1906.	$ 300
Lum Yui Sang, Owner of the Yeng Cheong Compradore shop, No. 15, Victora Street; Cheong Sum Toi; and Yeung Yung Kwan, of Hong Cheong Bakery shop, No. 14, Victoria Street.	.....	16th March, 1896.	1,000
Leung Ngan Pun, Master of Mee Kee Hong, No. 28, Des Vœux Road; Li Chik Sang, Master of the Yee Chau, No. 10, Chin Long Street.	.....	6th November, 1905.	500
Su Sze, of No. 16, Upper Station Street; Chan Tack, of No. 25, Wing Wo Street.	.....	19th December, 1901.	500
Tsoi Chi, Master of the Kwong Tseung, No. 13, Circular Pathway; Cheng Un, Master of the Hung Un, No. 6, Kwong Yuen Street.	.....	17th July, 1905.	100
Leung Min, Keeper of the Lan Shang Tea Shop, No. 22, Queen's Road West.	.....	15th December, 1898.	100
.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	13th March, 1903.	£1,000
J. A. Moller; W. R. Kobler.	.....	7th March, 1903, and 20th February, 1901.	$4,000
Joseph Davison; Harry Thomas.	.....	20th June, 1906.	500
J. W. Harris; L. J. Gutierrez.	.....	3rd April, 1905.	100
.....	.....	24th March, 1906.	100
.....	.....	11th April, 1902.	500
T. M. Lopes; F. H. M. Castro.	.....	24th June, 1905.	500
J. A. Harvie; W. R. Kobler, at Shanghai.	.....	7th July, 1903.	2,000
A. Babington of Shewan, & Tomes Co.; H. P. White of Douglas Lapraik & Company.	.....	29th October, 1906.	2,000
Major Frederick S. Maude. C. D. Wilkinson, Solicitor.	.....	26th July, 1899, 20th January, 1905.	500

* Original Bond with the Crown Agents in London.

RETURN of OFFICES who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties,

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exactles Titles of *all* Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of the Security given.
	HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPT.,—*Continued.*	
Edward Jones, ...	Acting Assistant Harbour Master, ...	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
E. F. Casey, ...	Master of Lighthouse Tender "Stanley"	Guarantee Bond by the Commercial Union Assurance Company.
A. C. Botelho, ...	Clerk, ...	Do.
A. P. Guterres, ...	First Clerk, (Mercantile Marine Office),	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
José M. Franco, ...	Officer in Charge, Harbour Master's Station at Samshuipo.	Do.
So Uet Tai, ...	Shroff and Clerk, ...	Do.
Tsang Shiü Káu, ...	Shroff (Shipping Office), ...	Do.
Lau Fuk Ki, ...	Interpreter, Shamshuipo, ...	Do.
Kwong Yan Po, ...	Do. Hunghom, ...	Do.
	JUDICIAL AND LEGAL DEPT. SUPREME COURT	
Arathoon Seth, ...	Registrar.	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
J. W. Jones, ...	Deputy Registrar and Appraiser, ...	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
J. H. Kemp, ...	Deputy Registrar and Accountant, ...	Guarantee Bond by the Commercial Union Assurance Company.
A. W. Hill, ...	Usher, ...	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Frederick Howell, ...	Bailiff and Assistant Usher, ...	Do.
Joseph Leonard, ...	Second Bailiff, ...	Do.

prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities, held on 7th February, 1907,—*Continued.*

IF BY GUARANTEE BOND.

Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
B. B. Harker, Architect; A. V. Apcar of Messrs. A. V. Apcar and Company.	.....	22nd March, 1906.	$ 500
.....	.....	26th June, 1906.	1,000
.....	.....	14th June, 1905.	250
A. G. Romano, Merchant; J. J. Leiria, Merchant.	.....	9th May, 1906.	500
F. M. Franco; Joseph D'Encarnação.	.....	26th August, 1903.	500
Chan Piu of No. 2 Water Street, Owner of Latrines; Lau Cheong, Master of the Cheong Shing shop No. 15 Jubilee Street.	.....	6th October, 1906.	1,000
Chau Sau Ling, Landlord of Hung-hom Inland Lot No. 132; Leong Ah Woon, Landlady of Section B of the remainng portion of Inland Lot No. 110.	.....	5th May, 1905.	1,500
Chan Yau, Owner of the Yau Li Paper Ware's shop No. 18 Station Street, Yaumati Wong Wan Iu; Owner of the Yum Chau Groce's shop No. 26 Station St., Yaumati.	.....	6th January, 1903.	100
Hung Shing Tong, Master of the Sze Lung shop No. 40 Wellington Street; Lung Hin, Master of Hung Yuen Tai shop No. 89 Connaught Road.	.....	14th May, 1906.	100
Sir C. P. Chater, C.M.G.; Dr. George P. Jordan.	.....	29th April, 1903.	5,000
W. G. Humphreys.	.....	4th October, 1897.	5,000
.....	.....	1st August, 1906.	5,000
Poon Yu But, a partner in the Tak Cheong Tailor, No. 50 and 52 Queen's Road Central; Leung Fei Cooke, Coal Contractor, No. 52 Connaught Road.	.....	15th November, 1905.	250
Chan A-fook, Compradore; Chan A-foo, Shopkeeper at Stanley.	.....	5th June, 1890.	1,000
Mok Koon Yuk, Compardore to Butterfield & Swire; Mok Man Chung, Assistant Compradore to Butterfield & Swire.	.....	15th December, 1902.	500

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties,

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of *all* Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Name of the Security given.
	JUDICIAL AND LEGAL DEPT. SUPREME COURT,—*Cont.*	
I. F. do Rozario,	Third Bailiff,	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
Leung Tsau,	Chinese Clerk and Shroff,	Deposit Note of the Hongkong & Shanghai Bank for $100.
	MAGISTRACY.	
C. A. D. Melbourne,	First Clerk,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Lai Wing Sheung,	Shroff,	Do.
Cheung Sham,	Messenger,	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
Li Shui,	Do.,	Do.
	LAND REGISTRY OFFICE.	
G. H. Wakeman,	Land Officer and Official Receiver,	Guarantee Bond by the Commercial Union Assurance Company.
J. R. Wood,	Assistant Land Officer,	Do.
G. N. Orme,	Official Collector of Crown Rent, New Territories,	Deposit note of the Honnkong & Shanghai Bank for $1,000.
Cecil Clementi,	Assistant Land Officer, New Territories,	Do.
C. McI. Messer,	Do.	Deposit note of the Hongkong & Shanghai Bank for $500.
	POLICE.	
F. J. Badeley,	Superintendent of Police,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Sheik Alli Bux,	Clerk and Hindustani Interpreter,	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
George Ng Fuk Shang,	1st Clerk and Accountant,	Bond with one Surety.
	PRISON.	
H. J. Watson,	Clerk and Storekeeper,	Deposit Note of The Hongkong and Shanghai Bank for $500.
E. J. Pierpoint,	Chief Warder,	Deposit Note of The Hongkong and Shangkai Bank for $100.
Yeung Kam Shing,	Clerk and Interpreter,	Deposit Note of The Hongkong and Shanghai Bank for $200.

prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities, held on 7th February, 1907,—*Continued.*

IF BY GUARANTEE BOND.

Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Titles of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
Chin Wa, Land Proprietor, No. 54 Staunton Street.	.....	16th January, 1900.	$ 500
.....	.....	3rd September, 1904.	100
H. E. Pollock, E. H. Sharp, } Barristers at Law.	.....	19th May, 1900.	500
Yau Sui, Master of the Kung Cheung shop No. 81 High Street; Lai Po Yan, No. 38 Peel Street.	.....	17th October, 1906.	1,500
Ho Ning, Master of Wing Hop Leong Nos. 26 and 28 Lyndhurst Terrace.	.....	14th January, 1902.	50
C. A. D. Melbourne, 1st Clerk Magistracy.	.....	2nd May, 1904.	50
.....	.....	20th June, 1903.	1,500
.....	.....	29th May, 1906.	500
.....	.....	7th June, 1906.	1,000
.....	.....	25th August, 1906.	1,000
.....	.....	30th October, 1906.	500
Ho Kai; G. M. Bain.	.....	31st July, 1900.	5,000
Mrs. Fok Tsan, Nos. 46 and 48 Jardine's Bazaar	.....	6th June, 1900.	500
Francisco Tse-yat, of Wing Kee.	.....	8th April, 1899.	£100
.....	.....	25th August, 1903.	$ 500
.....	.....	26th January, 1901.	100
.....	.....	22nd December, 1904.	200

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of *all* Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of the Security given.
	MEDICAL DEPARTMENT. CIVIL HOSPITAL.	
A. C. Franklin, ...	Apothecary and Assistant Analyst,.....	Deposit Note of the Hongkong and Shanghai Bank for $200.
R. Chapman, ...	Steward and Storekeeper, ...	Deposit Notes of the Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China for $300; Hongkong & Shanghai Bank for $700.
Sung Teng Man, ...	First Clerk, ...	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
	SANITARY DEPARTMENT.	
G. A. Woodcock, ...	Secretary, ...	Do.
Tsoi Hin Ting, ...	First Clerk, ...	Do.
Lai Wan,.....	Tallyman at the City Slaughter-house and Cattle Depôt, ...	Do.
Chan Shiu Kai, ...	Shroff and Tallyman at Cattle Depôt, Hunghom.	Deposit Note of the Hongkong and Shanghai Bank for $200.
Chiu Cheuk Nam, ...	Tallyman at the Animal Depôt, Kennedy Town.	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Wong U, ...	Tallyman at the Slaughter-house Depôts, Kennedy Town.	Do.
Mui Nam Ying, ...	Tallyman at the Cattle Depôt, Kennedy Town.	Do.
Wong To, ...	Tallyman at Slaughter-house, Kennedy Town.	Do.
Tsoi Wai Long, ...	Storeman, ...	Do.
Yung Kai U, ...	Shroff at the Kennedy Town Slaughter-house.	Do.
Li Ngai Man,.....	Assistant Shroff at the Kennedy Town Cattle Depôt.	Do.

prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities, held on 7th February, 1907,—*Continued.*

IF BY GUARANTEE BOND.

Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
.....	.....	6th April, 1903.	$ 200
.....	.....	10th July, 1897.	1,000
Sung Yu Nam, Owner of house, No. 19 Bonham Strand West; Lai Tak, Master of the Man Chan Shing, No. 19 Bonham Strand West.	.....	6th May, 1905.	1,000
Sir C. P. Chater, C.M.G.; H. N. Mody.	.....	8th October, 1901.	1,000
Li Lai, Master of the Kam Yuk Teahouse, No. 90 Des Vœux Road; Tsoi Lin of Kwong Sam Ki No. No. 173 Des Vœux Road.	.....	4th August, 1906.	500
Leung Shing, Master of Shing Kee, No. 362 Queen's Road West; Ching Yuen, of Hung Yuen, No. 6 Kwong Yuen Street East.	.....	8th August, 1906.	200
.....	.....	5th December, 1899.	200
Pang Shau Chan, No. 209 Queen's Road East; Shui Nun In, Master of the In Cheong Wo, No. 184 Wellington Street.	.....	2nd March, 1904.	200
Li Nun Shopkeeper, No. 57 Jervois Street; Wong Pong, Shopkeeper, No. 536 Queen's Road West.	.....	8th August, 1906.	200
Mui Tse Yau, Master of the Kwong Lun Wo, No. 143 Wing Lok St.; Ho Shin, Master of the Kwong Tak Fung, No. 193 Queen's Road East.	.....	14th October, 1904.	200
Li Wai, of the Shun Hing, No. 52 Gage St.; Wong Pong, Master of Kwong Wo, No. 536 Queen's Road West.	.....	30th January, 1903.	200
Tai Wing Wo, of the San Kwong Man Loi, No. 94 Connaught Road Central; Mak Tak, of the Yan Wo, No. 33 Wing Lok St.	.....	15th July, 1904.	200
Yung Yik Ting, Compradore Gilman and Company; Yung Sui Po, Compradore J. D. Hutchison and Company.	.....	9th February, 1905.	5,000
Shek In Nam, Master of the Kwong Kee, No. 32 Connaught Road Central; Man Yut To, Master of the Ngai Sang Company, No. 110 Wanchai Road.	.....	5th March, 1906.	2,000

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties,

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of *all* Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of the Security given.
	BOTANICAL AND FORESTRY DEPARTMENT.	
Au Wing Ching,	First Clerk,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Luk Tsun Fai,	Clerk,	Deposit Note of the Hongkong & Shanghai Bank for $100.
Au Kwok Leung,	First Licencing Clerk,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
	EDUCATION.	
Li Wa Yan,	Clerk to Inspector of Schools,	Do.
	QUEEN'S COLLEGE.	
T. K. Dealy,	Second Master,	Do.
Tsang Kun Wa,	Clerk,	Do.
Chan Sz Yin,	Pupil Teacher,	Agreement and a Deposit Note of the Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation for $100.
Kó Pó Sham,	Do.,	Do.
Wong Hoi Man,	Do.,	Do.
Chung Ka Shing,	Do.,	Do.
Lung Wing Wai,	Do.,	Do.
Lo Wai Hong,	Do.,	Do.
Tang Tsok San,	Do.,	Do.

prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securites, held on 7th February, 1907,—*Continued.*

If by Guarantee Bond.

Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
An Hung Shu, Master of the Wing Shun Fat No 34 Ham U Street; Wong Kin Ip, Master of the Wai Lung, Nos. 29 and 30 Ham U Street.	.....	3rd April, 1906.	$ 750
.....	.....	3rd August, 1905.	100
Sin Yung Chun; Master of the Sze Shun shop No. 70 Reclamation Street, Yaumati; Sin Hang Chak, Master of the Pau Hing shop, No. 72 Reclamation Street, Yaumati.	.....	16th November, 1905.	250
Tang Chi Kun, Headmaster St. Stephen Anglo Chinese School; Lung Sze Piu, partner in the Mow Shing, No. 254 Queen's Road Central.	.....	17th September, 1906.	150
W. G. Humphreys & Co., of Hongkong, B. B. Harker, Architect.	.....	8th November, 1906.	1,000
Un Kum Wa, Translator Johnson Stokes and Master; Ip Pak Shau, Translator H. K. Holmes.	.....	5th March, 1903.	100
.....	.....	22nd April, 1904.	100
.....	.....	22nd April, 1904.	100
.....	.....	8th May, 1905.	100
.....	.....	26th June, 1905.	100
.....	.....	26th June, 1905.	100
.....	.....	26th June, 1905.	100
.....	.....	6th October, 1906.	100

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties,

Name of Officer giving Security.	Extract Title of *all* Appointment (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Name of the Security given.
	HONGKONG VOLUNTEERS.	
W. Higby,	Sergeant-Major,	Guarantee Bond by the Commercial Union Assurance Company.
	PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.	
W. Chatham,	Director of Public Works,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
David Wood,	Accountant,	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
Cheng Kan *alias* Cheng Kit Hing.	Storekeeper,	Title Deed of Section G.H. and Remaining Portion of Section J. of Kowloon Inland Lot No. 106.
	KOWLOON CANTON RAILWAY.	
G. W. Eves,	Chief Resident Engineer,	Guarantee Bond by the Commercial Union Assurance Company.
J. E Menagh,	Chief Storekeeper,	Do.
Luiz G. D'Almada e Castro,	Chief Accountant,	Personal Bond with four Sureties, jointly and severally.
João Jose das Dores Barros,	Assistant Accountant,	Title Deed of Section E. of Inland Lot No. 716.
Yung Chenk Sang,	Accountant,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Ng Tsun Wing,	Cashier,	Do.

prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities, held on 7th February, 1907,—*Continued.*

If by Guarantee Bond.			
Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
.....	.....	27th October, 1903.	$ 1,000
Sir Thomas Jackson, Baronet; Thomas Park Cochrane, Manager of the Chartered Bank of India Australia & China.	.....	7th August, 1906.	2,500
Sir C. P. Chater, C.M.G.	.....	2nd March, 1898.	2,000
.....	.....	3rd April, 1901.	5,000
.....	.....	4th May, 1906.	5,000
.....	.....	1st June, 1906.	2,000
João M.S. Alves ; Idalina M. Alves; Zita d'A. Castro ; & Leo. d'A. Castro.	....	26th June, 1906.	5,000
.....	.....	14th November, 1906.	2,000
Chan Shui Wan, of Kwong Fat Hing, No. 15 Cheung Ching Street ; Ng Wai Chi, Compradore Messageries Maritime Company.	.....	20th August, 1906.	5,000
Ng Wai Chi, Compradore, Messageries Maritime Company ; Wai Kai Mi, of Wing Tai, No. 78 Des Vœux Road.	.....	13th September, 1906.	2,000

PENSIONS,

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

1906.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
G. Saunders,	664.30	No. 38 of 19th August, 1880.
W. S. Lording,	864.00	No. 43 of 24th August, 1880.
W. McClellan,	410.66	No. 37 of 20th February, 1885.
Doodah (alias J. Dott),	126.00	No. 93 of 5th July, 1886.
*José do Rozario,	180.00	No. 77 of 25th Nov., 1885.
C. J. Wharry, M.D.,	1,108.33	No. 30 of 7th March, 1887.
†Sir Wm. H. Marsh, K.C.M.G.,	2,192.28	No. 51 of 12th April, 1887.
Joseph Christo,	119.00	No. 230 of 9th December, 1887.
Tarrah Singh,	48.00	No. 233 of 9th Dec., 1887.
Harrah Singh,	64.00	No. 2 of 2nd January, 1888.
Sir Geo. Phillippo,	3,000.00	No. 149 of 7th Sept., 1888.
J. M. Price,	2,912.00	No. 121 of 1889.
¶Ching Tsün,	168.00	No. 38 of 24th February, 1890.
Bughail Singh,	93.33	No. 117 of 27th June, 1890.
Edmund McLeod,	568.88	No. 132 of 18th June, 1891.
Goolab Singh,	68.88	No. 102 of 18th May, 1891.
Rev. W. Jennings,	1,280.00	No. 179 of 6th August, 189.
J. M. E. Machado,	1,082,40	No. 234 of 1891.
‡W. M. Deane, C.M.G.,	4,012.80	No. 238 of 2nd August, 1891.
Manah,	74.66	C.S.O. 2836 of 1891.
George Rogers,	425.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 130 of 12th May, 1892.
§Maria Simmons,	154.00	No. 162 of 28th June, 1892.
Joseph White,	258.00	No. 219 of 24th August, 1892.
Carried forward, ... $	19,874.52	

REMARKS.

* Died 11th March, 1906.
† Died 21st July, 1906.
‡ Died 2nd August, 1906.
¶ Died 30th December, 1906.
§ Died 8th April, 1906.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
1880. 1st June.	Clerk and Sexton of Cathedral, and Usher in the Police Court,	1,533.00	75	Ill health.
12th July.	First Clerk Harbour Master's Office,	1,920.00	70	,,
1884. 4th November.	Inspector of Junks,	1,120.00	78	,,
1885. 1st September.	First Class Assistant Turnkey, Victoria Gaol,	420.00	67	,,
1st October.	First Class Turnkey, Victoria Gaol,	600.00	Dead.	,,
1st May.	Superintendent of the Civil Hospital,	3,500.00	58	,,
1887. 26th April.	Colonial Secretary and Auditor General,	7,200.00	Dead.	Age.
1st September.	First Class Assistant Turnkey, Victoria Gaol,	420.00	62	Ill health.
1st October.	Second Class Guard, Victoria Gaol,	192.00	74	,,
1st October.	Second Class Guard, Victoria Gaol,	192.00	74	,,
1888. 5th October.	Chief Justice,	12,000.00	73	,,
1889. 23rd March.	Surveyor General,	6,240.00	66	,,
1st December.	Compradore, General Post Office,	360.00	73	,,
1890. 1st May.	Sergeant, Gaol Guard,	350.00	72	,,
1st March.	Overseer of Public Works,	1,200.00	77	Age.
1891. 1st April.	First Class Guard, Victoria Gaol,	258.33	71	Ill health.
22nd June.	Colonial Chaplain,	3,840.00	...	,,
20th June.	Senior Clerk, General Post Office,	1,968.00	62	,,
1st November.	Captain Superintendent of Police,	7,296.00	Dead.	,,
1892. 1st January.	First Class Guard, Victoria Gaol,	280.00	70	Age.
14th January.	Steward and Storekeeper, Civil Hospital,	1,500.00	...	Ill health.
22nd April.	Female Keeper, Lunatic Asylum,	560.00	Dead.	,,
1st August.	Sexton and Clerk,	774.00	55	,,

PENSIONS.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,	19,874.52	
Sir E. O'Malley,	720.00	No. 191 of 19th July, 1892.
Ho Tak,	54.00	No. 153 of 15th June, 1892.
J. M. A. Silva,	2,528.00	No. 30 of 22nd February, 1893.
F. Conceição,	200.00	C.S.O No. 172 of 1893.
Sir Cecil C. Smith,	1,916.66	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 144 of 8th Sept., 1893.
Tsu Nin,	102.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 170 of 21st October, 1893.
To Lok Him,	93.00	No. 163 of 11th October, 1893.
Tong Ping,	35.46	No. 170 of 21st October, 1893.
Ciriaco Rocha,	149.33	No. 192 of 30th November, 1893.
Leong Chung,	344.00	No. 40 of 20th March, 1894.
Au Wai Fai,	22.40	No. 75 of 22nd May, 1894.
J. Jones,	776.53	No. 138 of 31st August, 1894.
Nutta Singh,	128.33	No. 157 of 26th September, 1894.
A. M. da Silva,	720.00	No. 216 of 22nd December, 1894.
Wong Fat,	24.88	No. 16 of 24th January, 1895.
Matheus José Chagas,	461.53	No. 51 of 21st February, 1895.
Gundah Mall,	74.66	No. 118 of 17th May, 1895.
*Sir G. T. M. O'Brien,	742.50	No. 160 of 28th June, 1895.
Fung Chan,	360.00	No. 94 of 23rd April, 1895.
†Runmust Khan,	69.69	No. 118 of 17th May, 1895.
Jandoo,	93.33	No. 145 of 13th June, 1895.
George Horspool,	2,026.66	No. 144 of 13th June, 1895.
Fatta Deen,	79.33	No. 271 of 13th November, 1895.
Durveesh Ahmed,	189.93	C.S.O. No. 2980 of 1895.
Carried forward, $	31,786.74	

REMARKS.

* Died 12th April, 1906.

† Died 30th September, 1906.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
1892.				
.....	Attorney General, ...	4,800.00	64	.....
1st August.	Engineer of Steam Launch, Harbour Master's Dept.,	180.00	71	Age.
1st March.	First Audit and Reference Clerk, Treasury,.....	3,792.00	70	"
1893.				
1st February.	Second Class Turnkey, Victoria Gaol, ...	600.00	69	"
.....	Registrar General and Colonial Treasurer, ...	6,000.00	...	"
1st September.	Head Turncock, Public Works Department,.....	180.00	78	"
Do.	Chinese Writer, Registrar General's Department,.....	180.00	70	"
1st September.	Messenger, Harbour Master's Department, ...	84.00	75	Ill health.
1st October.	Third Class Turnkey, Victoria Gaol,.....	560.00	60	"
1894.				
1st February.	Shroff, Harbour Master's Department, ...	516.00	71	Age.
1st April.	Boatman, Harbour Master's Department, ...	72.00	64	Ill health.
1st August.	Warden, Victoria Gaol, ...	1,792.00	73	Age.
1st September.	Sergeant, Gaol Guard,.....	350.00	59	Ill health.
10th November.	Senior Clerk, General Post Office,.....	1,728.00	55	"
11th November.	Nurse, Government Civil Hospital, ...	140.00	63	"
1895.				
1st February.	Assistant Inspector of Junks,.....	1,204.00	68	Age.
1st April.	First Class Gaol Guard, ...	280.00	67	"
1st March.	Colonial Secretary, ...	9,720.00	Dead.	"
1st April.	Registration Clerk, Registrar General's Office,.....	720.00	66	"
1st April.	First Class Gaol Guard, ...	261.33	Dead.	"
1st May.	First Class Gaol Guard, ...	280.00	63	Ill health.
6th July,	Deputy Superintendent of Police, ...	3,800.00	62	"
1st October.	Turnkey, Victoria Gaol, ...	280.00	62	"
1st December.	Hospital Warden, Victoria Gaol, ...	518.00	63	"

PENSIONS.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,	31,786.74	
Eman Deen,	333.66	C.S.O. No. 2947 of 1895.
James Hodge,	490.00	C.S.O. No. 3152 of 1895.
Hung Kam Ning,	360.45	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 28 of 30th January, 1896.
Archibald Baird,	1,113.93	No. 208 of 2nd October, 1896.
Dr. L. P. Marques,	1,073.33	No. 310 of 23rd December, 1896.
F. S. de Souza,	686.40	No. 202 of 25th April, 1896.
C. V. Creagh,	1,753.75	No. 157 of 22nd July, 1896.
Lui A Sze,	34.53	C.S.O. No. 1618 of 1896.
Chan Tsz Fai,	127.60	No. 232 of 31st Oct., 1896.
Ernest John Eitel,	1,620.00	No. 13 of 1897 & C.O.D. No. 104 of 28th May, 1897.
L. M. Flores,	308.00	No. 72 of 1897.
Kair Singh,	76.87	No. 8 of 12th January, 1898.
J. M. S. Alves,	1,776.00	No. 231 of 18th Nov., 1897.
Leung Kwai Kai,	397.96	No. 260 of 1898.
Chan Kai Ming,	426.66	No. 260 of 1898.
Chan Shan,	194.29	No. 260 of 1898.
J. D. Minhinett,	570.00	No. 91 of 1898.
Edward Bowdler,	* 3,840.00	No. 221 of 1898.
H. E. Wodehouse, C.M.G.,	4,420.00	No. 190 of 1898.
Carried forward, $	51,390.17	

REMARKS.

* Includes Rs. 1,400 due from the Mauritius Government.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
1895.				
1st December.	First Class Turnkey, Victoria Gaol,	910.00	54	Ill health.
1st December.	Head Turnkey, Victoria Gaol,	1,400.00	53	„
1896.				
1st January.	First Chinese Interpreter, Magistracy,	1,152.00	45	Abolition of office.
1st June.	Principal Lighthouse Keeper,	2,156.00	61	„
1st June.	Surgeon, Victoria Gaol,	2,800.00	53	Reorganisation of Medical Staff
1st August.	Second Clerk, Police Department,	1,584.00	51	Ill health.
27th March.	Deputy Supt. of Police and Supt., Fire Brigade,	5,240.00	63	Age.
1st September.	Foreman Gardener, Botanical & Afforestation Dept.,	84.00	80	„
1897.				
1st January.	Chinese Master, Queen's College,	348.00	54	Abolition of office.
15th August.	Inspector of Schools,	4.050.00	69	Age.
19th May.	Hospital Warder, Victoria Gaol,	840.00	53	Ill health.
14th October.	Assistant Warder,	280.00	42	„
1st December.	First Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office,	2,664.00	66	Age.
19th October.	Third Clerk, Police,	864.00	55	Permitted. to resign.
1st November.	Second Clerk, Magistracy,	1,152.00	47	„
1st November.	Third Clerk, Magistracy,	832.66	45	„
1898.				
1st January.	Overseer, Public Works Department,	1,800.00	64	Age.
1st June.	Special Engineer, Praya Reclamation Works,	5,760.00	75	„
6th August.	Police Magistrate,	7,800.00	61	Ill health.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,	51,390.17	
G. Stafford Northcote,	1,080.00	No. 234 of 1898.
Tse Kam,	23.20	No. 101 of 1899.
William Fisher,	606.66	No. 228 of 1898.
Yau Tin Fuk,	21.00	No. 230 of 1899.
Tsang Wai Hing,	65.33	No. 101 of 1899.
Charles Christian Malseh,	950.00	No. 148 of 1899.
O. Tat,	109.20	C.S.O. No. 2965 of 1899.
J. R. Germain,	583.33	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 268 of 1899.
Chan Lun,	59.11	C.S.O. No. 114 of 1900.
Charles Pedersen,	328.53	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 160 of 1900.
F. G. Machado,	2,240.00	No. 169 of 1900.
Leung Wing Kee,	144.00	No. 182 of 1900.
Chan Tsun,	25.20	C.S.O. No. 1999 of 1900.
Harree Singh,	105.00	C.S.O. No. 2251 of 1900.
W. M. B. Arthur,	1,441.80	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 73 of 1901.
Sir F. Fleming,	337.50	No. 300 of 1901.
Yung Ho,	46.93	No. 165 of 1901.
Jeremiah Tweed,	473.66	No. 187 of 1901.
P. H. do Rozario,	1,120.00	Confl. C.S.O. No. 21 of 1901.
C. W. Duggan,	1,789.56	Secretary of States' Despatch No. 205 of 1901.
Chau Wai,	351.00	No. 228 of 1901.
Wong Yan,	29.87	C.S.O. No. 1724 of 1901.
Cheung Wan Tsai,	230.00	C.S.O. No. 2210 of 1901.
Wadowa Singh,	110.83	C.S.O. No. 2501 of 1901.
Carried forward, $	63,661.88	

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
1898. 16th December.	Assistant Postmaster General,	2,400.00	54	Ill health.
1899. 1st February.	Scavenger, Government Civil Hospital,	96.00	67	„
20th March.	Inspector in charge of Animal Depôts,	1,400.00	62	Age.
1st May.	Seaman in the Fire Brigade,	120.00	...	Old age and Ill health.
1st March.	Master of Tang Lung Chau Government Schools,	210.00	72	„
1st June.	Superintendent, Crown Lands,	3,000.00	62	„
1st December.	Interpreter to Inspector of Nuisances,	312.00	...	Ill health.
20th July.	Inspector of Nuisances,	1,400.00	...	„
1st February.	Gaol Messenger,	140.00	61	Age.
12th April.	Principal Warder,	1,232.00	59	Ill health.
15th May.	British Postmaster, Shanghai,	3,360.00	71	Age.
1st May.	Draughtsman,	480.00	66	„
1st September.	Boatman, Harbour Department,	84.00	61	„
1st October.	Assistant Warder,	350.00	45	Ill health.
1st September.	1st Clerk, Magistracy,	3,204.00	...	.....
1901. 26th September.	Governor of the Leeward Islands,	9,720.00	...	.....
1st March.	Office Attendant, Treasury,	132.00	63	Age.
1st April.	Warder, Victoria Gaol,	980.00	60	Ill health.
15th June.	1st Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office,	2,040.00	56	„
21st March.	Secretary, Sanitary Board,	3,186.00	58	„
1st March.	Shroff, Stamp Office,	540.00	57	„
1st June.	Coolie, Botanical and Afforestation Department,	84.00	82	Age.
6th August.	Second Shroff, Treasury,	600.00	60	Ill health.
1st September.	1st Class Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol,	350.00	41	„

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,	63,661.88	
W. C. Barlow,	720.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 339 of 1901.
Pang San,	30.80	C.S.O. No. 3376 of 1901.
C. V. Ladds,	1,260.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 380 of 1901.
J. A. Lowson,	1,634.00	C.S.O. No. 2062 of 1900.
Pat Ngan,	30.80	C.S.O. No. 3463 of 1901.
L. G. d'Almada e Castro,	699.40	C.S.O. No. 3657 of 1901.
Sung Sing,	610.37	C.S.O. No. 3448 of 1901.
Sir. J. W. Carrington,	2,437.50	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 26 of 1902.
Mrs. Jane Ackers (Now Mrs. Webb),	456.16	C.S.O. No. 3203 of 1901.
John Lee,	1,158.10	C.S.O. No. 57 of 1902.
* Tsang A Ho,	108.75	C.S.O. No. 860 of 1902.
Warris Khan,	67.20	C.S.O. No. 404 of 1902.
Wong Shek Tsun,	30.00	C.S.O. No. 447 of 1902.
Charles Ford,	2,450.00	C.S.O. No. 1486 of 1902.
Wong Fuk,	30.00	C.S.O. No. 1950 of 1902.
Chan Mui,	46.66	C.S.O. No. 2801 of 1902.
Fouja Singh,	87.26	C.S.O. No. 2782 of 1902.
Basawa Singh,	85.61	C.S.O. No. 2611 of 1902.
F. F. Remedios,	400.00	C.S.O. No. 2349 of 1902.
Fung Fu,	336.40	C.S.O. No. 3118 of 1902.
John Carrol,	560.00	C.S.O. No. 2211 of 1903.
Cheng Ka Tsun,	312.00	C.S.O. No. 3111 of 1903.
Lo Sik Lng,	348.00	C.S.O. No. 2941 of 1902.
John Livesey,	1,269.33	C.S.O. No. 5270 of 1903.
Carried forward, $	78,830.22	

REMARKS.

* Died 19th November, 1906.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirements.
		$ c.		
1901.				
20th October.	3rd Assistant Master, Queen's College,	2,700.00	...	Ill health.
25th October.	Station Coolie, Police Department,	84.00	70	Age.
3rd November.	Colonial Veterinary Surgeon,	4,200.00	...	Ill health.
26th December.	Assistant Surgeon,	5,160.00	39	,,
1902.				
1st January.	Dispensaryman,	132.00	63	Age.
1st February.	1st Clerk Imports and Exports Office,	1,614.00	42	Ill health.
1st March.	1st Clerk Registrar General's Department,	915.56	56	Age.
1st April.	Chief Justice,	13,500.00	59	Ill health.
17th February.	Matron, Civil Hospital,	1,190.00	49	.....
1st April.	Inspector under the Women & Girls Protection Ord.,	1,878.00	62	Age.
11th April.	Porter, Colonial Secretary Office,	300.00	59	,,
19th February.	3rd class Assistant Warder,	252.00	40	Ill health.
1st June.	Market Scavenger,	108.00	62	Age.
7th December.	Superintendent, Botanical and Afforestation Dept.,	4,200.00	61	,,
1st September.	Market Scavenger,	108.00	74	,,
1st December.	Sailor, Gunpowder Depôt,	120.00	59	Ill health.
19th November.	2nd Class Assistant Warder,	308.00	37	,,
6th November.	1st Class Assistant Warder,	342.44	55	,,
24th December.	3rd Clerk Colonial Secretary's Office,	1,592.26	...	,,
1903.				
16th February.	Head Master Sai-Ying-Pun School,	696.00	59	Age.
1th March.	Overseer, Public Works Department,	1,680.00	60	Ill health.
15th April.	1st Shroff Treasury,	780.00	48	,,
1st July.	Clerk, Education Department,	720.00	53	,,
1st August.	Officer in Charge of Government Gunpowder Depôt.,	2,380.00	58	,,

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,	78,830.22	
Heong Mong,	46.66	C.S.O. No. 6598 of 1903.
Kwok Chune,	43.75	C.S.O. No. 8810 of 1903.
R. Murray Rumsey,	2,600.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 466 of 1903.
Wong Kwai,	27.30	C.S.O. No. 2516 of 1904.
Ip Yun,	28.00	C.S.O. No. 2566 of 1904.
Pau Ping,	36.40	C.S.O. No. 3568 of 1904.
G. J. W. King,	931.00	C.S.O. No. 823 of 1904.
J. R. Mudie,	1,260.00	C.S.O. No. 5671 of 1904.
Ng Kan,	67.60	C.S.O. No. 4207 of 1904.
Un Ting,	18.00	C.S.O. No. 6482 of 1904.
C. Wagner, £47.11.8 @ 1/8	571.00	C.S.O. No. 6452 of 1904.
J. W. Norton Kyshe,	1,385.67	C.O.D. No. 308 of 1904.
Sir Wm. Meigh Goodman, Kt.,	5,400.00	C.S.O. No. 343 of 1905.
Ho Kan Pou,	115.03	C.S.O. No. 796 of 1905.
James Sinclair,	525.00	C.S.O. No. 1617 of 1905.
J. L. S. Alves,	1,760.00	C.S.O. No. 9146 of 1904 Confidential.
*Bruce Shepherd,	2,340.00	C.S.O. No. 799 of 1905.
Sze To Tau,	152.00	C.S.O. No. 2616 of 1905.
J. M. Gutierrez,	600.00	C.S.O. No. 4464 of 1905.
Jandah Singh,	57.50	C.S.O. No. 8494 of 1905.
Lam Tip,	42.00	C.S.O. No. 539 of 1906.
Au Fung-Chi,	180.00	C.S.O. No. 191 of 1906.
Filomeno Maria Franco,	294.00	C.S.O. No. 652 of 1906.
Capitolino João Xavier,	896.00	C.S.O. No. 780 of 1906.
Carried forward, $	98,207.13	

REMARKS.

* Died 6th February, 1906.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
1903.				
1st August.	Chinese Assistant Lighthouse Keeper,	280.00	37	Ill health.
1st December.	Stoker, Fire Brigade Department,	210.00	58	,,
1904.				
10th January.	Harbour Master,	6,000.00	57	Age.
1st March.	Office Coolie, Police Department,	84.00	74	,,
1st April.	Station Coolie, Police Department,	84.00	61	,,
1st June.	Nurse, Civil Hospital,	156.00	61	Ill health.
12th June.	Land Bailiff, Public Works Department,	2,100.00	48	,,
1st July.	Executor Engineer,	3,600.00	51	,,
1st July.	Head Messenger, Supreme Court,	156.00	57	Age.
1st August.	Market Scavenger,	108.00	55	,,
17th May.	1st Clerk Police Department,	1,440.00	...	,,
19th May.	Registrar of Supreme Court,	5,400.00	...	...
1905.				
27th April.	Chief Justice,	13,500.00	...	Age.
21st February.	Master of Belilios Public School,	406.00	57	...
17th March.	Lighthouse Keeper,	1,750.00	60	Age.
1st May.	Fist Clerk, Harbour Office,	2,640.00	58	,,
26th August.	Land Officer and Official Receiver,	5,400.00	Dead.	Ill health.
1st May.	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department,	480.00	62	Age.
4th July.	Second Clerk, Magistracy,	1,612.00	43	Ill health.
17th November.	2nd Class Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol,	230.00	32	,,
1906.				
1st February.	Market Scavenger, Sanitary Department,	108.00	55	,,
1st March.	Chinese Writer, Registrar General's Department,	720.00	57	Age.
1st March.	Clerk, Public Works Department,	840.00	68	,,
5th April.	First Clerk of Court and Clerk to the Chief Justice,	1,920.00	55	,,

PENSIONS.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,.....	98,207.13	
Tang Shi Kit, ...	12.00	C.S.O. No. 901 of 1906.
Lo U Shing,.....	330.00	C.S.O. No. 2050 of 1906.
Elizabeth Annie Bateman, ...	855.00	C.S.O. No. 3671 of 1905.
Joseph John Bullin, ...£50 @ 2/–.	500.00	Secretary of State's Confidential Despatch of 29th March 1906.
Kram Dad, ...	66.00	C.S.O. No. 4694 of 1906.
Edwin David Rogers, ...	436.33	C.S.O. No. 448 of 1904.
Natha Khan,.....	60.80	C.S.O. No. 7215 of 1906.
J. A. Straube,.....	319.20	C.S.O. No. 8799 of 1906.
John Ahern, ...	336.00	C.O.D. No. 7339 of 1906.
Abdool Ryman, ...	42.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.
Mahomet Hoosien, ...	42.00	Do.
Sheik Bydoolah, ...	42.00	Do.
Barashah, ...	39.00	Do.
Sheik Ameer Hoosien, ...	45.99	Do.
Muckball Hoosien, ...	41.49	Do.
Nana Kareem Bux,.....	48.81	Do.
Abdool Khader, ...	42.00	Do.
Alvah Hazlett,.....	180.00	Do.
James Livingstone, ...	204.00	Do.
Gool Mahomet,.....	40.12	Do.
Goolab Singh, ...	60.00	Do.
Lau Fuk, ...	32.33	Do.
Jumal Khan, ...	46.50	Do.
James Halloran, ...	295.00	Do.
Jewar Singh, ...	45.33	Do.
Sudder Deen, ...	46.50	Do.
Carried forward,.....$	102,415.53	

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
1906. 1st May.	Chinese Writer, Registrar General's Department,.....	240.00	33	Abolition of office.
1st June.	Chinese Interpreter, Harbour Department, ...	660.00	64	Age.
20th May.	Head Mistress, Belilios Public School, ...	2,700.00	60	,,
20th June.	First Clerk, Registrar General's Department, ...	1,740.00	48	Compulsory.
20th June.	Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol, ...	264.00	36	Ill health.
1st July	Inspector of Market, Kowloon, Sanitary Department,	1,540.00	37	,,
13th September.	2nd Class Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol, ...	243.20	34	,,
19th October.	Warder, Victoria Gaol, ...	1,260.00	55	,,
25th October.	Do., do., ...	1,260.00	48	,,
1st June, 1872.	Hongkong Police, ...	168.00	74	Age.
Do.	Do., ...	168.00	66	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Do.	Do., ...	168.00	64	
Do.	Do., ...	156.00	67	
14th June, 1872.	Do., ...	192.00	67	
9th July, 1873.	Do., ...	186.00	78	
Do.	Do., ...	220.00	72	
6th Nov., 1873.	Do., ...	186.00	77	
1st March, 1874.	Do., ...	720.00	75	
10th March, 1874.	Do., ...	720.00	68	
1st May, 1874.	Do., ...	171.00	68	
2nd Dec., 1876.	Do., ...	246.00	92	
1st Feb., 1876.	Do., ...	96.00	67	
4th Jan., 1877.	Do., ...	186.00	66	
7th May, 1877.	Do., ...	1,200.00	63	
17th June, 1877.	Do, ...	186.00	69	
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	63	

PENSIONS.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,	102,415.53	
Muggar Singh,	46.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.
Dewa Singh,	40.50	Do.
Sheik Torab Alli,	46.50	Do.
Jewan Khan,	45.33	Do.
Ruttan Singh,	46.50	Do.
Nowrung,	46.50	Do.
Chundah Singh,	37.50	Do.
Gundah Singh,	46.50	Do.
Goolab Singh,	42.83	Do.
Fatteh Singh,	40.50	Do.
Kalla Khan,	40.50	Do.
Jewar Singh,	41.50	Do.
Jewan Khan,	46.50	Do.
Chunda Singh,	37.50	Do.
Mohur Singh,	40.50	Do.
Purtab Singh,	48.20	Do.
Choor Singh,	42.83	Do.
Yar Mahomet,	51.12	Do.
Moolah Singh,	37.50	Do.
Sundt Singh,	40.50	Do.
Share Singh,	46.50	Do.
Hakum Singh,	46.50	Do.
Chunda Singh,	46.50	Do.
Lucca Singh,	46.50	Do.
Jhanda Singh,	40.50	Do.
Uttam Singh,	46.50	Do.
Sheik Azzim,	40.00	Do.
Carried forward, $	103,594.34	

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
17th June, 1877.	Hongkong Police,	186.00	64	
Do.	Do.,	162.00	69	
1st Oct., 1877.	Do.,	186.00	61	
13th Dec., 1877.	Do.,	186.00	62	
Do.	Do.,	186.00	69	
1st Dec., 1877.	Do.,	186.00	62	
14th April, 1878.	Do.,	186.00	68	
Do.	Do.,	186.00	74	
Do.	Do.,	186.00	59	
Do.	Do.,	162.00	63	
Do.	Do.,	162.00	63	
Do.	Do.,	186.00	68	
Do.	Do.,	186.00	72	
Do.	Do.,	150.00	68	
Do.	Do.,	162.00	61	
Do.	Do.,	210.00	66	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Do.	Do.,	186.00	60	
14th June, 1878.	Do.,	186.00	66	
16th Oct., 1878.	Do.,	150.00	58	
Do.	Do.,	162.00	68	
Do.	Do.,	186.00	66	
Do.	Do.,	186.00	60	
Do.	Do.,	186.00	74	
Do.	Do.,	186.00	64	
Do.	Do.,	162.00	78	Injured on duty.
Do.	Do.,	186.00	68	
26th Oct., 1878.	Do.,	150.00	67	

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,	103,594.34	
Chun Ut Hing,	30.22	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.
Jewan Singh,	37.00	Do.
Amur Singh,	47.82	Do.
John Freeman,	120.00	Do.
Mok-Lin-Hing,	42.00	Do.
Robert Clare,	120.00	Do.
Lai-Sam,	42.00	Do.
Abdulah Khan,	52.70	Do.
Kundasamy,	46.50	Do.
Hung Sam,	33.00	Do.
Wan Po,	24.00	Do.
Li Chung,	33.00	Ordinance No. 8 of 1890.
Lo Loi,	28.66	Do.
Yun Ku,	33.00	Do.
Tam Un,	33.00	Do.
Ching Fui,	23.92	Do.
Tang Fuk,	21.60	Do.
Yim Hing,	24.00	Do.
Leung On,	30.56	Do.
Adam Hogg,	120.00	Do.
James C. Grant,	135.00	Do.
Jeremiah Foley,	200.00	Do.
Thomas Middle,	120.00	Do.
Chan a-Cheung,	24.00	Do.
* Runmust Khan,	52.70	Do.
Kwok Ut,	55.00	Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.
Chutter Singh,	41.91	Do.
Carried forward, $	105,165.93	

* Died on 30th September, 1906.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
1st Nov., 1878.	Hongkong Police,	132.00	68	
16th Feb., 1879.	Do.,	186.00	53	
17th April, 1879.	Do.,	186.00	58	
1st May, 1879.	Do.,	480.00	62	
1st August, 1879.	Do.,	168.00	69	
1st Sept., 1879.	Do.,	480.00	58	
22nd Oct., 1879.	Do ,	168.00	73	
17th Jan., 1880.	Do.,	186.00	65	
25th April, 1880.	Do ,	186.00	66	
21st April, 1880.	Do.,	132.00	65	
1st Sept., 1880.	Do.,	96.00	70	On Expiration of Term of Service.
19th April, 1881.	Do.,	132.00	59	
15th Sept., 1881.	Do.,	108.00	58	
13th Sept., 1881.	Do.,	132.00	64	
Do.	Do.,	132.00	67	
15th Nov., 1881.	Do.,	84.00	54	
5th Dec., 1881.	Do.,	96.00	67	
1st Feb., 1882.	Do.,	96.00	60	
1st Feb., 1882.	Do.,	96.00	59	
28th Jan., 1882.	Do.,	480.00	59	
13th Feb., 1882.	Do.,	540.00	55	
2nd Mar., 1882.	Do.,	480.00	75	
10th July, 1882.	Do.,	480.00	64	
18th July, 1882.	Do.,	108.00	57	
31st Aug., 1882.	Do.,	.....	74	
1st Jan., 1883.	Do.,	132.00	61	
22nd Nov., 1883.	Do.,	150.00	53	

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,.....	105,165.93	
Sapooran Singh, ...	54.20	Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.
John Fleming,.....	153.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.
Chau Hung Kong, ...	27.00	Do.
Torab Beg, ...	46.50	Do.
Pall Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Wm. Foulks Whitehead,.....	90.00	Do.
Un Kam Yau, ...	39.50	Ordinance No. 8 of 1862.
Jewallah Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Chete Singh, ...	43.16	Do.
Nutha Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Li Man Shing,.....	35.53	Do.
William Harms, ...	120.00	Do.
Nund Singh, ...	55.19	Do.
Mungall Singh, ...	45.82	Do.
Kahim Khan, ...	68.20	Do.
Gool Mahoment, ...	46.50	Do.
Allum Khan, ...	46.50	Do.
Hierah Singh, ...	47.20	Do.
Gundah Singh,.....	47.63	Do.
Edah,.....	46 50	Do.
Kotab Deen,.....	46.50	Do.
Purtab Singh	49.60	Do
Dabee Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Chunam Shah, ...	45.36	Do.
Hossein Bux, ...	46.50	Do.
Ajaib Singh, ...	47.89	Do.
Kooshall Singh, ...	55.87	Do.
Carried forward,.....$	106,656.08	

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
4th Dec., 1883.	Hongkong Police,	210.00	58	On Expiration of Term of Service.
1st Feb., 1884.	Do.,	540.00	57	
2nd Feb., 1884.	Do.,	108.00	54	
10th April, 1884.	Do.,	186.00	72	
Do.	Do.,	186.00	53	
4th March. 1884.	Do.,	720.00	67	
15th May, 1884.	Do.,	168.00	56	
3rd June, 1884.	Do.,	186.00	55	
8th June, 1884.	Do.,	186.00	60	
3rd June, 1884.	Do.,	186.00	57	
26th July, 1884.	Do.,	168.00	58	
1st Nov., 1884.	Do.,	480.00	54	
10th Nov., 1884.	Do.,	234.00	58	
18th Nov., 1884.	Do.,	186.00	52	
24th Dec., 1884.	Do.,	186.00	65	
21st Jan., 1885.	Do.,	186.00	62	
27th Jan., 1885.	Do.,	186.00	67	
28th Feb., 1885.	Do.,	120.00	54	
Do.	Do.,	120.00	55	
2nd April, 1885.	Do.,	186.00	60	
10th April, 1885.	Do.,	186.00	62	
13th April, 1885.	Do.,	186.00	82	
5th May, 1885.	Do.,	186.00	58	
30th April, 1885.	Do.,	62.00	52	
10th June, 1885.	Do.,	186.00	59	
1st Aug., 1885.	Do.,	150.00	57	
1st Sept., 1885.	Do.,	216.00	55	

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward, ...	106,656.08	
Besundh Singh, ...	46.50	Ordinance No. 8 of 1862.
Purtah Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Delaile Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Vasawah Singh, ...	45.90	Do.
Abdoolah Khan, ...	52.70	Do.
Li Ú, ...	50.40	Do.
*George Orley, ...	500.00	Do.
Tsang Lin, ...	32.00	Do.
Chung Shü, ...	27.00	Do.
Shek Yau, ...	34.02	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.
Arjohn Singh, ...	43.25	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations, Government Notification 51 of 1874 under Ordinance 8 of 1869.
Thomas F. Grey, ...	460.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.
Sunt Ram, ...	62.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance 8 of 1869.
Junda Singh, ...	38.25	Do.
Sultan Mullick, ...	77.90	Do.
Abbass, ...	111.60	Do.
Mahomet Alli, ...	70.05	Do.
Su Sau, ...	24.25	Do.
Robert Simpson, ...	120.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.
William Currie, ...	120.00	Do.
Denis Delargey, ...	120.00	Do.
Laughlin Mackay, ...	120.00	Do.
Luchman Singh, ...	40.00	Do.
Donald Thomson, ...	400.00	Do.
Carried forward, ...$	109,344.90	

REMARKS.

* Died on 4th March, 1905.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
16th Sept., 1885.	Hongkong Police,	186.00	52	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Do.	Do.,	186.00	55	
Do.	Do.,	186.00	62	
15th Dec., 1885.	Do.,	162.00	61	
31st Dec., 1885.	Do.,	186.00	64	
15th Mar., 1886.	Do.,	168.00	60	
1st June, 1886.	Do.,	1,200.00	61	
1st July, 1886.	Do.,	96.00	63	
6th June, 1886.	Do.,	108.00	63	
1st Aug., 1886.	Do.,	102.00	62	
1st Oct., 1886.	Do.,	152.00	54	
11th Feb., 1887.	Do.,	1,200.00	66	
1st Feb., 1887.	Do.,	186.00	49	
9th Jan., 1887.	Do.,	153.00	58	
6th June, 1887.	Do.,	146.00	64	
Do.	Do.,	186.00	71	
10th July, 1887.	Do.,	234.00	61	
19th Jan, 1887.	Do.,	96.00	55	
18th Oct., 1887.	Do.,	480.00	57	
Do.	Do.,	480.00	55	
Do.	Do.,	480.00	51	
Do.	Do.,	480.00	53	
17th Dec., 1887.	Do.,	186.00	61	
13th Mar., 1887.	Do.,	1,200.00	65	

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,	109,344.90	
Sobah Singh,	46.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance 8 of 1869.
Surmukh Singh,	142.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.
Kallah Singh,	52.70	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance 8 of 1869.
Kallah Singh,	46.50	Do.
Ghoodoo,	39.16	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance 8 of 1869.
Khan Singh,	46.50	Do.
Otam Singh,	52.88	Do.
Macken Singh,	40.50	Do.
Myah Singh,	46.50	Do.
Baghat Singh,	46.50	Do.
Goolab Singh,	46.50	Do.
Kaiser Singh,	46.50	Do.
Nund Singh,	51.33	Do.
Junda Singh,	40.50	Do.
Hhomas Barnet Beattie,	128.00	Do.
Teer Singh,	30.00	Do.
Bugh McKay,	166.33	Do.
James Edwards,	280.00	Do.
Patti Ram,	46.50	Do.
Churn Dass,	46.50	Do.
Ahmed Khan,	46.50	Do.
James Jonhston,	(1) 120.00	Do.
John McDougall,	120.00	Do.
Yar Mahomed,	*40.50	Do.
Carried forward, $	111,114.30	

REMARKS.

* Reduced pension. (C.S.O. 965 of 1890.)

(1) Died on 5th October, 1906.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
19th Mar., 1888.	Hongkong Police,	186.00	52	
6th April, 1888.	De,	342.00	80	
16th Aug., 1888.	Do.,	186.00	Unknown.	
6th Nov., 1888.	Do.,	186.00	69	
1st Nov., 1888.	Do.,	162.00	51	
9th Jan., 1889.	Do.,	186.00	49	On Expiration of Term of Service.
31st Jan., 1889.	Do.,	216.00	55	
31st Mar., 1889.	Do.,	162.00	58	
15th April, 1889.	Do.,	186.00	55	
10th April, 1889.	Do.,	186.00	47	
15th April, 1889.	Do.,	186.00	56	
30th April, 1889.	Do.,	186.00	50	
7th May, 1889.	Do.,	210.00	53	
15th May, 1889.	Do.,	162.00	56	
11th Aug., 1889.	Do.,	480.00	48	
10th June, 1889.	Do.,	150.00	57	
1st July, 1889.	Do.,	624.00	51	Medical Certificate.
31st Aug, 1889.	Do.,	840.00	58	
1st Oct, 1889.	Do.,	186.00	49	
16th Sept, 1889.	Do.,	186.00	53	
Do.	Do.,	186.00	50	On Expiration of Term of Service.
12th Dec, 1889.	Do,	480.00	49	
Do.	Do.,	480.00	53	
12th March, 1890.	Do.,	182.00	46	

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,	111,114.30	
Sunder Singh,	46.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance 8 of 1869.
Herah Singh,	37.50	Do.
Jewand Singh,	40.50	Do.
Jagat Singh,	37.50	Do.
Sheik Rahim,	54.13	Do.
Easer Singh,	40.50	Do.
Sawan Singh,	46.50	Do.
Utter Singh,	46.50	Do.
Kalla Singh,	46.50	Do.
Odham Singh,	45.88	Do.
Fatty Singh,	40.50	Do.
Nicholas Perry,	422.97	Do.
Assah Singh,	46.50	Do.
James Cradock,	616.00	Do.
Shanker Singh,	51.05	Do.
Hernam Singh,	46.50	Do.
Bahadur Singh,	43.89	Do.
Mana Singh,	40.50	Do.
Tarah Khan,	43.20	Do.
Heera Singh,	43.20	Do.
Allah Singh,	45.90	Do.
Wan Tai Loi,	58.80	Do.
Kwong Cheung,	63.35	Do.
Jewallah Singh,	47.53	Do.
Chaū Chung,	90.00	Do.
Veer Singh,	42.19	Do.
Carried forward, $	113,298.39	

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
10th June, 1890.	Hongkong Police,	186.00	47	
Do.	Do.,	150.00	53	
Do.	Do.,	162.00	47	
Do.	Do.,	150.00	45	
1st Aug, 1890.	Do.,	216.00	46	
10th Dec, 1890.	Do.,	162.00	47	
Do.	Do.,	186.00	48	
Do.	Do.,	186.00	53	
18th Dec, 1890.	Do.,	186.00	47	
10th Dec., 1890.	Do.,	186.00	46	
4th Jan., 1891.	Do.,	162.00	45	
31st March, 1891.	Do.,	960.00	60	
12th March, 1891.	Do.,	186.00	48	
1st June, 1891.	Do.,	1,320.00	59	
1st May, 1891.	Do,	216.00	53	
5th May, 1891.	Do.,	186.00	50	
10th June, 1891.	Do.,	164.60	48	
15th May, 1891.	Do.,	162.00	46	
11th June, 1891.	Do.,	162.00	52	
10th July, 1891.	Do.,	162.00	53	
1st July, 1891.	Do.,	162.00	55	
4th August, 1891.	Do.,	168.00	58	
14th Aug., 1891.	Do.,	132.00	64	
12th Sept., 1891.	Do.,	186.00	55	
1st Sept., 1891.	Do.,	240.00	59	
7th October, 1891.	Do.,	186.00	60	

On Expiration of Term of Service.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pensions in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,	113,298.39	
Herah Singh,	35.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance 8 of 1869.
Appasammy,	77.50	Do.
Boolackie,	46.50	Do.
Umer Deen,	46.50	Do.
Gunda Singh,	46.50	Do.
Sobah Singh,	45.25	Do.
Farquhar Clark,	(1) 150.00	Do.
Mahomed Umer,	(2) 25.00	Do.
Herbert John Gidley,	(3) 75.00	Do.
Jewand Singh,	49.50	Do.
Pall Singh,	46.50	Do.
Hookam Singh,	(4) 44.00	Do.
Mitt Singh,	58.22	Do.
Charles Hadden,	(5) 150.00	Do.
George Gane,	(6) 50.00	Do.
Francis Miners,	150.00	Do.
Jagat Singh,	54.02	Do.
Lall Singh,	81.00	Do.
James Harkin,	180.00	Do.
Cheragh Deen,	(6) 155.81	Do.
Chan Tsun,	140.00	Do.
Mitt Singh,	(6) 50.00	Do.
Chate Singh,	49.60	Do.
Hababula Mullick,	100.62	Ordinance No. 14 of 1887, and Regulations thereunder.
Boor Singh,	(6) 44.80	Do.
Carried forward, $	115,249.71	

REMARKS.

(1) Injured on duty. (C.S.O. 408 of 1892.)
(2) Reduced pension. (C.S.O. 1117 of 1892.)
(3) Reduced pension. (C.S. Letter 1606 of 1892).
(4) Reduced pension. (C.S.O. 2418 of 1892).

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
4th October, 1891.	Hongkong Police,	150.00	55	
1st October, 1891.	Do,	186.00	57	On Expiration of Term of Service.
10th Nov., 1891.	Do.,	186.00	55	
1st January, 1892.	Do.,	186.00	46	
3rd January, 1892.	Do.,	186.00	54	
18th Jan, 1892.	Do.,	186.00	49	
1st May., 1892.	Do.,	600.00	50	Injured on duty.
2nd May, 1892.	Do.,	150.00	51	
5th Sept., 1892.	Do.,	600.00	56	
16th Aug., 1892.	Do.,	186.00	61	
2nd Oct., 1892.	Do.,	186.00	54	
4th Oct., 1892.	Do.,	186.00	49	
1st Dec., 1892.	Do.,	210.00	54	
26th Jan., 1893.	Do.,	636 00	46	
Do.	Do.,	600.00	49	
Do.	Do.,	600.00	49	
1st Jan., 1893.	Do,	216.00	49	On Expiration of Term of Service.
1st Feb., 1893.	Do,	246.00	52	
17th March, 1893.	Do.,	720.00	50	
24th Aug., 1893.	Do.,	360.00	67	
15th Aug., 1893.	Do.,	300.00	58	
13th Oct., 1893.	Do.,	186.00	49	
4th Dec., 1893.	Do,	186.00	46	
1st April., 1894.	Do.,	360.00	49	
1st May, 1894.	Do.,	186.00	58	

REMARKS.

(5) Pension re-adjusted to $150 in 1895.

(6) Reduced pension.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pensions in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,.....	115,249.71	
Narain Singh, ...	(1) 33.75	Ordinance No. 14 of 1887, and Regulations thereunder.
Archibald McDonald, ...	240.00	Do.
Kharrig Singh, ...	(1) 55.21	Do.
Sunkata Deen, ...	46.50	Do.
Herab Singh, ...	72.00	Do.
Gundah Singh, ...	50.14	Do.
Rustom Khan, ...	50.07	Do.
John Collett, ...	192.00	Do.
Soonder Singh, ...	49.60	Do.
Pall Singh, ...	(1) 23.25	Do.
Jhunda Singh, ...	47.86	Do.
Fouja Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Nutta Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Chunda Singh, ...	72.16	Do.
Fuja Singh, ...	55.80	Do.
Gooljar Shah, ...	78.61	Do.
Gormuk Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Khaim Singh, ...	49.60	Do.
Abdool Latiff, ...	52.70	Do.
Pan Singh, ...	55.80	Do.
Mahomet Bux, ...	58.90	Do.
Mahomed Subahn, ...	49.60	Do.
Hookum Singh, ...	46.04	Do.
Jewalla Singh, ...	62.00	Do.
Sheik Banah, ...	† 55.34	Do.
Allah Bux, ...	† 47.43	Do.
Carried forward,.....$	116,933.57	

REMARKS.

(1) Reduced pension.

† Reduced 10 %.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
5th May, 1894.	Hongkong Police,	150.00	42	
29th June, 1894.	Do.,	720.00	52	
16th June, 1894.	Do.,	186.00	53	
26th June, 1894.	Do.,	186.00	49	
12th Oct., 1894.	Do.,	216.00	52	
19th Oct., 1894.	Do.,	192.00	49	
15th Nov., 1894.	Do.,	186.00	48	
6th July, 1894.	Do.,	720.00	46	
1st Feb., 1895.	Do.,	186.00	48	
15th Feb, 1895.	Do.,	186.00	66	
12th Feb, 1895.	Do.,	186.00	39	
14th March, 1895.	Do.,	186.00	43	
13th March, 1895.	Do.,	186.00	41	
1st April, 1895.	Do.,	236.00	52	
23rd April, 1895.	Do.,	186.00	71	
19th April, 1895.	Do.,	246.00	45	
13th May, 1895.	Do.,	186.00	43	
17th May, 1895.	Do.,	186.00	46	
26th March, 1895.	Do.,	186.00	50	
8th June, 1895.	Do.,	186.00	49	
12th June, 1895.	Do.,	186.00	46	
9th Sept., 1895.	Do.,	186.00	43	
1st Nov., 1895.	Do.,	186.00	54	
20th Dec., 1895.	Do.,	186.00	66	
1st Feb., 1896.	Do.,	186.00	50	
Do.	Do.,	186.00	53	

On Expirationof Term of Service.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,	116,933.57	
George Gordon,	200.00	Ordinance No. 14 of 1887, and Regulations thereunder.
Ludda Singh,	53.30	Do.
Gunda Singh,	65.10	Do.
Ip Poo,	84.00	Do.
Goolab Singh,	46.50	Do.
Vassava Singh,	52.70	Do.
Sham Singh,	(1) 47.43	Do.
Share Singh,	(1) 35.55	Do.
Ahmed Mullick,	46.50	Do.
Esur Singh,	52.70	Do.
Fatty Dad,	(1) 50.22	Do.
Salig Ram,	114.31	Do.
Meah,	(1) 42.96	Do.
George Phelps,	235.95	Do.
William Baker,	(2) 361.65	Do.
William Quincey,	(2) 568.59	Do.
William Stanton,	(2) 555.52	Do.
Joseph Mathew Corcoran,	780.18	Do.
Alexander McIver,	201.07	Do.
Angus Macaulay,	133 33	Do.
John Butlin,	496.90	Do.
Jewar Singh,	52.70	Do.
George Hennessy,	656.47	Do.
Carried forward, $	121,867.20	

REMARKS.

(1) Reduced 10 %.

(2) Reduced 20 %.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
1st April, 1896.	Do.,	600.00	45	On Expiration of Term of Service.
15th May, 1896.	Do.,	192.00	45	
1st Sept., 1896.	Do.,	186.00	65	
13th Sept., 1896.	Do.,	168.00	57	
25th Nov., 1896.	Do.,	186.00	45	Medical Certificate.
9th March, 1897.	Do.,	186.00	49	On Expiration of Term of Service.
12th April, 1897.	Do.,	186.00	49	
1st May, 1897.	Do.,	162.00	69	
Do.	Do.,	186.00	64	
18th June, 1897.	Do.,	186.00	41	
12th Oct., 1897.	Do.,	186.00	44	
5th Oct., 1897.	Do.,	300.00	54	
16th Nov., 1897.	Do.,	186.00	64	
4th Sept., 1897.	Do.,	720.00	53	
23rd Aug., 1897.	Do.,	960.00	58	Compulsorily retired on reduced Pension.
25th Aug., 1897.	Do.,	1,368.00	57	,,
2nd Sept., 1897.	Do.,	1,368.00	59	,,
10th Oct., 1897.	Hongkong Police,	1,680.00	56	Compulsorily retired.
15th Dec., 1897.	Do.,	720.00	46	,,
18th Jan., 1898.	Do.,	618.00	43	,,
15th Feb., 1898.	Do,	1,368.00	51	Expiration of Service.
,,	Do.,	186.00	63	,,
5th March, 1898.	Do.,	1,368.00	61	Compulsorily retired.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,.....	121,867.20	
Aeneas Mann, ...	415.15	Ordinance No. 14 of 1887, and Regulations thereunder.
Tom Foord, ...	224.00	Do.
Dan Hall,.....	250.00	Do.
Budd Singh,.....	49.60	Do.
Narain Singh, ...	52.70	Do.
Jewand Singh,.....	62.00	Do.
Share Singh, ...	52.70	Do.
Fakeer Mahomed, ...	77.17	Do.
Abdool Souban, ...	68.20	Do.
Jewar Singh, ...	123.33	Do.
Lainah Singh, ...	(1) 44 80	Do.
Soonder Singh,.....	55.80	Do.
Bhuma Singh, ...	52.70	Do.
Hugh Gilmour, ...	170.00	Do.
Utter Singh, ...	(2) 100.00	Do.
Roor Singh, ...	55.80	Do.
Pun Cheong,.....	74.19	Do.
Bishen Singh, ...	(3) 55.80	Do.
Nabby Bux, ...	46.50	Do.
Doolla, ...	71.70	Do.
Frederick George Keen, ...	(4) 199.20	Ordinance No. 33 of 1900.
Carried forward,.....$	124,168.54	

REMARKS.

(1) Reduced 15 %.
(2) Reduced by 12 %
(3) Reduced by 10 %
(4) Died on 1st February, 1906.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
5th March, 1898.	Do,,	1,104.00	48	Compulsorily retired.
,,	Do.,	720.00	51	,,
,,	Do.,	720.00	52	,,
31st April, 1898.	Do.,	186.00	69	Expiration of Service.
,,	Do.,	186.00	50	,,
21st April, 1898.	Do.,	186.00	48	,,
1st May, 1898.	Do.,	186.00	56	,,
28th May, 1898.	Do.,	270.00	43	,,
10th Sept , 1898.	Do.,	186.00	48	,,
22nd Sept., 1898.	Do.,	360.00	45	Compulsorily retired.
12th Oct., 1898.	Do.,	186.00	58	Expiration of Service.
1st Feb., 1899.	Do.,	186.00	46	Medical Certificate.
1st April, 1899.	Do.,	186.00	66	,,
27th May, 1899.	Do.,	600.00	44	,,
3rd Dec., 1896.	Do.,	360.00	45	Retired on reduced Pension.
10th Sept., 1899.	Do.,	186.00	57	Medical Certificate.
2nd Oct., 1899.	Do.,	240.00	55	Expiration of Service.
9th Oct , 1899.	Do.,	186.00	47	,,
1st Dec., 1899.	Do.,	186.00	40	Medical Certificate.
13th Feb., 1900.	Do.,	246.00	48	Expiration of Service.
17th March, 1900.	Do.,	864.00	34	Injured on duty.

REMARKS.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PENSIONERS.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward, ...	124,168.54	
John Hannah, ...	447.56	Ordinance No. 14 of 1887, and Regulations thereunder.
Bagwan Singh, ...	80.60	Do.
Kalla Singh, ...	62.00	Do.
NizamDeen, ...	62.00	Do.
Mulla Singh, ...	62.00	Do.
Deen Mahomed, ...	46.47	Do.
Vasaka Singh, ...	67.97	Do.
Chung Tung, ...	164.86	Do.
Dittoo, ...	66.34	Do.
Jhunda Singh, ...	62.00	Do.
Matab Deen, ...	62.00	Do.
Delail Khan, ...	65.10	Do.
Kalla Singh, ...	52.70	Do.
Buksheesh Singh, ...	46.50	Ordinance No. 33 of 1900.
HaKum Deen, ...	46.50	Do.
Alexander Watters, ...	(1) 96.01	Do.
Afzul Khan, ...	97.12	Do.
Kishen Singh, ...	62.00	Do.
Shahab Deen, ...	62.00	Do.
Soonder Singh, ...	66.97	Do.
George Kemp, ...	727.10	Do.
Carried forward, ... $	126,674.34	

REMARKS.

(1) Reduced 50 %. C.S.O. 3,485 of 1901.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
18th March, 1900.	Hongkong Police,	1,632.00	35	Expiration of Service.
1st April, 1900.	Do.,	186.00	35	Injured on duty.
17th Dec., 1900.	Do.,	186.00	47	Expiration of Service.
5th Feb., 1901.	Do.,	186.00	56	On Expiration of term of Service.
10th May, 1901.	Do.,	186.00	58	,,
1st Aug., 1901.	Do.,	186.00	45	Medical Certificate.
29th July, 1901.	Do.,	216.00	53	On Expiration of term of Service.
24th July, 1901.	Do.,	300.00	53	,,
10th Aug., 1901.	Do.,	216.00	47	,,
Do.	Do.,	186.00	48	,,
Do.	Do.,	186.00	49	,,
7th Sept., 1901.	Do.,	186.00	41	On Expiration of term of Service.
18th Sept., 1901.	Do.,	186.00	43	,,
14th Oct., 1901.	Do.,	186.00	61	Medical Certificate.
20th Nov., 1901.	Do.,	186.00	36	,,
11th Dec., 1901.	Do.,	720.00	49	,,
1st Dec., 1901.	Do.,	270.00	42	On Expiration of term of Service.
18th Nov., 1901.	Do.,	186.00	53	,,
21st Jan., 1902.	Do.,	186.00	42	Expiration of Service.
1st Feb., 1902.	Do.,	270.00	36	Medical Certificate.
18th Feb., 1902.	Do.,	1,692.00	50	On Expiration of term of Service.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PENSIONERS.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,.....	126,674.34	
Fatteh Khan, ...	49.60	Ordinance No. 14 of 1887, and Regulations thereunder.
Morgan Faherty, ...	120.00	Do.
Donald McLennan, ...	386.53	Do.
Chanda Singh,.....	52.70	Ordinance No. 33 of 1900.
Easy Khan, ...	87.19	Do.
Sunt Singh, ...	81.00	Do.
Kala Singh, ...	72.18	Do.
Alexander Mackie, ...	1,281.60	Do.
Sawan Singh,.....	56.83	Do.
Emam Deen,.....	49.73	Do.
Hakam Singh, ...	46.79	Do.
Su-Kwai, ...	51.00	Do.
Kwok Tin, ...	54.00	Do.
Angus MacSwayed,.....	388.80	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.
Hurnam Singh, ...	42.78	Do.
Baggat Singh, ...	55.80	Do.
John Godfrey, ...	240.00	Do.
Hazer Khan,.....	49.60	Do.
Peter McNab,.....	565.73	Do.
Khan Singh,.....	46.50	Do.
Carried forward,.....$	130,452.70	

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument which last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
18th Feb., 1902.	Hongkong Police, ...	186.00	41	On expiration of term of Service.
1st April, 1902.	Do., ...	720.00	32	Injured on duty.
6th Aug., 1902.	Do., ...	1,320.00	45	Expiration of Service.
1st Sept., 1902.	Do., ...	186.00	41	Medical Certificate.
15th Dec., 1902.	Do., ...	24.00	44	Expiration of Service.
1st Jan., 1903.	Do., ...	270.00	52	Medical Certificate.
6th Feb., 1903.	Do., ...	270.00	48	„
18th April, 1903.	Do., ...	2,016.00	53	Expiration of Service.
16th June, 1903.	Do., ...	216.00	38	Medical Certificate.
1st Sept, 1903.	Do., ...	186.00	34	„
12th Sept., 1903.	Do., ...	192.00	38	„
8th Oct., 1903.	Do., ...	180.00	34	Medical Certificate.
15th Nov., 1903.	Do., ...	180.00	40	„
23rd Jan., 1904.	Do., ...	864.00	32	Injured on duty.
1st Feb., 1904.	Do., ...	192.00	36	Medical Certificate.
28th March, 1904.	Do., ...	186.00	44	„
15th May, 1904.	Do., ...	720.00	47	Expiration of Service.
16th May, 1904.	Do., ...	186.00	37	Medical Certificate.
20th May, 1904.	Do., ...	1,542.90	46	Expiration of Service.
1st June, 1904.	Do., ...	186.00	38	Medical Certificate.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,	130,452.70	
Buckie,	49.25	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.
Mahomed Bux,	59.96	Do.
Vadawa Singh,	97.63	Do.
Budah,	81.55	Do.
Bhan Singh,	99.20	Do.
Vasawa Singh,	63.05	Do.
Partab Singh,	81.09	Do.
William Levi Ford,	720.20	Do.
Jeeva Singh,	60.46	Do.
Bhola Singh,	90.00	Do.
John Fyfe,	254.00	Do.
Bootah,	68.47	Do.
Jeet Singh,	73.05	Do.
Bishen Singh,	64.89	Do.
Bagwan Singh,	89.84	Do.
Bhola,	94.50	Do.
Lall Singh,	64.31	Do.
Inder Singh,	70.72	Do.
Besunt Singh,	81.46	Do.
Rahmat Ali,	46.50	Do.
Fazul Deen,	85.55	Do.
Bolaka Singh,	70.88	Do.
Carried forward, $	132,919.26	

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
1st July, 1904.	Hongkong, Police,	197.00	36	Medical Certificate.
1st Sept., 1904.	Do.,	192.00	39	Expiration of Service.
Do.	Do.,	270.00	47	„
Do.	Do.,	270.00	42	„
Do.	Do.,	186.00	31	Injured on duty.
20th Dec., 1904.	Do.,	192.00	39	Expiration of Service.
Do.	Do.,	246.00	41	„
7th Jan., 1905.	Do.,	1,662.00	48	„
16th March, 1905.	Do.,	216.00	46	Medical Certificate.
28th March, 1905.	Do.,	270.00	41	Expiration of Service.
26th April, 1905.	Do.,	762.00	46	„
10th June, 1905.	Do.,	246.00	61	Medical Certificate.
Do.	Do.,	234.00	41	Expiration of Service.
10th July, 1905.	Do.,	210.00	41	„
11th July, 1905.	Do.,	270.00	40	„
17th July, 1905.	Do.,	270.00	36	„
29th Sept., 1905.	Do.,	210.00	41	„
Do.	Do.,	216.00	38	„
16th Oct., 1905.	Do.,	270.00	41	„
16th Dec., 1905.	Do.,	186.00	34	Medical Certificate.
1st Jan., 1906.	Do.,	270.00	38	On expiration of term of Service.
20th Jan., 1906.	Do.,	216.00	42	Do.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,	132,919.26	
Mackan Khan,	74.11	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.
Mehur Deen,	59.01	Do.
John Gould,	609.40	Do.
Jowalla Singh,	91.23	Do.
Mahomed Alum,	44.18	Do.
Jewand Singh,	80.53	Do.
Wali Dad,	44.18	Do.
Tota Singh,	63 28	Do.
Jhanda Singh,	79.34	Do.
Ali Bux,	64.69	Do.
TOTAL, $	134,129.12	

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
1st Feb., 1906.	Hongkong Police, ...	246.00	40	On expiration of term of Service.
9th Feb., 1906.	Do., ...	210.00	41	Do.
1st June, 1906.	Do., ...	1,632.00	44	Do.
1st July, 1906.	Do., ...	270.00	38	Do.
22nd Sept., 1906.	Do., ...	186.00	29	Medical Certificate.
11th Oct., 1906.	Do., ...	270.00	37	Do.
9th Nov., 1906.	Do., ...	186.00	31	Do.
13th Nov., 1906.	Do., ...	192.00	40	On expiration of term of Service.
12th Dec., 1905.	Do., ...	270.00	...	...
24th Dec., 1906	Do., ...	210.00	45	...

FOREIGN CONSULS.

1906.

RETURN OF CONSULS of Foreign Countries residing in Hongkong, December, 1906.

Names of Consuls.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the Date of his Exequatur.	Recognition.
			Govt. Notification No.
Béla Szentirmay de Darvasto, Acting Consul,	Austria-Hungary,...	.....	514 of 1906.
Thomas H. Hamman, Consul, ...	Belgium, ...	30th September, 1902.	296 of 1902.
Agostinho Guilherme Romano, Consul, ...	Brazil, ...	21st February, 1880.	225 of 1879.
João Joaquim Leiria, Vice-Consul, ...	„	.....	683 of 1899.
José Gascon Gonzales de Bernedo, Consul,...	Chili, ...	23rd August, 1905.	435 of 1905.
Dr. Antonio B. Zanetti, Consul, ...	Cuba, ...	16th March, 1904.	258 of 1904.
Armin Haupt, Consul, ...	Denmark, ...	12th August, 1899.	348 of 1904.
Gaston Ernest Liébert, Consul, ...	France, ...	2nd April, 1903.	661 of 1903.
Jacques Amédée Guibert, Vice-Consul, ...	„	.....	.....
Dr. Friederich Krüger, Consul, ...	Germany, ...	.....	69 of 1904.
Cavalière Z. H. Volpicelli, Consul-General,...	Italy, ...	21st August, 1902.	419 of 1902.
Tokichi Tanaka, Consul, ...	Japan, ...	.....	1015 of 1906.
Frederico Demée Barretto, Consul, ...	Mexico, ...	7th November, 1906.	799 of 1906.
Frederik Jan Haver Droeze, Consul-General,	Netherlands, ...	27th February, 1895.	.....
Antonio Alexandrino Heytor Botelho, Consul,	Nicaragua, ...	15th June, 1905.	264 of 1905.
J. Eitzen, Vice-Consul, ...	Norway, ...	1st May, 1906.	556 of 1906.
Alberto Moreno Perez, Consul-General, ...	Panama, ...	16th January, 1906.	188 of 1906.
Don Alberto R. Elias, Consul, ...	Peru, ...	13th September, 1901.	.....
Agostinho Guilherme Romano, Consul-General, ...	Portugal, ...	18th May, 1885.	145 of 1884.
João Joaquim Leiria, Vice-Consul, ...	„	.....	669 of 1903.
Constantin de Bologawskoy, Consul, ...	Russia, ...	19th September, 1903.	753 of 1903.
Hon. Sir Catchick Paul Chater, Kt., C.M.G. Consul, ...	Siam, ...	20th January, 1891.	502 of 1890.
Auguste Pierre Murty, Consul, ...	Spain, ...	9th October, 1901.	355 of 1901.
Richard Bagge, Consul-General (resident at Shanghai), ...	Sweden, ...	.....	.....
Gustaf Harling, Vice-Consul, ...	„	.....	232 of 1902.
Amos Parker Wilder, Consul-General, ...	United States of America,	1st May, 1906.	393 of 1906.
Stuart J. Fuller, Vice and Deputy Consul-General, ...	„	.....	597 of 1906.

POPULATION

ACCORDING TO CENSUS OF 20TH JANUARY, 1901.

TOTAL CIVIL POPULATION OF THE COLONY AT CENSUS TAKEN IN 1901.

LOCALITY.	NON-CHINESE.																		CHINESE.			TOTAL.		
	Europeans and Americans other than Portuguese.			Portuguese.			Indians.			Races other than the before mentioned.			Total.			Eurasians.								
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females	Total
Land Population.																								
Victoria,	1,646	1,092	2,738	794	1,007	1,801	847	328	1,175	474	417	891	3,761	2,844	6,605	91	166	257	129,396	45,660	175,056	133,248	48,670	181,918
The Peak,	231	182	413	5	5	10	9	4	13	2	...	2	247	191	438	...	..	...	1,672	114	1,786	1,919	305	2,224
Hongkong Villages,	134	33	167	6	5	11	54	...	54	3	1	4	197	39	236	...	...	...	9,805	3,628	13,433	10,002	3,667	13,669
British Kowloon, ...	339	203	542	62	64	126	198	13	211	3	3	6	602	283	885	6	4	10	32,860	10,116	42,976	33,468	10,403	43,871
Stonecutters' Island.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	12	12	...	12
Total,	2,350	1,510	3,860	867	1,081	1,948	1,108	345	1,453	482	421	903	4,807	3,357	8,164	97	170	267	173,745	59,518	233,263	178,649	63,045	241,694
Mercantile Marine..	631	7	638	8	...	8	95	...	95	257	2	259	992	9	1,001	1	...	1	1,180	...	1,180	2,172	9	2,181
Floating Population.																								
The Harbour,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,932	9,597	28,529	18,932	9,597	28,529
Aberdeen	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,940	2,311	5,251	2,940	2,311	5,251
Shaukiwan,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,010	2,429	5,439	3,010	2,429	5,439
Stanley,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	520	361	881	520	361	881
Total,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,402	14,698	40,100	25,402	14,698	40,100
Grand Total,	2,981	1,517	4,498	875	1,081	1,956	1,203	345	1,548	739	423	1,162	5,799	3,366	9,165	98	170	268	200,327	74,216	274,543	206,223	77,752	283,975

(N 2)

COMPARISON BETWEEN THE CIVIL POPULATION AS PER CENSUS, IN THE YEARS 1891 AND 1901.

LOCALITY.		1891.							1901.						
		Males.			Females.			Total.	Males.			Females.			Total.
		Under 15.	Over 15.	Total.	Under 15.	Over 15.	Total.		Under 15.	Over 15.	Total.	Under 15.	Over 15.	Total.	
European and American, Civil Population, ...	Victoria	571	1,561	2,132	612	1,131	1,743	3,875	612	1,821	2,433	662	1,435	2,097	4,530
	The Peak,	20	111	131	29	53	82	213	47	189	236	58	128	186	422
	Hongkong Villages,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	124	139	14	24	'38	177
	British Kowloon,	22	95	117	21	45	66	183	86	308	394	75	187	262	656
	Police,	22	95	117	22	18	40	157	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mercantile Marine	..	740	740	...	24	24	764	...	639	639	...	7	7	646
	Not included in the above,	..	...	...	59	68	127	127	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	635	2,602	3,237	743	1,339	2,082	5,319	760	3,081	3,841	809	1,781	2,590	6,431
Races other than European, American, and Chinese.	Land Population,	124	850	974	150	315	465	1,439	285	1,356	1,641	288	647	935	2,576
	Mercantile Marine,	...	251	251	...	1	1	252	...	353	353	...	2	2	355
	Not included in the above,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	124	1,101	1,225	150	316	466	1,691	285	1,709	1,994	288	649	937	2,931
Total Civil Population other than Chinese. ...		759	3,703	4,462	893	1,655	2,548	7,010	1,045	4,790	5,835	1,097	2,430	3,527	9,362
Chinese Land Population,	Victoria	12,441	86,554	98,995	13,012	26,762	39,774	138,769	12,725	116,671	129,396	12,730	32,930	45,660	175,056
	Shaukiwan,	753	4,476	5,229	641	1,402	2,043	7,272	709	6,199	6,908	598	1,678	2,276	9,184
	Stanley,	129	427	556	91	235	326	882	87	375	462	84	259	343	805
	Aberdeen,	238	1,810	2,048	200	484	684	2,732	292	1,702	1,994	249	599	848	2,842
	Pokfulam,	34	136	170	35	64	99	269	55	386	441	47	114	161	602
	British Kowloon,	2,213	12,286	14,499	1,825	3,673	5,498	19,997	2,067	30,793	32,860	3,059	7,057	10,116	42,976
	Mercantile Marine,	...	1,044	1,044	...	19	19	1,063	5	1,175	1,180	...	...	...	1,180
	Not included in the above,	291	6,458	6,749	274	884	1,158	7,907	55	1,629	1,684	14	100	114	1,798
Floating Population,	Harbour,	4,246	11,235	15,481	3,295	4,886	8,181	23,662	6,122	12,810	18,932	4,076	5,521	9,597	28,529
	Shaukiwan,	802	1,457	2,259	641	928	1,569	3,828	1,241	1,769	3,010	915	1,514	2,429	5,439
	Stanley,	115	237	352	89	127	216	568	134	386	520	112	149	261	881
	Aberdeen,	723	1,520	2,243	706	1,028	1,734	3,977	997	1,943	2,940	843	1,568	2,311	5,251
	Total Chinese,	21,985	127,040	149,625	20,809	40,492	61,301	210,926	24,489	175,838	200,327	22,727	51,489	74,216	274,543
	Grand Total,	22,744	131,343	154,087	21,702	42,147	63,849	217,936	25,534	180,628	206,162	23,824	53,919	77,743	283,905

RETURN OF THE STATISTICS OF POPULATION FOR THE YEAR 1906.

Census taken on 20th November, 1906.

	Europeans and Whites.	Africans.	East Indians.	Chinese and Malays.	Mixed and coloured.	Totals.
Number of Inhabitants in 1906,.....	12,925	13	4,229	307,701	4,170	329,038
„ „ Births „ „	143	0	45	1,046	87	1,321
„ „ Deaths „ „	113	5	64	8,106	91	8,379
„ „ Immigrants „ „	.....	.....	.....	134,912	.....	.....
„ „ Emigrants „ „	.....	.....	.....	76,725	.....	.....
„ „ Inhabitants in 1905, (Estimated), ...	10,835	20	3,907	360,228	2,860	377,850
Increase.....	2,090	.....	322	.....	1,310	.....
or						
Decrease, ...	.....	7	.....	52,527	.....	48,812

Note.—This Estimate includes the population of New Kowloon, and the Military and Naval forces resident in the Colony on the day of the Census.

			Baptisms.	*Marriages* Under Ord. No. 7 of 1875.
Saint John's Cathedral,	Church of England.	All Nationalities,...	23	20
Saint Peter's Church,	do.	Do. ...	30	5
Saint Stephen's Church,	do.	Do. ...	70	5
Saint Andrew's Church, Kowloon,	Church of England	...	7	...
Holy Trinity Church,	do.	Do. Do. ...	31	3
The Peak Church,	Undenominational,	Do. ...	10	7
The Union Church,	do.	Do. ...	18	9
Other Churches,	Protestant.	Do. ...	199	24
Roman Catholic Churches,		Do. ...	287	32
The French Convent,	Roman Catholic,	Do. ...	1,569	...
The Italian Convent,	do.	Do. ...	491	...
The Registrar General's Office,		Do. ...	...	20
Private Houses,.....		.....	...	...
		Total,.....	2,735	125

RETURN OF DEATHS WHICH HAVE OCCURRED IN THE GARRISON OF HONGKONG DURING 1906.

Corps.	Europeans.				Average Strength.		Indian Troops.				Averge. Strength.		Chinese Troops			Average Strength.
	Officers.	W. O., N. C. Officers & Men.	Women.	Children.	Officers.	W. O., N. C. Officers & Men.	Native Officers.	W. O., N. C. Officers & Men.	Women.	Children	Native Officers	W. O., N. C. Officers & Men.	N. C. Officers and Men.	Women.	Children.	
General Staff (Officers only).	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Garrison Staff (W. O., N. C. Officers only)	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Garrison Artillery,	...	4	1	...	19	664	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Engineers,	...	4	..	...	11	243	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	65
Chinese Submarine Miners,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2nd Royal West Kent Regt.,	...	1	...	1	9	419	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Army Service Corps,	...	...	...	...	4	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Army Medical Corps,	...	...	...	...	8	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Army Ordinance Dept. & Corps,	...	...	...	...	6	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Army Pay Department and Corps,	...	...	...	1	2	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
H. K. & S. Bn. R. G. A.,	...	...	...	...	10	9	...	...	...	3	7	405	...	...	...	...
3rd Middlesex Regiment,	...	...	...	...	2	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
119th Infantry,	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	2	...	...	15	750	...	...	...	...
129th (D.C.O.) Baluchis,	...	...	...	...	9	...	1	...	...	...	15	753	...	...	...	...
Indian Subordinate Medical Dept,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...
Total,	...	9	1	2	93	1,525	1	2	...	3	38	1,912	3	...	...	65

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS.

1906.

Nil.

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN,

1906.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Locality.	Name of Minister.	Church or Chapel; where situated, and the Number of Sittings. (1)
Victoria, ...	Revd. F. T. Johnson, M.A.	St. John's Cathedral Church, Victoria,—600.
Garrison of Hongkong, ...	Revd. Gustavuf Searle, M.A., Chaplain of the Forces, ...	Do.
Victoria, ...	Revd. J. H. France, M.A.	St. Peter's Seamen's Church, Des Vœux Road, West, Victoria,—205.
Do., ...	The Bishop of Victoria, and Revd. G. A. Bunbury, M.A., and Revd. A. D. Stewart, M.A.	St. Paul's College Chapel,—60.
Kowloon, ...	Revd. A. J. Stevens, B.A.	St. Andrew's Church,—250.
Wongnaich'ung Valley,...	.....	Chapel for Burial Service, Cemetery.
Victoria (Peak),.....	Revd. F. T. Johnson, M.A. (Secretary.)	..... —75.
Victoria, ...	Revd. C. H. Hickling, ...	Union Church, Kennedy Road.—500.
Do., ...	Revd. J. Müller, ...	German Church, Berlin Foundling House, German Chapel,—150.
Do., ...	Right Revd. D. Pozzoni, Vicar-Apostolic; Very Revd. P. De Maria; Revd. P. Gabardi; Revd. R. D. Arvat; Revd. R. A. Leong and Revd. R. F. Cheong.	Church of the Immaculate Conception, Caine Road, Victoria,—4,000.
Do., ...	Revd. A. Placzek, ...	St. Joseph's Church, Garden Road, Victoria, —350.
Do., ...	Very Revd. P. De Maria and Revd. T. Leong.	St. Francis' Church, St. Francis' Street, Victoria,—650.
Do., ...	Revd. M. Fu, ...	St. Anthony's Church, West Point,—350.
Do., ...	.....	Chapel of the Sacred Heart,—90.
Kowloon Point, ...	Revd. J. M. Spada and Revd. P. Lu,	Rosary Church, Des Vœux Road,—650.
Wongnaich'ung Valley, ...	.....	All Souls' Chapel. Chapel for Burial Service, Cemetery.

(1) The foundation stones of a new Protestant and a new Roman Catholic Church in Kowloon were laid in December, 1904.

CHURCHES, CHAPELS, &c., FOR 1906.

Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	REMARKS.
About 400	Church of England.	First stone laid 11th March, 1847, and opened for Divine Service on 11th March, 1849.
About 500	Do.	.....
About 180	Do.	Opened for Divine Service on 11th January, 1872.
About 30	Do.	.....
About 100	Do.	Foundation Stone laid December, 1904. Opened for Divine Service on October 6th, 1906.
.....	Protestant.	.....
About 50	Do.	Church of England and Non-conformist Services arranged from time to time to suit the needs of the Peak residents.
About 400	Do.	Established under the auspices of Missionaries of the London Missionary Society, 1844; became independent in 1897; present Church erected, 1890, and opened for Divine Service on January 11th, 1891.
About 20	Do.	.....
3,400	Roman Catholic.	Of the S. Congregation of the Propaganda Fide. Established, December, 1841. Church built in 1885. 4 Regular Morning Services and 1 Evening Service.
300	Do.	2 Morning Services.
540	Do.	2 Morning Services and 1 Evening Service.
160	Do.	1 Morning Service.
40	Do.	Under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.
600	Do.	1 Morning Service.
.....	Do.	.....

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Locality.	Name of Minister.	Church or Chapel; where situated, and the Number of Sittings.
		CHAPELS FOR CHINESE.
Victoria	Revd. Fok Tsing Shan, ...	St. Stephen's Mission Church, Pokfúlam Road, ... 400
Yaumati, ...		Yaumati, ... 80
Hunghom, ...		Hunghom, ... 40
Near Kowloon City, ...	Revd. Fong Yat Sau, ...	Holy Trinity, Kowloon City, ... 200
Victoria, ...	Revd. Tong Siu Ting, London Missionary Society, ...	To-tsai Chapel, Hollywood Road, ... 400 Wántsai, ... 150 Tanglungchau, ... 100
Do., ...	Revd. C. Gutmann, ...	Third Street, ... 300
Shamshuipó, ...	Revd. G. Gassmann, ...	Shamshuipó, ... 100
Shaukiwán, ...	Revd. C. Gutmann, ...	Shaukiwán, ... 100
To Kwa-wan, ...	Revd. C. Gutmann, ...	To Kwa-wan, ... 100
Wong Ny Choo, ...	Revd. C. Gutmann, ...	Wong Ny Choo, ... 100
Victoria, ...	Revd. J. Genähr, ...	Bonham Road, ... 80
Victoria, ...	Revd. H. Müller, ...	High Street, ... 100
Do., ...	Very Revd. P. de Maria and Revd. M. Fu, ...	St. Louis' Chapel, Orphanage, West Point, . 100
Do., ...	.....	Chapel of Our Blessed Lady of Sorrows, Italian Convent, Caine Road, ... 400
Do., ...	.....	Chapel at the "Asile de la Ste. Enfance," Spring Gardens, ... 300
Pokfúlam, ...	.....	Pokfúlam Chapel, Pokfúlam, ... 100
Shaukiwán, ...	.....	Shaukiwán, ... 100
Near Kowloon City, ...	Revd. P. Lu, ...	St. Francis' Chapel, ... 200
Do.,	.....	Hunghom, ... 40
Victoria, ...	.....	St. Joseph's College, Robinson Road, ... 200

CHURCHES, CHAPELS, &c., FOR 1906,—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	REMARKS.
300	Church of England.	Church Missionary Society. 2 Services on Sunday and 1 on Wednesday.
80	Do.	1 Service on Sunday.
.....	Do.	1 Service on Sunday.
120	Do.	2 Services on Sunday.
300 to 350	Protestant.	Under the London Missionary Society. Established 1843.
About 100	Do.	1 Service on Sunday, 1 on Thursday and 1 on Saturday.
50	Do.	
200 to 250	Do.	Under the Basel Missionary Society. 1 Morning Service and 1 Evening Service on Sunday, 1 Evening Service on Tuesday and 1 on Thursday.
About 70	Do.	1 Service on Sunday.
About 100	Do.	1 Service on Sunday.
About 40	Do.	1 Service on Sunday.
About 50	Do.	Under the Basel Missionary Society. 1 Morning Service.
About 60 to 80	Do.	Under the Rhenish Missionary Society. 2 Sunday and 1 Week-day Services.
60 to 70	Do.	Of the Berlin Ladies' Mission Society.
60 to 70	Roman Catholic.	.....
400	Do.	Under the charge of the Italian Convent.
180	Do.	Under the charge of the French Convent.
30	Do.	Under the charge of the French Mission.
80	Do.	Under the charge of the Italian Mission.
100	Do.	.....
.....	Do.	Under the charge of the Italian Sisters.
100	Do.	Under the charge of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.

EDUCATIONAL,

1906.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish or District.	Public or Free School. — Sunday marked when in addition to Week-day.	Religious Denomination.	Name and Salary of Schoolmaster and Schoolmistress.	Number of Scholars. Male.	Female.	Total.	Subjects of Instruction.
I.—GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS.							
1. Queen's College, ...	Public.		G. H. B. Wright, D.D., $5,400; T. K. Dealy £570; 9 Assistant Masters, 3 at $2 700, 1 at £360, 3 at £300, 2 at £270, 11 Chinese Assists., $8,500; 5 Pupil Teachers, $1,555; 5 Vernacular Masters, $2,400.	1,418	...	1,418	English and Chinese
2. Kowloon British School, ...	Do.	Protestant.	B. James, B.A., £360; M. Main, £120; E. Murray, $1,080; S. J. Holmes, $420.	...	94	94	English.
3. Victoria British School, ...	Do.	Protestant.	W. H. Williams, £330; E. A. Wilkinson, £120. L. Morris, $960;	65	...	65	English.
4. Belilios Public School, (English Division),...	Do.	Education purely secular.	E. Tutcher, $2,160; A. M. Bateman, $1,800; E. Hyndman, $240; L. Heang, $420. M. J. Bird, 240;	...	160	160	English.
5. Belilios Public School, (Chinese Division),...	Do.	Education purely secular.	Sung Hok-pang, $420; Sung Kam-shi, $240; Hung Miu-chu, $240; Tsang Lai-shi, $240; Ngan Kwan-yu, $240; Chung Tsung-pat, $240; Chau wan-shi, $240; Wan Kwai-ching, $60; Wong Wai-shim, $60;	...	303	303	Chinese.
6. Saiyingpun Anglo-Chinese School, ...	Do.	These Schools are in connection with no Church.	Alfred Morris, £270; Chan Chiu-un, $840; Ng Ut-chi, $480; Un Chun-wa $180; Chau King-nam, $300;	180	...	180	English and Chinese.
7. Yaumáti Anglo-Chinese School,	Do.	These Schools are in connection with no Church.	William Curwen, £360; J. C. Parkin, £270; Ng Fung-Chau, $960; Leung Shiu-on, $720; Li Tat-Cheung, $480; Un Kwong, $480; Mak Pak-fun, $300.	293	...	293	English and Chinese.
8. Wántsai Anglo-Chinese School,	Do.	These Schools are in connection with no Church.	Young Hee, £240; Kwok Kingshan, $730; Kung Hon, $480; Lo Yuk-lun, $480; Li Mun-Kwong, $180; Li Chak-man, $300.	216	...	216	English and Chinese.
9. Anglo-Indian School, ...	Do.	These Schools are in connection with no Church.	Jahangir Khan, $480. Ho Yau-tak, $480.	54	...	54	English.
10. Aberdeen Anglo-Chinese School,	Do.	These Schools are in connection with no Church.	Lee Kang-shum, $600.	27	...	27	English and Chinese.
11. Tanglungchau Anglo-Chinese School, ...	Do.	These Schools are in connection with no Church.	Wan Hang-un, $600.	43	...	43	Do.
12. Tai Po Anglo-Chinese School,	Do.		Mak Ping-fui, $480.	19	...	19	Do.
13. Un Long Anglo-Chinese School,	Do.		Pun U-Sam, $1,200.	31	...	31	Do.
14. Ping Shan Anglo-Chinese School, ...	Do.		Chu Wing-to, $480.	30	...	30	Do.
15. Shekò Vernacular School, ...	Free.		Tse Ka-hin, $150.	13	...	13	Chinese.
				971	557	1,528	

OF SCHOOLS, &c., FOR 1906.

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contributions, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	REMARKS.
Government.	Voluntary.		
$ c.		$ c.	
24,647,70	.....	56.126.20	Fees from Scholars, $31,478.50.
4,621.77	.....	6,723.27	School-house ceded to Government by Mr. Ho Tung. Fees from Scholars, $2,101.50.
4,387.17	.....	5,826.17	School-house Government Property. Fees from Scholars, $1,439.00.
6,977.84	.....	8,076.34	School-house Government Property. Fees from Scholars, $1.098 50.
1,515.21	.....	2,079.21	School-house Government Property. Fees from Scholars, $564.00.
2,888.81	.....	4,795.81	School-house Government Property. Fees from Scholars, $1,907.00.
5,174.78	.....	8,729.78	Fees from Scholars, $3,555.00.
2,571 62	.....	5,593.62	School-house Government Property. Fees from Scholars, $3,022.00.
860.16	.....	1,432.96	Fees from Scholars, $572.50.
568.02	.....	680.02	School-house Government Property. Fees from Scholars, $112.00.
461.55	.....	792.55	Fees from Scholars, $331.00.
561.32	.....	614.32	Fees from Scholars, $53.00.
1,240.80	.....	1,332.30	Fees from Scholars, $91.50.
248.40	.....	306.40	Fees from Scholars, $58.00.
150.00	.....	150.00	School-house Government Property.
32,227.75		47,132.75	

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish or District.	Public or Free School. Sunday marked when in addition to Week-day.	Religious Denomination.	Name and Salary of Schoolmaster and Schoolmistress.	Number of Pupils. Male.	Female.	Total.	Subjects of Instruction.
GRANT-IN-AID SCHOOLS.							
1 St. Joseph's College, ...	Public.	Roman Catholic Mission.	Christian Brothers. No salary fixed.	251	...	251	English.
2 Italian Convent, ...	Do.		Italian Sisters of Charity. No salary fixed.	...	252	252	Do.
3. French Convent, ...	Do.		French Sisters of Charity.	...	57	57	Do.
4. Victoria Anglo-Portuguese	Do.		Mrs. Cordeiro. Miss Lopes.	25	24	49	Do.
5. Bridges Street, ...	Do.		Italian Sisters of Charity. No salary fixed.	...	36	36	Do.
6. Sacred Heart, ...	Do.		Do.	...	35	35	Do.
13. St. Francis, ...	Do.		Do.	24	23	47	Do.
9. St. Mary's, ...	Do.		Do.	...	80	80	Do.
7. Diocesan Girls' School, ...	Do.	Church of England.	Miss E. Skipton, Superintendent. Miss Hawker, Asst. Supt. $600, and 2 Teachers.	...	64	64	Do.
8. Diocesan School & Orphanage,	Fees. Some pupils free. Week-day and Sunday.		G. Piercy, Jnr., H. Sykes, A. O. Brawn, P. L. Brown, H.E. Hall, Mrs. E. Noble, Mrs. A. Arnold, Mrs. Grimes and Miss Armour.	260	...	260	Do.
10. Cathedral School, ...	Public.	Roman Catholic Mission.	Christian Brothers.	124	...	124	Do.
11. Ellis Kadoorie School, ...	Do.	Secular.	W. Drew Braidwood, ($350 per mensem and a proportion of the Govt. Grant) and others.	403	...	403	English and Chinese.
12. Fairlea, ...	Do.	C.M.S.	Miss M. Johnstone, Missionary in charge.	...	35	35	English.
73. Bonham Road, ...	Do.	R.M.	Mrs. Genahr.	...	22	22	...
14. St. Stephen's Anglo-Chinese School, ...	Do.	Church Missionary Society.	Tang Chi Kun, $720; and 5 Assistants.	255	...	255	English & Chinese.
15. Hollywood Road, No. 146, ...	Do.		Lo Yun-foug, $300.	22	...	22	Do.
16. West Point, No. 3, Western St.	Do.		Shom Wai Ching, $300.	38	...	38	Do.
			Carried forward, ...	1,402	628	2,030	

* Closed.

OF SCHOOLS, &c., FOR 1906,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contributions, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	REMARKS.
Government Grant.	Voluntary.		
$ c.		$ c.	
3,344.00	.....	9,137.87	English Schools, Upper Grade (Code, Sec. 34 ii) Non-Chinese.
3,671.00	.....	6,476.80	
690.00	.....	2,774.20	
853.06	.....	1,985.94	
389.00	.....	397.75	
411.00	.....	507.50	
494.00	.....	791.75	
947.00	.....	2,097.54	
1,103.00	.....	2,640.00	
3,665.00	.....	42,543.45	The Institution is managed by a Committee and supported— (*a*) By Fees paid by the Parents. (*b*) By Donations and the offertory at St. John'sCathedral.
1,347.00	.....	1,347.00	English Schools, Upper Grade, (Code Sec. 34 ii) Chinese.
4,785.00	.....	25,907.53	
394.00	.....	473.50	
.....	.....	.....	
1,055.00	.....	2,634.05	English Schools, Lower Grade, (Code Sec. 34i) Chinese.
284.00	.....	685.65	
303.00	.....	645.06	
23,735.00		100,995.59	

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish or District.	Public or Free School. — Sunday marked when in addition to Week-day.	Religious Denomination.	Name and Salary of Schoolmaster and Schoolmistress.	Number of Pupils. Male.	Female.	Total.	Subjects of Instruction.
GRANT-IN-AID SCHOOLS,—*Contd.*			*Brought forward,...*	1,402	628	2,030	
71. Yaumati Anglo-Chinese School, ...	Public.	London Mission.	Pun Ki-Hang, $720.	41	...	41	English and Chinese.
17. Berlin Foundling House, ...	Boarding School only for the Berlin Foundling House.	Berlin Mission.	Miss Grotefend, $600; Mrs. Lai Wong-shi, $216.	...	44	44	Chinese.
18. Fairlea, ...	Public.	Church Missionary Society.	Miss Johnstone, Missionary in charge.	...	54	54	Do.
19. Victoria Home & Orphanage,...	Free.		Miss A. K. Stone and 2 Assistants,	...	61	61	Do.
20. Training Home for Girls, ...	Public.	London Mission.	Kwan Tsung-wo and 3 Assistants.	..	23	23	Do.
21. Italian Convent, ...	Do.	Roman Catholic Mission.	Italian Sisters of Charity. No salary fixed.	...	78	78	Do.
22. Bridges Street,.....	Do.		Do.	...	70	70	Do.
23. Sacred Heart, ...	Do.		Do.	...	69	69	Do.
24. Holy Infancy, ...	Do.		Do.	34	33	67	Do.
25. Hunghom, ...	Do.		Do.	...	51	51	Do.
26. Yaumati, ...	Do.		Do.	...	53	53	Do.
27. Shaukiwán, ...	Do.		Do.	...	49	49	Do.
28. Aberdeen, ...	Do.		Do.	28	28	56	Do.
29. No. 109, Second Street, ...	Do.	London Mission.	Lai Fuklchi, $420.	71	...	71	Do.
30. No. 22, Taipingshan, ...	Do.		Ho Ng-shi, $72.	...	40	40	Do.
31. No. 5, Clarence Terrace,.....	Do.		Chan Chak-lam.	26	...	26	Do.
32. No. 380, Queen's Road, West,...	Do.		Fong Chung-shi, $180.	...	37	37	Do.
33. No. 199, Queen's Road East, ...	Do.		Shin Ng-shi, $360. Shin Tak Hing, $60.	...	61	61	Do.
			Carried forward,...	1,602	1,379	2,981	

* School year ends

OF SCHOOLS, &c., FOR 1906,--*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contributions, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	REMARKS.
Government Grant.	Voluntary.		
$ c.		$ c.	
23,735.00		100,995.59	
132.00	.....	132.00	English School, Lower Grade, (Code Sec. 34 i) Chinese.
290.00	.....	644.20	Vernacular Schools, Upper Grade, (Code Sec. 35 ii).
361.00	.....	454.60	
391.00	.....	352.82	
192.00	.....	745.36	Vernacular Schools, Lower Grade, (Code Sec. 35 i).
521.00	.....	521.00	
357.00	.....	432.59	
340.00	.....	382.00	
383.00	.....	418.50	
317.00	.....	354.00	
282.00	.....	341.00	
203.00	.....	217.95	
294.00	.....	1,810.00	
435.00	.....	455.00	
302.00	.....	257.48	
218.00	.....	277.00	
271.00	.....	209.52	
582.00	.....	649.08	
29,586.00		109,649.59	

on 30th June, 1907.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish or District.	Public or Free School. — Sunday marked when in addition to Week-day.	Religious Denomination.	Name and Salary of Schoolmaster and Schoolmistress.	Number of Pupils. Male.	Female.	Total.	Subjects of Instruction.
GRANT-IN-AID SCHOOLS,—*Cont^d.*			*Brought forward,...*	1,602	1,379	2,981	
34. No. 121 Station Str., S. Yaumáti,	Public.	London Mission.	Siu King-Chung, $300.	30	...	30	Chinese.
35. D'Aguilar Street, ...	Do.		Yeung Shin-Shi, $50.	...	39	39	Do.
36. Wántsai Chapel, ...	Do.		Kwan King-chung, $240	90	...	90	Do.
37. Hospital Chapel, ...	Do.		Ho Ho-chai, $360.	73	...	73	Do.
38. Yaumáti, ...	Do.		Leung Ho-Shi, $240.	..	29	29	Do.
39. Closed, ...	.....		.....	...	...	...	...
40. No. 343 Queen's Road West.	Do.		Pun Tsz-tung, $360, Mrs. Pun, $120.	67	..	67	Chinese.
41. Shaukiwán, ...	Do.		Fong Tsz-nam, $360.	56	...	56	Do.
42. Tanglungchau, ...	Do.		Wong Woon-hing, $360.	49	...	49	Do.
43. Wellington Street, ...	Do.		Li Kah-lai.	35	...	35	Do.
44. Aberdeen Street, ...	Do.		Won Pak-lin $240.	...	37	37	Do.
45. Tanglungchau Chapel, ...	Do.		Li Lo-Shi, $180.	...	52	52	Do.
46. Wantsai Chapel, ...	Do.		Kwan Chan-Shi, $180.	...	58	58	Do.
47. Bridges Street,.....	Do.	American Board Mission.	Ching Sai-kwong, $180, and Assistants.	100	...	100	Do.
48. Shamshuipò,.....	Do.	Basel Mission.	Chan King-yan, $273. (and 1 Assistant.)	50	50	100	Do.
49. Shaukiwan, ...	Do.		Chung Tak-hin, $203.	...	55	55	Do.
50. Tokwawan, ...	Do.		Chan Wing-wo, $185.	...	44	44	Do.
51. High Street,.....	Do.		Chou Ping-ching, $181. (and 1 Assistant.)	...	53	53	Do.
52. Closed, ...	.....	Church Missionary Society.	.....	...	...	...	...
53. Hollywood Road, No. 218,.....	Do.		Sham-Kwan-hing and Assistants.	64	...	64	Chinese.
54. Hunghòm,.....	Do.		Mok Leung-shi, $84.	...	27	27	Do.
55. Lyndhurst Terrace,.....	Do.		Ng Kong-shi, $84. (and 1 Assistant.)	...	55	55	Do.
56. Hollywood Road, No. 6,.....	Do.		So Li-shi, $84.	...	38	38	Do.
57. No. 358 Des Vœux Rd., W. ...	Do.		Chü Chan-shi, $84.	...	48	48	Do.
58. Yaumati, ...	Do.		Wong Sun-kin, $144. (and 1 Assistant.)	...	58	58	Do.
59. Yaumati, ...	Do.		Ho Li-shi, $84.	...	29	29	Do.
			Carried forward,...	2,216	2,051	4,267	

OF SCHOOLS, &c., FOR 1906,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contributions, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	REMARKS.
Government Grant.	Voluntary.		
$ c.		$ c.	
29,586.00		109,649.59	
154.00	.....	277.80	
267.00	.....	363.78	
332.00	.....	467.00	
360.00	.....	497.25	
231.00	.....	150.22	
.....	.....	.....	
468.00	.....	614.36	
348 00	.....	424.62	
261.00	.....	294.65	
323.00	.....	426.42	
311.00	.....	528.52	
231.00	.....	181.00	
264.00	.....	218.00	
450.00	.....	450.00	
520.00	.....	467.00	Vernacular Schools, Lower Grade, (Code Sec. 35 i).
263.00	.....	384.42	
211.00	.....	356.00	
273.00	.....	887.04	
.....	.....	.....	
548.00	.....	589.67	
161.00	.....	255.75	
436.00	.....	587.48	
304.00	.....	369.50	
297.00	.....	315.00	
224.00	.....	297.63	
112.00	.....	132.00	
36,935.00		119,184.70	

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish or District.	Public or Free School. — Sunday marked when in addition to Week-day.	Religious Denomination.	Name and Salary of Schoolmaster and Schoolmistress.	Number of Pupils. Male.	Female.	Total.	Subjects of Instruction.
GRANT-IN-AID SCHOOLS,—*Cont^d.*			*Brought forward*,...	2,216	2,051	4,267	
60. Hollywood Road, No. 232,.....	Public.	Church Missionary Society.	Lo Chan-shi, $84. (and 1 Assistant).	...	43	43	Chinese.
61. Pokfulam Road, No. 32,.....	Do.		Wat She-hop, $84.	...	39	39	Do.
62. Shaukiwán, ...	Do.		Tam Wong-shi, $84.	...	31	31	Do.
63. Stanley,.....	Do.		Chu Man-Kin, $84. (and 1 Assistant).	30	30	60	Do.
64. Queen's Road West, No. 263,...	Do.	Rhenish Mission.	Ng Tak-mun, $239.70.	77	...	77	Do.
65. Hollywood Road, No. 170,.....	Do.	Wesleyan Mission.	Wong Pack-mo, $120.	39	...	39	Do.
66. Closed, ...	Do.		.....	...	...	...	...
67. Queen's Road East, No. 82, ...	Do.		Li Hon-fan, $120.	27	...	27	Do.
68. Elgin Street, No. 17,.....	Do.		Mrs. LanSham-Ku, $120 (and 1 Assistant).	...	59	59	Do.
69. Pottinger Street, No. 35,.....	Do.		Chan Wan-shi, $120. (and 1 Assistant).	...	51	51	Do.
70. Kowloon City	Do.	C.M.S.	Ng Pang-Shi, $84.	41	...	41	Do.
* 72. Yau Ming Shü Shut,.....	Do.	Secular.	Kwok Nai-ming.	55	...	55	Do.
				2,485	2,304	4,789	
III.—TOTALS.							
Government Schools, ...	.....	...	.....	971	557	1,528	...
Grant-in-Aid Schools, ...	.....	...	.....	2,485	2,304	4,789	...
				3,456	2,861	6,317	

* School year ends

OF SCHOOLS, &c., FOR 1906,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contributions, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	REMARKS.
Government Grant.	Voluntary.		
$ c.		$ c.	
26,935.00		119,184.70	
216.00	.....	296.00	
248.00	.....	289.00	
219.00	.....	239.30	
211.00	.....	180.00	
771.00	.....	746.00	
261.00	.....	449.08	Vernacular Schools, Lower Grade, (Code Sec. 35 i).
.....	.....	.....	
181.00	.....	343.00	
327.00	.....	429.52	
435.00	.....	519.48	
291.00	.....	306.60	
326.00	.....	631.00	
40,421.00	.....	123,613.68	
32,227.75	.....	47,132.75	
40,421,00	.....	123,613.68	
72,648.75	.....	170,746.43	

on 30th June 1907.

RETURN OF THE PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS IN 1906.

Title of Publication.	Circulation.
The Chronicle and Directory for China, Japan and the Philippines (published annually).	1906 issue—2,250 copies.
N.B.—For lists of books, &c. printed and issued in Hongkong, see quarterly lists published in *Government Gazette*.	.....
NEWSPAPERS.	
The Hongkong Government Gazette in English and Chinese, (weekly).	310 copies.
* *The Hongkong Daily Press*, (morning).	.....
* *The Hongkong Weekly Press.*	.....
* *The China Mail*, (evening).	.....
* *The Hongkong Telegraph*, (evening).	.....
* *The South China Morning Post.*	.....
* *The South China Weekly Post.*	.....
* *The Overland China Mail*, (weekly).	.....
* *The Hongkong Weekly Press and China Overland Trade Report.*	.....
The Yellow Dragon, (School Magazine, monthly).	900 copies.
O Porutr, (weekly).	700 copies.
† *Wai-san Yat Pò*, in Chinese (daily).	400 copies.
† *Ts'un Wán Yat Pò*, in Chinese (daily).	750 copies.
† *Chung-ngoi San Pò*, in Chinese (daily).	1,250 copies
† *Chung Kwok Yat Pò*, in Chinese (daily).	800 copies.
† *Wá-tsz Yat Pò*, in Chinese (daily).	1,500 copies.
† *Kung Yik Yat Pò*, in Chinese (daily).	750 copies.
† *Sheung Pò*, in Chinese (daily).	2,000 copies.
† *Tung Fong Pò*, in Chinese (daily).	750 copies.
† *Shiù Nin Pò*, in Chinese (daily).	450 copies.

* The Proprietors and Editors of these papers have declined to furnish the Government with any information as to the number of copies printed.

† Estimated circulation.

EXCHANGES, MONEYS, WEIGHTS,

AND

MEASURES,

1906.

COURSE OF EXCHANGE.

The Rates annexed have been furnished by the Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation.

Rates of Silver Dollars, and China Exchanges on the dates specified.

Dates.		Price of Silver per oz.	Price of Dollars per oz.	Rates of Exchange on Demand.
1906.		*d.*	*d.*	*s. d.*
January,	4th,	29 3/4	Nominal.	2 0 11/16
,,	10th,	30 1/4	,,	2 0 11/16
,,	17th,	30	,,	2 0 13/16
,,	24th,	30 3/16	,,	2 0 5/16
,,	31st,	30 3/16	,,	2 0 5/16
February,	7th,	30 3/16		2 0 1/2
,,	14th,	30 9/16	,,	2 0 5/8
,,	21st,	30 1/2	,,	2 0 15/16
,,	28th,	30 5/8	,,	2 1 1/8
March,	7th,	29 5/8	,,	2 0 7/16
,,	14th,	29 1/2	,,	2 0 7/16
,,	21st,	30 1/8	,,	2 0 11/16
,,	28th,	30	,,	2 0 7/16
April,	4th,	29 11/16	,,	2 0 5/8
,,	11th,	29 3/4	,,	2 0 9/16
,,	18th,	29 15/16	,,	2 0 11/16
,,	25th,	30 1/16	,,	2 0 15/16
May,	2nd,	30 9/16	,,	2 1 1/8
,,	9th,	31	,,	2 1 5/16
,,	16th,	30 3/4	,,	2 1
,,	23rd,	31 1/8	,,	2 1 9/16
,,	30th,	31	,,	2 1 9/16
June,	6th,	30 7/16	,,	2 1 7/16
,,	13th,	29 7/8	,,	2 1 1/8
,,	20th,	30 1/16	,,	2 1 7/16
,,	27th,	30 1/16	,,	2 1 7/16
July,	4th,	30	,,	2 1 7/16
,,	11th,	30 1/8	,,	2 1 7/16
,,	18th,	30 1/4	,,	2/1 7/16
,,	25th,	30	,,	2 1 3/8
August,	1st,	30 1/16	,,	2 1 3/8
,,	8th,	30 1/8	,,	2 1 3/8
,,	15th,	30 1/8	,,	2/1 7/16
,,	22nd,	30 1/16	,,	2/1 1/8
,,	29th,	30 1/8	,,	2 1 5/16
September,	5th,	31 1/4	,,	2 2 3/16
,,	12th,	31 5/8	,,	2 2 5/8
,,	19th,	31 1/2	,,	2 2 5/16
,,	26th,	31 1/16	,,	2 2 5/8
October,	3rd,	31 1/8	,,	2 2 5/8
,,	10th,	31 3/4	,,	2 2 11/16
,,	17th,	32 5/16	,,	2/3 1/8
,,	24th,	32 3/8	,,	2 3 7/16
,,	31st,	32 7/16	,,	2 3 3/8
November,	7th,	32 13/16	,,	2 3 7/16
,,	14th,	32 15/16	,,	2/3 5/8
,,	21st,	32 7/8	,,	2 3 1/2
,,	28th,	32 1/4	,,	2/3 1/8
December,	5th,	31 5/8	,,	2 3
,,	12th,	31 3/4	,,	2/2 15/16
,,	19th,	31 13/16	,,	2 3
,,	22nd,	32 1/4	,,	2 3 1/16
,,	29th,	32 3/8	,,	2/3 3/16

Average Price of Silver per oz., 30.8927
Average Rate of Exchange demand on London, 2 1.7064

LAW AFFECTING CURRENCY.

1. *Ordinance* No. 4 of 1865, sections 13 and 20.—This Ordinance relates to the offence of forging *Bank Notes*.

2. *Ordinance* No. 7 of 1865.—Offences against Coinage.

3. *Ordinance* No. 7 of 1895.—Defacing or Chopping British Dollars.

4. *Order in Council of 2nd February, 1895*, published in *Government Gazette Extraordinary* of 30th March, 1895, declares that Mexican Dollars, Hongkong Dollars and British Dollars or other Silver Dollars of equivalent value duly authorised by the Governor of Hongkong shall be the only legal tender, and provides that Silver Coins representing some multiple of the cent or one-hundredth part of the said Dollars shall be a legal tender for any sum not exceeding Two Dollars, and that Copper or Bronze Coins representing the cent or one-hundredth part, or the mil or cash representing one-thousandth part of the Dollar shall be a legal tender for any sum not exceeding One Dollar.

The above Currency consists of the following Coins, viz. :—

1. The Silver Dollar of Mexico.

2. The Hongkong Dollar and Half-Dollar issued from Her Majesty's Mint at Hongkong.

3. The British Dollar.

4. Silver Coins issued from His Majesty's Mint, representing—

   (i) One-half of the said Dollar, commonly called Fifty-Cent Piece ;

   (ii) One-fifth part of the said Dollar, commonly called Twenty-Cent Piece ;

   (iii) One-tenth part of the said Dollar, commonly called Ten-Cent Piece ;

   (iv) One-twentieth part of the said Dollar, commonly called Five-Cent Piece : and

5. Copper or Bronze Coins, also issued from His Majesty's Mint representing—

   (i) One-hundredth part of said Dollar, and commonly called One Cent ; and

   (ii) One-thousandth part of said Dollar, and commonly called Mil or Cash.

The Army rate of exchange for issue of Silver Dollars to His Majesty's Troops is now fixed quarterly by the Imperial Treasury.

The rate for first quarter of 1906 was 2'-, for second quarter 2'1, for third quarter 2'2, and for fourth quarter 2'2 per Dollar.

AMOUNT OF COIN IN CIRCULATION.

Approximate amount of Hongkong Dollars and Half-Dollars struck at the Hongkong Mint,	$1,421,487.00
Approximate amount of Hongkong Silver and Copper Subsidiary Coins (50, 20, 10 and 5-Cent pieces ; and 1-Cent and Mil pieces) put into circulation up to 31st December, 1906,	$43,999,830.00

AMOUNT OF PAPER CURRENCY IN CIRCULATION.

The notes of the Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, and the National Bank of China, Limited, in circulation during the year ending 31st December, 1906, were in amount as follows :—

	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China.	*Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.*	*National Bank of China, Limited.*
	$	$	$
January,	3,384,898	18,563,944	59,550
February,	3,235,953	15,895,664	59,428
March,	3,483,760	13,171,589	60,801
April,	3,521,199	12,588,123	63,612
May,	3,074,977	11,263,621	65,509
June,	3,335,721	10,847,823	84,964
July,	3,358,485	12,728,944	106,876
August,	3,260,197	11,926,492	108,617
September,	3,189,352	11,512,523	106,986
October,	3,281,631	12,064,460	114,451
November,	3,151,441	13,045,090	120,827
December,	2,878,067	12,651,879	119,702

ACCOUNTS KEPT IN.

The Accounts of the Colonial Government were formerly kept in Sterling, but from the 1st July, 1862, they have been kept in Dollars, in accordance with instructions from Her Majesty's Secretary of State for the Colonies.

The Accounts of the Mercantile establishments are and have been always kept in Dollars.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Ordinance No. 2 of 1885.

CHINESE WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Weights.

1 *Fan*	(candareen)	= .0133	oz.	Avoirdupois
1 *T'sin*	(mace)	= 0.133	„	„
1 *Leung*	(tael)	= 1⅓	„	„
1 *Kan*	(catty)	= 1⅓	lb.	„
1 *Tăm*	(picul)	= 133⅓	„	„

and the following weights, viz.:—2, 3, 4, 5 taels; 10, 17, 20, 30, 40, 50 taels; 100, 200, 300, 400, 500, 700 taels.

Length.

1 *Ch'eh* equal to 14⅝ English inches, divided into 10 *Ts'ün* and each *Ts'ün* into 10 *Fan* or tenths.

ENGLISH WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Weights.

4	Ounces	Avoirdupois.	$\frac{1}{10}$	oz.	Troy.
8	„	„	$\frac{2}{10}$	„	„
1	Pound	„	$\frac{3}{10}$	„	„
2	Pounds	„	$\frac{5}{10}$	„	„
4	„	„	1	Ounce	„
7	„	„	2	Ounces	„
14	„	„			
28	„	„			
56	„	„			

Length.

1 Yard divided into feet and inches.

Capacity.

1 Half Gill	1 Half Gallon
1 Gill.	1 Gallon.
1 Half Hint.	1 Peck.
1 Pint.	1 Half Bushel.
1 Quart.	1 Bushel.

The contents of each measure to be not heaped, but stroked flat and level with the rim of the vessel.

Measures of length, if made of wood or bamboo, shall (except yard measures imported from the United Kingdom) be tipped at the ends with metal to the satisfaction of the Examiner of Weights and Measures,* or, in case of doubt, of a Police Magistrate, whose decision shall be final.

*A Police Inspector.

GOVERNMENT NOTIFICATION.—No. 711 of 1904.

BRITISH IMPERIAL MEASURES

AND THEIR

CHINESE EQUIVALENTS.

According to Ordinance No. 2 of 1885, 14·625 English Inches are equal to One Chek, or 10 Ts'ün, or 100 Fan.

From this the following proportions are calculated :—

Lineal Yard.	Lineal Foot.	Lineal Inch.	Unit, 1 Chek long. 尺壹	.....
0.40625	1.21875	14.62500	1.00000	.....
1.00000	3.00000	36.00000	2.46154	.....
...	1.00000	12.00000	0.82051	.....
...	...	1.00000	0.06838	.....
Square Yard.	Square Foot.	...	Unit, 1 Chek × 1 Chek 尺壹闊尺壹長	Unit, 10 Chek × 10 Chek. 丈壹闊丈壹長
16.50391	148.53516	...	100.00000	1.00000
0.16504	1.48535	...	1.00000	0.01000
1.00000	9.00000	...	6.05917	0.06059
...	1.00000	...	0.67324	0.00673
Cubic Yard.	Cubic Foot.	...	Unit, 1 Chek × 1 Chek × 1 Chek. 尺壹高尺壹闊尺壹長	Unit, 10 Chek × 10 Chek × 1 Chek. 尺壹厚丈壹闊丈壹長
6.70471	181.02723	...	100.00000	1.00000
0.06705	1.81027	...	1.00000	0.01000
1.00000	27.00000	...	14.91488	0.14915
...	1.00000	...	0.55240	0.00552

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

FOR THE YEAR

1906.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF OPIUM DURING 1906.

IMPORTS.

MALWA.	PATNA.	BENARES.	PERSIAN.	TURKISH.	CHINESE.	TOTAL.
chests.	*chests.*	*chests.*	*chests.*	*chests.*	*chests.*	*chests.*
4,975½	24,963	13,115	2,646	987	880	47,566½

EXPORTS.

MALWA.	PATNA.	BENARES.	PERSIAN.	TURKISH.	CHINESE.	TOTAL.
chests.	*chests.*	*chests.*	*chests.*	*chests.*	*chests.*	*chests.*
5,861½	25,177	13,192	1,706	985	654	47,575½

Through Cargo reported in manifests, but not landed,.....9,712½ chests.

There being no Custom House, it is impossible to give other information.

(*Vide* Shipping, Letter T, pages 1 to 9.)

SHIPPING,

1906.

No. 1.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, CREWS, and CARGOES of VESSELS *ENTERED* AT

			COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.										
			Australia and New Zealand.	British North Borneo.	Canada.	Coast of China.	Cochin China.	Continent of Europe.	Formosa.	Great Britain.	India and Straits Settlements.	Japan.	Java and other Islands in the Indian Archipelago.
BRITISH.	With Cargoes.	Vessels	53	18	25	2,997	60	6	1	172	197	190	62
		Tons	112,759	34,301	74,323	2,563,373	80,981	22,175	2,316	577,245	501,077	520,136	105,368
		Crews	3,092	1,117	4,815	132,431	3,179	573	44	11,873	21,092	12,108	3,425
		Cargoes, Discharged	128,004	53,824	7,979	426,624	101,170	11,314	1,800	197,155	438,366	346,966	123,961
		Cargoes, Transit	10,635	3,919	119	361,605	21,887	11,410	...	596,643	205,081	229,755	57,446
	In Ballast.	Vessels	...	1	...	238	1	1	4	2	5	4	...
		Tons	...	2,657	...	298,888	1,042	2,908	5,254	7,622	11,903	10,351	...
		Crews	...	51	...	14,000	47	55	210	104	267	190	...
	Total.	Vessels	53	19	25	3,235	61	7	5	174	202	194	62
		Tons	112,759	36,958	74,323	2,862,261	82,023	25,083	7,570	584,867	512,980	530,487	105,368
		Crews	3,092	1,168	4,815	146,431	3,226	628	254	11,977	21,359	12,298	3,425
		Cargoes, Discharged	128,004	53,824	7,979	426,642	101,170	11,314	1,800	197,155	438,366	346,966	123,961
		Cargoes, Transit	10,635	3,919	119	361,605	21,887	11,410	...	596,643	205,081	229,755	57,446
FOREIGN.	With Cargoes.	Vessels	25	17	...	10,361	49	137	77	11	44	332	82
		Tons	56,843	22,083	...	1,582,171	55,860	467,508	62,107	42,339	114,245	860,444	124,741
		Crews	2,363	907	...	144,264	1,931	15,208	4,315	1,220	3,112	26,775	3,842
		Cargoes, Discharged	18,503	32,598	...	633,478	85,500	108,236	17,180	9,474	84,180	516,263	115,768
		Cargoes, Transit	8,024	...	...	241,002	5,390	343,182	...	42,892	88,185	294,605	93,351
	In Ballast.	Vessels	1	...	...	5,203	1	11	2	...	1	9	1
		Tons	539	...	...	724,203	1,781	17,333	1,704	...	1,046	20,463	1,557
		Crews	38	...	...	71,608	22	536	81	...	33	382	57
	Total.	Vessels	26	17	...	15,564	50	148	79	11	45	341	83
		Tons	57,382	22,083	...	2,306,374	56,981	484,836	63,811	42,339	115,291	880,907	126,298
		Crews	2,401	907	...	218,872	1,953	15,744	4,396	1,220	3,145	27,157	3,899
		Cargoes, Discharged	18,503	32,598	...	633,478	85,500	108,236	17,180	9,474	84,180	516,263	115,768
		Cargoes, Transit	8,024	...	...	241,002	5,390	343,182	...	42,892	88,185	294,605	93,351
TOTAL.	With Cargoes.	Vessels	78	35	25	13,358	109	143	78	183	241	522	144
		Tons	169,602	56,384	74,323	4,145,544	136,781	489,678	64,423	619,584	615,322	1,380,580	230,109
		Crews	5,455	2,024	4,518	276,695	5,110	15,781	4,389	13,093	24,204	38,883	7,267
		Cargoes, Discharged	146,507	86,422	7,979	1,060,102	186,670	119,550	18,980	206,629	522,546	863,229	239,729
		Cargoes, Transit	18,659	3,919	119	602,607	27,277	354,592	...	639,535	293,266	524,360	150,797
	In Ballast.	Vessels	1	1	...	5,441	2	12	6	2	6	13	1
		Tons	539	2,657	...	1,023,091	2,223	20,241	6,958	7,622	12,949	30,814	1,557
		Crews	38	51	...	86,608	69	591	291	104	300	572	57
	Total.	Vessels	79	36	25	18,799	111	155	84	185	247	535	145
		Tons	170,141	59,041	74,323	5,168,635	139,004	509,919	71,381	627,206	628,271	1,411,394	231,666
		Crews	5,493	2,075	4,815	365,303	5,179	16,372	4,680	13,197	24,504	39,455	7,324
		Cargoes, Discharged	146,507	86,422	7,979	1,060,102	186,670	119,550	18,980	206,629	522,546	863,229	239,729
		Cargoes, Transit	18,659	3,919	119	602,607	27,277	354,592	...	639,535	293,266	524,360	150,797

PORTS in the COLONY of HONGKONG from EACH COUNTRY, in the YEAR 1906.

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED

Kwangchau-wan.	Macao.	Mauritius.	North America.	North Pacific.	Philippine Islands.	Port Arthur.	Ports in Hainan and Gulf of Tonquin.	Russia in Asia.	Siam.	South Africa.	South America.	Tsintau.	United States of America.	Wei-hai-wei.	TOTAL.
...	777	1	2	...	183	...	12	...	12	1	2	...	47	1	4,819
...	611,247	984	6,590	...	237,232	...	16,972	...	12,962	2,903	3,859	...	157,716	1,418	5,645,937
...	38,177	61	198	...	13,064	...	679	...	612	80	121	...	3,271	63	250,075
...	22,256	1,500	2,408	...	47,051	...	31,235	...	23,770	10	2,000	...	147,847	250	2,115,490
...	...	...	6,000	...	947	...	...	...	...	...	800	...	160,429	1,600	1,668,276
...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	1	...	4	2	...	2	...	271
...	...	...	5,937	...	4,409	...	...	3,386	...	13,342	4,722	...	2,482	...	374,903
..	...	...	185	...	159	...	...	107	...	326	104	...	70	...	15,875
..	777	1	5	...	186	...	12	1	12	5	4	...	49	1	5,090
...	611,247	984	12,527	...	241,641	...	16,972	3,386	12,962	16,245	8,581	...	160,198	1,418	6,020,840
...	38,177	61	383	...	13,223	...	679	107	612	406	225	...	3,341	63	265,950
...	22,256	1,500	2,408	...	47,051	...	31,235	...	23,770	10	2,000	...	147,847	250	2,115,490
..	...	...	6,000	...	947	...	...	...	...	...	800	...	160,429	1,600	1,668,276
69	161	2	...	1	24	...	275	11	275	...	1	...	80	...	12,034
22,949	30,241	2,149	...	407	26,197	...	204,833	15,108	297,107	...	3,824	...	412,497	...	4,397,593
2,434	2,664	90	...	50	857	...	9,568	490	13,561	...	127	...	12,371	...	246,149
5,901	3,233	3,322	...	70	12,137	...	157,303	11,290	471,526	...	600	...	91,663	...	2,378,225
200	80	...	...	...	878	...	36,484	1,675	...	...	...	...	54,136	...	1,210,084
3	10	...	...	1	19	...	10	11	...	...	...	...	1	...	5,284
1,001	3,366	...	...	985	14,105	...	8,941	32,363	...	...	...	...	2,013	...	830,809
94	269	...	..	38	435	...	411	844	...	...	...	...	22	...	77,780
72	171	2	...	2	43	...	285	22	275	...	1	...	81	...	17,318
23,950	33,612	2,149	...	1,392	34,302	...	213,774	47,471	297,107	...	3,824	...	414,510	...	5,228,393
2,528	2,933	90	...	88	1,292	...	9,979	1,334	13,561	...	127	...	12,393	...	324,019
5,901	3,233	3,322	...	70	12,137	...	157,303	11,290	471,526	...	600	...	91,663	...	2,378,225
200	80	...	...	...	878	...	36,484	1,675	...	...	...	...	54,136	..	1,210,084
69	938	3	2	1	207	...	287	11	287	1	3	...	127	1	16,853
22,949	641,493	3,133	6,590	407	257,429	...	221,805	15,108	310,069	2,903	7,683	...	570,213	1,418	10,043,530
2,434	40,841	151	198	50	13,921	...	10,247	490	14,173	80	248	...	15,642	63	496,224
5,901	25,489	4,822	2,408	70	59,188	...	188,538	11,290	495,296	10	2,600	...	239,510	250	4,493,715
200	80	...	6,000	...	1,825	...	36,484	1,675	...	...	800	...	214,565	1,600	2,878,360
3	10	...	3	1	22	...	10	12	...	4	2	...	3	...	5,555
1,001	3,366	...	5,937	985	18,514	...	8,941	35,749	...	13,342	4,722	...	4,495	...	1,205,703
94	269	...	185	38	594	...	411	951	...	326	104	...	92	...	93,745
72	948	3	5	2	229	...	297	23	287	5	5	...	130	1	22,408
23,950	644,859	3,133	12,527	1,392	275,943	...	230,746	50,857	310,069	16,245	12,405	...	574,708	1,418	11,249,233
2,528	41,110	151	383	88	14,515	...	10,658	1,441	14,173	406	352	...	15,734	63	589,969
5,901	25,489	4,822	2,408	70	59,188	...	188,538	11,290	495,296	10	2,600	...	239,510	250	4,493,715
200	80	...	6,000	...	1,825	...	36,484	1,675	...	...	800	...	214,565	1,600	2,878,360

No. 2.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, CREWS, and CARGOES of VESSELS *CLEARED* in the

			COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.										
			Australia and New Zealand.	British North Borneo.	Canada.	Coast of China.	Cochin China.	Continent of Europe.	Formosa.	Great Britain.	India and Straits Settlements.	Japan.	Java and other Islands in the Indian Archipelago.
BRITISH.	With Cargoes.	Vessels,	7	9	25	3,384	14	...	7	26	199	140	5
		Tons,	15,574	16,807	72,268	3,448,065	61,722	...	24,589	90,910	480,184	356,659	15,419
		Crews,	539	1,695	4,492	159,872	2,371	...	695	2,652	19,656	8,995	371
		Shipped, Cargoes,	2,950	1,250	19,216	548,720	21,156	...	7,550	21,030	195,182	107,383	1,750
		Shipped, Bunker Coal,	1,150	3,040	63	82,796	8,887	...	305	150	26,034	22,282	1,400
	In Ballast.	Vessels,	27	10	1	23	24	...	...	...	41	4	40
		Tons,	70,720	24,447	1,863	31,093	36,075	...	...	...	91,417	6,919	92,213
		Crews,	1,085	459	28	1,136	1,306	...	...	...	1,770	129	1,657
		Bunker Coal,	8,210	1,550	175	2,199	5,690	...	...	...	8,033	340	11,645
	Total.	Vessels,	34	19	26	3,407	68	...	7	26	240	144	45
		Tons,	86,294	41,254	74,131	3,479,158	97,797	...	24,589	90,910	571,601	363,578	107,632
		Crews,	1,624	2,154	4,520	161,008	3,677	...	695	2,652	21,426	9,124	2,028
		Shipped, Cargoes,	2,950	1,250	19,216	548,720	21,156	...	7,550	21,030	195,182	107,383	1,750
		Shipped, Bunker Coal,	9,360	4,590	238	84,995	14,577	...	305	150	34,067	22,622	13,045
FOREIGN.	With Cargoes.	Vessels,	8	16	10	10,107	46	31	12	7	108	116	15
		Tons,	16,096	29,095	34,469	2,247,022	36,118	110,292	36,319	26,772	386,763	304,161	31,409
		Crews,	907	1,028	1,645	193,452	6,889	3,462	898	795	11,335	9,363	852
		Shipped, Cargoes,	3,700	8,560	6,823	920,657	19,342	11,784	17,779	4,075	75,258	130,967	12,390
		Shipped, Bunker Coal,	2,750	3,390	...	182,032	24,256	6,960	2,450	...	28,371	20,983	1,670
	In Ballast.	Vessels,	3	5	...	5,280	75	4	2	...	25	60	33
		Tons,	3,848	6,013	...	512,033	81,719	9,581	2,476	...	44,387	99,295	53,588
		Crews,	69	156	...	52,101	2,591	265	69	...	4,113	2,829	1,190
		Bunker Coal,	670	1,340	...	40,877	19,416	400	180	...	4,665	11,299	6,660
	Total.	Vessels,	11	21	10	15,387	121	35	14	7	133	176	48
		Tons,	19,944	35,108	34,469	2,759,055	117,837	119,813	38,795	26,772	531,150	403,456	84,997
		Crews,	976	1,184	1,645	245,553	8,980	3,727	967	795	12,448	12,192	2,042
		Shipped, Cargoes,	3,700	8,560	6,823	920,657	19,342	11,784	17,779	4,075	75,258	130,967	12,390
		Shipped, Bunker Coal,	3,420	4,730	...	172,909	43,672	7,360	2,630	...	33,036	32,282	8,330
TOTAL.	With Cargoes.	Vessels,	15	25	35	13,491	90	31	19	33	307	256	20
		Tons,	31,670	45,902	106,737	5,695,087	97,840	110,232	60,908	117,682	866,947	660,820	46,828
		Crews,	1,446	2,723	6,137	353,324	8,760	3,462	1,593	3,447	30,991	18,358	1,223
		Shipped, Cargoes,	6,650	9,810	26,039	1,469,377	40,498	11,784	25,329	26,105	270,440	238,350	14,140
		Shipped, Bunker Coal,	3,900	6,430	63	214,828	33,143	6,960	2,755	150	54,405	43,265	3,070
	In Ballast.	Vessels,	30	15	1	5,303	99	4	2	...	66	64	73
		Tons,	74,568	30,460	1,863	543,126	117,794	9,581	2,476	...	135,904	106,214	145,801
		Crews,	1,154	615	28	53,237	3,897	265	69	...	2,883	2,958	2,847
		Bunker Coal,	8,880	2,890	175	43,076	25,106	400	180	...	12,698	11,639	18,305
	Total.	Vessels,	45	40	36	18,794	189	35	21	33	373	320	93
		Tons,	106,238	76,362	108,600	6,238,213	215,634	119,813	63,384	117,682	1,002,751	767,034	192,629
		Crews,	2,600	3,338	6,165	406,561	12,667	3,727	1,662	3,447	33,874	21,316	4,070
		Shipped, Cargoes,	6,650	9,810	26,039	1,469,377	40,498	11,784	25,229	25,105	270,440	238,350	14,140
		Shipped, Bunker Coal,	12,780	9,320	238	257,904	58,249	7,360	2,935	150	67,103	54,904	21,375

COLONY of HONGKONG for EACH COUNTRY, in the YEAR 1906.

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.

Kwangchau-wan.	Kiaochau.	Macao.	Mauritius.	North America.	Philippine Islands.	Port Arthur.	Ports in Hainan and Gulf of Tonquin.	Russia in Asia.	Siam.	South Africa.	South America.	South Pacific.	United States of America.	Wei-hai-wei.	TOTAL.
...	...	778	...	3	196	...	8	3	13	...	7	2	11	3	4,870
...	...	614,410	...	5,989	297,238	...	9,616	5,237	24,283	...	19,346	5,806	32,074	4,727	5,600,925
...	...	38,309	...	199	13,876	...	524	174	634	...	542	162	635	156	256,549
...	...	1,500	...	300	119,234	...	7,453	2,600	3,145	...	8,570	3,550	23,183	4,020	1,099,742
...	...	...	...	2,300	39,000	...	1,440	630	1,860	...	6,770	...	5,100	345	203,552
...	...	1	...	2	3	...	12	6	7	...	...	...	...	...	201
...	...	141	...	2,482	4,261	...	17,109	19,443	12,024	...	...	...	...	...	410,207
...	...	19	...	90	160	...	523	419	309	...	...	...	...	...	9,690
...	...	5	...	1,400	930	...	1,062	2,200	1,590	...	...	...	...	...	45,029
...	...	779	...	5	199	...	20	9	20	...	7	2	11	3	5,671
...	...	614,551	...	8,471	301,499	...	26,727	24,682	36,307	...	19,346	5,806	32,074	4,727	6,011,132
...	...	38,328	...	289	14,036	...	1,047	593	943	...	542	162	635	156	265,639
...	...	1,500	...	300	119,234	...	7,453	2,600	3,145	...	8,570	3,550	23,183	4,020	1,099,742
...	...	5	...	3,700	39,930	...	2,502	2,830	3,450	...	6,770	...	5,100	345	248,581
128	...	456	2	1	26	...	229	6	66	..	...	5	36	...	11,437
46,034	...	307,080	1,650	3,824	57,111	...	163,184	10,010	70,119	...	...	7,870	287,576	...	4,212,914
2,227	...	1,990	102	127	2,367	...	7,709	222	3,016	...	...	174	8,031	...	256,091
10,846	...	306,662	700	120	11,112	...	54,675	5,300	30,500	...	...	40	46,329	...	1,678,699
9,926	...	22,409	950	...	4,920	...	27,035	1,123	23,629	...	...	4,450	5,150	...	322,454
1	...	5	...	...	10	...	73	1	56	...	...	4	3	...	5,640
412	...	1,132	...	...	7,933	...	68,592	3,199	76,804	...	...	5,568	3,218	...	979,798
30	...	139	...	...	309	...	2,899	101	2,276	...	...	123	45	...	66,305
...	...	106	...	..	1,630	...	13,597	400	14,764	...	...	3,750	...	...	119,654
129	...	461	2	1	36	...	302	7	122	...	...	9	39	...	17,071
46,446	...	308,212	1,650	3,824	65,044	...	231,776	13,209	146,923	...	...	13,438	290,794	...	5,192,714
2,257	...	2,129	102	127	2,676	...	10,608	328	5,292	...	...	297	8,076	...	322,396
10,846	...	306,662	700	1,200	11,112	...	54,675	5,300	30,500	...	...	40	46,329	...	1,678,699
9,926	...	22,515	950	...	6,500	...	40,632	1,523	38,293	...	...	8,200	5,150	..	442,108
128	...	1,284	2	4	222	...	237	9	79	...	7	7	47	3	16,301
46,034	...	921,490	1,650	9,818	354,349	...	172,802	15,247	94,402	...	19,346	13,676	319,650	4,727	9,813,839
2,227	...	40,299	102	326	16,243	...	8,233	396	3,650	...	542	336	8,666	156	512,640
10,846	...	308,162	700	1,500	130,346	...	62,128	7,900	33,645	...	8,570	3,590	69,512	4,020	2,778,441
9,926	...	22,409	950	2,800	43,920	...	28,475	1,753	25,489	...	6,770	4,450	10,250	345	526,006
1	...	6	...	2	13	...	85	7	63	...	...	4	3	...	5,841
412	...	1,273	...	2,482	12,194	...	85,701	22,642	88,823	...	...	5,568	3,218	...	1,390,005
30	...	158	...	90	469	...	3,422	520	2,585	...	...	123	45	...	75,395
...	...	111	...	1,400	2,560	...	14,659	2,600	16,254	...	...	3,750	...	...	164,683
129	...	1,240	2	6	235	...	322	16	142	...	7	11	50	3	22,142
46,446	...	922,763	1,650	12,295	366,543	...	358,503	37,889	183,330	...	19,346	19,244	322,868	4,727	11,203,844
2,257	...	40,457	102	416	16,712	...	11,655	916	6,235	...	542	459	8,711	156	588,035
10,846	...	308,162	700	1,500	130,346	...	62,128	7,900	33,645	...	8,570	3,590	69,512	4,020	2,778,441
9,926	...	22,520	950	3,700	46,480	...	43,134	4,353	41,743	...	6,770	8,200	10,250	345	690,689

No. 3.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of VESSELS of EACH NATION *ENTERED* at Ports in the Colony of Hongkong in the Year 1906.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
American,	44	290,482	8,743	19	16,930	423	63	307,412	9,166
Austrian,	27	100,929	1,607	.....	.....	.....	27	100,929	1,607
Belgian,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British,	4,819	5,645,937	250,075	271	374,903	15,875	5,090	6,020,840	265,950
Chinese,	287	254,311	17,196	24	20,642	1,218	311	274,953	18,414
Chinese Junks,	9,238	770,821	104,486	4,945	537,151	66,993	14,183	1,307,972	171,479
Corean,	15	30,798	746	.....	.....	.....	15	30,798	746
Danish,	16	38,362	703	2	2,372	60	18	40,734	763
Dutch,	55	119,607	3,459	9	11,257	356	64	130,864	3,815
French,	471	575,955	22,511	13	14,979	545	484	590,934	23,056
German,	774	1,226,324	45,351	108	142,043	4,769	882	1,368,367	50,120
Italian,	12	33,012	1,220	.....	.....	.....	12	33,012	1,220
Japanese,	292	630,399	22,747	9	12,173	440	301	642,572	23,187
Norwegian,	228	244,855	7,098	51	45,002	1,482	279	289,857	8,580
Portuguese,	191	32,117	3,845	7	1,152	237	198	33,269	4,082
Russian,	5	9,430	180	8	21,699	505	13	31,129	685
Swedish,	24	22,406	817	3	2,394	93	27	24,800	910
No Flag,	1	472	13	1	178	4	2	650	17
Steamships under 60 tons trading to ports outside the waters of the Colony,	354	17,313	5,427	85	2,828	745	439	20,141	6,172
TOTAL,	16,853	10,043,530	496,224	5,555	1,205,703	93,745	22,408	11,249,233	589,969

No. 4.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of VESSELS of EACH NATION *CLEARED* at Ports in the Colony of Hongkong, in the Year 1906.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
American,	48	299,726	9,015	8	5,977	253	56	305,703	9,268
Austrian,	24	92,804	1,451	3	8,125	84	27	100,929	1,535
Belgian,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British,	4,870	5,600,925	256,549	201	410,207	9,090	5,071	6,011,132	265,639
Chinese,	307	271,035	16,902	4	2,909	178	311	273,944	17,080
Chinese Junks,	8,896	936,121	123,793	5,074	375,318	49,350	13,970	1,311,439	173,143
Corean,	2	2,939	54	13	27,859	743	15	30,798	797
Danish,	14	33,760	758	3	6,829	158	17	40,589	916
Dutch,	53	116,285	3,158	8	11,987	328	61	128,272	3,486
French,	462	569,022	21,669	20	21,093	852	482	590,115	22,521
German,	622	1,082,680	41,793	247	268,325	7,564	869	1,351,005	49,357
Italian,	13	33,566	1,271	.....	.....	.....	13	33,566	1,271
Japanese,	264	562,253	21,226	35	74,529	1,770	299	636,782	22,996
Norwegian,	161	134,123	4,974	112	147,892	3,286	273	282,015	8,260
Portuguese,	194	32,648	3,998	4	729	72	198	33,377	4,070
Russian,	8	20,480	338	4	9,344	313	12	29,824	651
Swedish,	9	8,159	264	17	15,652	568	26	23,811	832
No Flag,	.....	.....	.....	3	402	41	3	402	41
Steamships under 60 tons trading to ports outside the waters of the Colony,	354	17,313	5,427	85	2,828	745	439	20,141	6,172
Total,	16,301	9,813,839	512,640	5,841	1,390,005	75,395	22,142	11,203,844	588,035

No. 5.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, CREWS, and CARGOES of VESSELS *ENTERED* at EACH PORT in the COLONY of HONGKONG in the YEAR 1906.

			NAMES OF PORTS.												
			Aberdeen.	Cheung Chau.	Deep Bay.	Hunghom.	Long Ket.	Saikung.	Shamshuipo.	Shaukiwan.	Stanley.	Tai O.	Tai Po.	Victoria.	TOTAL.
BRITISH.	WITH CARGOES.	Vessels,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,819	4,819
		Tons,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,645,937	5,645,937
		Crews,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	250,075	250,075
		Cargoes, Discharged,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,115,490	2,115,490
		Cargoes, Transit,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,668,276	1,668,276
	IN BALLAST.	Vessels,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	271	271
		Tons,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	374,903	374,903
		Crews,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,875	15,875
	TOTAL.	Vessels,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,090	5,090
		Tons,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,020,840	6,020,840
		Crews,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	265,950	265,950
		Cargoes, Discharged,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,115,490	2,115,490
		Cargoes, Transit,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,668,276	1,668,276
FOREIGN.	WITH CARGOES.	Vessels,	129	284	...	660	...	40	1,097	392	22	57	...	9,353	12,034
		Tons,	6,737	3,552	...	10,348	...	856	110,274	8,120	722	1,553	...	4,255,431	4,307,593
		Crews,	1,053	1,463	...	3,111	...	234	8,317	2,770	157	510	...	228,543	246,149
		Cargoes, Discharged,	4,122	2,281	...	7,537	...	389	72,973	4,942	633	646	...	2,284,702	2,378,225
		Cargoes, Transit,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,210,084	1,210,084
	IN BALLAST.	Vessels,	87	19	...	129	...	6	726	74	10	4	...	4,193	5,248
		Tons,	3,897	413	...	4,588	...	92	45,259	2,449	252	51	...	773,799	830,800
		Crews,	811	106	...	783	...	32	4,352	579	125	20	...	71,062	77,870
	TOTAL.	Vessels,	216	303	...	789	...	46	1,823	466	32	61	...	13,582	17,318
		Tons,	10,634	3,965	...	14,936	...	948	155,533	10,569	974	1,604	...	5,029,230	5,228,393
		Crews,	1,864	1,569	...	3,894	...	266	12,669	3,349	282	530	...	299,596	324,019
		Cargoes, Discharged,	4,122	2,281	...	7,537	...	389	72,973	4,942	633	646	...	2,284,702	2,378,225
		Cargoes, Transit,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,210,084	1,210,084
TOTAL.	WITH CARGOES.	Vessels,	129	284	...	660	...	40	1,097	392	22	57	...	14,172	16,853
		Tons,	6,737	3,552	...	10,348	...	856	110,274	8,120	722	1,553	...	9,901,368	10,043,530
		Crews,	1,053	1,463	...	3,111	...	234	8,317	2,770	157	510	...	478,609	496,224
		Cargoes, Discharged,	4,122	2,281	...	7,537	...	389	72,973	4,942	633	646	...	4,400,192	4,493,715
		Cargoes, Transit,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,878,360	2,878,360
	IN BALLAST.	Vessels,	87	19	...	129	...	6	726	74	10	4	...	4,500	5,555
		Tons,	3,897	413	...	4,588	...	92	45,259	2,449	252	51	...	1,148,702	1,205,703
		Crews,	811	106	...	783	...	32	4,352	579	125	20	...	86,937	93,745
	TOTAL.	Vessels,	216	303	...	789	...	46	1,823	466	32	61	...	18,672	22,408
		Tons,	10,634	3,965	...	14,936	...	948	155,533	10,569	974	1,604	...	11,050,070	11,249,233
		Crews,	1,864	1,569	...	3,894	...	266	12,669	3,349	282	530	...	565,546	589,969
		Cargoes, Discharged,	4,122	2,281	...	7,537	...	389	72,973	4,942	633	646	...	4,400,192	4,493,715
		Cargoes, Transit,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,878,360	2,878,360

No. 6.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, CREWS, and CARGOES of VESSELS *CLEARED* at EACH PORT in the COLONY of HONGKONG in the YEAR 1906.

			NAMES OF PORTS.												
			Aberdeen.	Cheung Chau.	Deep Bay.	Hunghom.	Long Ket.	Sukung.	Shamshuipo.	Shaukiwan.	Stanley.	Tai O.	Tai Po.	Victoria.	TOTAL.
BRITISH.	With Cargoes.	Vessels,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,870	4,870
		Tons,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,600,925	5,600,925
		Crews,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	256,549	256,549
		Shipped, Cargoes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,099,742	1,099,742
		Shipped, Bunker Coal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	203,552	203,552
	In Ballast.	Vessels,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	201	201
		Tons,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	410,207	410,207
		Crews,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,090	9,090
		Bunker Coal,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45,029	45,029
	Total.	Vessels,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,071	5,071
		Tons,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,011,132	6,011,132
		Crews,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	265,639	265,639
		Shipped, Cargoes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,099,742	1,099,742
		Shipped, Bunker Coal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	248,581	248,581
FOREIGN.	With Cargoes.	Vessels,	31	36	...	454	...	3	691	277	23	18	...	9,898	11,431
		Tons,	1,603	644	...	13,410	...	80	55,516	8,962	763	400	...	4,131,506	4,212,914
		Crews,	282	200	...	2,692	...	19	4,700	2,398	212	151	...	245,437	256,091
		Shipped, Cargoes	603	391	...	10,697	...	36	51,432	4,437	530	247	...	1,610,326	1,678,699
		Shipped, Bunker Coal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	322,454	322,454
	In Ballast.	Vessels,	114	263	...	361	...	33	1,160	265	6	33	...	3,405	5,640
		Tons,	4,434	3,374	...	5,220	...	576	112,541	5,026	110	944	...	847,573	979,798
		Crews,	966	1,298	...	1,673	...	185	9,493	1,687	39	306	...	50,658	66,305
		Bunker Coal,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	119,654	119,654
	Total.	Vessels,	145	299	...	815	...	36	1,851	542	29	51	...	13,303	17,071
		Tons,	6,037	4,018	...	18,630	...	656	168,057	13,988	873	1,344	...	4,979,081	5,192,714
		Crews,	1,248	1,498	...	4,365	...	204	14,193	4,085	251	457	...	296,095	322,396
		Shipped, Cargoes	603	391	...	10,697	...	36	51,432	4,437	530	247	...	1,610,326	1,678,699
		Shipped, Bunker Coal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	442,108	442,108
TOTAL.	With Cargoes.	Vessels,	31	36	...	454	...	3	691	277	23	18	...	14,768	16,301
		Tons,	1,603	644	...	13,410	...	80	55,516	8,962	763	400	...	9,732,431	9,813,839
		Crews,	282	200	...	2,692	...	19	4,700	2,398	212	151	...	501,986	512,640
		Shipped, Cargoes	603	391	...	10,697	...	36	51,432	4,437	530	247	...	2,710,068	2,778,441
		Shipped, Bunker Coal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	526,006	526,006
	In Ballast.	Vessels,	114	263	...	361	...	33	1,160	265	6	33	...	3,606	5,841
		Tons,	4,434	3,374	...	5,220	...	576	112,541	5,026	110	944	...	1,257,780	1,390,005
		Crews,	966	1,298	...	1,673	...	185	9,493	1,687	39	306	...	59,748	75,395
		Bunker Coal,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	164,683	164,683
	Total.	Vessels,	145	299	...	815	...	36	1,851	542	29	51	...	18,374	22,142
		Tons,	6,037	4,018	...	18,630	...	656	168,057	13,988	873	1,344	...	10,990,211	11,203,844
		Crews,	1,248	1,498	...	4,365	...	204	14,193	4,085	251	457	...	561,734	588,035
		Shipped, Cargoes	603	391	...	10,697	...	36	51,432	4,437	530	247	...	2,710,068	2,778,441
		Shipped, Bunker Coal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	690,689	690,689

AGRICULTURE.

CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS, WAGES, PRODUCE, STOCKS &c*.,

Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.
810 Acres.	21,798 Acres.	22,608 Acres.

COPY OF INFORMATION SENT TO STOCK EXCHANGE, RE AREA OF COLONY.

Total Area of Colony,	22,608 Acres.
Area alienated,	1,677 „
Area unalienated,	20,931 „
Cultivated Area,	810 „
Area occupied by Pine Plantations.	5,580 Acres.

* *Note.*—Pending a new Survey of the Colony the above are approximate figures only.

NEW TERRITORIES.

Area of Mainland.	Area of Islands.	Total Area.	Cultivated Area.
175,545 Acres.	Lantau ..... 36,599 Acres. other Islands 14,736 „ 51,335 Acres.	226,880 Acres.	40,717 Acres.

Note.—Practically all the available area is cultivated, the remainder being steep hillsides.

AVERAGE RATE OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

PREDIAL, ...$6 to $60 with board and lodging.

DOMESTIC SERVANTS, employed by Chinese, ...from $24 to $144 per annum with board and lodging.

GARDENERS, employed by Chinese, ...from $54 to $120 per annum with lodging and generally board.

„ employed by Foreigners, ...from $96 to $156 with lodging.

DOMESTIC SERVANTS, employed by Foreigners, ...$60 to $240 per annum.

TRADES, Chinese Workmen, ...$96 to $108 per annum with board and lodging.

UNSKILLED LABOURERS, employed by Foreigners, $108 to $120 per annum with lodging.

„ employed by Chinese, ...$36 to $72 per annum with board and lodging.

ORDINARY COMPETENT MECHANICS:—

Blacksmiths and Fitters, ...from 60 cents to $1.50 per day.

Labourers, ...from 30 „ to $0.60 „

Carpenters and Joiners, ...from 50 „ to 75 cents per day with board and lodging.

Masons and Bricklayers, ...from 50 „ to 60 „ „ „ „

RETURN OF THE PRODUCE, STOCK, &c.

NAME OF THE COLONY, DISTRICT, OR PARISH.	STOCK. Number of				PRODUCE. State the Nature of the Produce, and the Quantity of each. †						
	Ponies.	Horned Cattle.	Sheep.	Goats.	Yam, Taro, piculs.	Ginger, piculs.	Greens, piculs.	Paddy, piculs.	Sweet Potatoes, piculs.	Onions, piculs.	Fruits, piculs.
Victoria,	122	37	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tai Hang Village,	...	156	...	55	...	...	2,000	...	...	...	...
Wong-nei-chong,	30	41	...	10	...	...	800	...	...	...	...
Shaukiwán,	...	53	...	...	...	...	850	160	110	5	...
Stanley,	1	23	...	1	...	...	165	170	200	2	...
Pokfulam,	...	235	...	16	5	...	520	...	10	...	...
Sassoon's Villas,	...	122	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...
Aberdeen,	...	21	...	...	10	...	670	80	120	...	...
Kowloon,*	20	164	...	53	16	...	489	300	24	10	...
Kowloon City,	2	225	3	...	80	30	329	840	130	150	17

* Not including Government Depôt animals for slaughter.
† Particulars not procurable.

RETURN OF AGRICULTURAL AND CHINESE FORESTRY PRODUCTS IN THE NEW TERRITORIES.

APPROXIMATE QUANTITIES IN 1906.

PRODUCT.	Approximate Quantities in 1906.	DISTRICTS.										
		Sha Tau Kok.	San Tin.	Sheung Shui.	Ping Shan.	Au Tau.	Taipo.	Sha Tin.	Yaumati.	Sai Kung.	Lantao.	Kowloon.
Rice,	mows	2 011	1,359	5,986	7,795	11,652	71,060	3,927	996½	3,821	2,499½	453
Rice Straw,	pcls.	1,207	...	2,561	10,519	16,154	5,121	1,951	1,244	811	...	1,247
Sugar Cane,	mows	...	32	72	550	252	6	21	12	19	...	...
Sweet Potato,	,,	424	134	520	874	1,479	999	459	279	587½	283	59
Taro,	,,	65	16	134	39	253	171	167	34½	78	51½	2
Green Cabbage,	,,	33½	101	14	36	59	79	45	217	24	31½	56
Turnip,	,,	55½	2	46	87½	109	124	97	52½	90½	18	19½
Peanuts,	,,	4	46	152	352	188	19	...	3½	11	...	...
Long Bean,	,,	...	...	...	½	12	...	...	24½	1	...	...
Pineapple,	,,	...	...	...	½	300	111	...	197½	...	...	...
Hemp,	,,	...	...	...	13½	35	13	...	1½	...	...	...
Litchi,	trees	...	250	2	1,163	328	117	...	2	...	...	...
Mango,	,,	...	...	3	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pear,	,,	...	...	35	...	1,670	234	...	2	...	...	...
Persimon,	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Guava,	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...
Pine trees,	,,	163,260	4,960	27,893	170,920	447 810	328,710	267,559	141,080	144,910	42,500	3,795
Small fuel,	pcls.	332,110	61,440	285,499	467,700	1,067,430	1,527,739	484,380	292,702	482,274	411,360	198,530

PRICE OF PRODUCE.

Wholesale Price.

Beet roots,	per picul	$1.50-3.00
Cabbages,	„	2.20-3.00
Carrots,	„	2.00-3.50
Cauliflowers,	per hundred	2.00-3.00
Celery,	per picul	2.70-6.50
Ginger, green,	„	2.25-3.40
Greens,	„	6.50-7.20
Lettuce,	„	1.20-2.50
Onions, green,	„	1.70-3.20
Paddy,	„	4.00-5.00
Pineapples,	each	0.02-0.05
Sugar, Raw,	per picul	5.00
„ Cane,	each stalk	0.02-0.05
Sweet Potatoes,	per picul	1.20-1.60
Taro,	„	1.25-3.10
Tomatoes,	„	1.75-3.12
Watercress,	„	1.00-3.00
Yam,	„	1.50-3.00
Fuel, pinewood,	„	0.45-1.00
„ brushwood,	„	0.30-0.70
„ grass,	„	0.10-0.35

AVERAGE PRICE OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

		$ c. $ c.
Wheaten Flour,	per bag of 50 lbs.	3.08 to 3.30
„ Bread	per lb.	0.05 to 0.08
Horned Cattle (large, for slaughter)	per head	40.00 to 90.00
„ (small, for slaughter)	„	18.00 to 30.00
Horses,	„	100.00 and upwards.
Sheep,	„	10.00 to 15.00
Goats,	„	6.00 to 9.00
Swine,	per picul	17.00 to 21.50
Milk,	per pint	0.10 to 0.12 European cow's.
Butter, Fresh (supply very limited).	per lb.	0.90 to 1.10
„ Salt,	„	0.45 to 1.00
Cheese,	„	0.45 to 0.55
Beef, (native),	„	0.17 to 0.22
„ (Australian, frozen),	„	0.30
Mutton, (native).	„	0.24 to 0.28
„ (Australian, frozen),	„	0.25 to 0.32
Pork, (native),	„	0.28 to 0.30
„ (Australian, frozen),	„	0.25 to 0.40
Rice,	„	0.04 to 0.07
Coffee,	„	0.30 to 0.35
Tea,	„	0.90 to 1.00
Sugar,	„	0.07 to 0.08
Salt (Table),	in 2-lb. jar	0.26 to 0.30
Wine,	per dozen quarts	9.00 to 28.00
Brandy,	„ „	9.00 to 30.00
Beer,	„ „	4.50 to 5.00
„	„ pints	2.00 to 4.00
Tobacco (Tins),	per lb.	0.60 to 1.20
„ (Cakes),	„	0.25 to 0.50

Improvement in Agriculture and Manufacture introduced in 1906:—

Experiments made with Cotton and with various crops under nitro-culture. Tea Oil and Wood Oil plantations commenced.

Progress of Improvement previously reported.

Pineapple cultivation continues to spread and improve.

MANUFACTURES, MINES,

AND

FISHERIES,

1906.

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES. MINES, AND FISHERIES.

MANUFACTURES.

Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.	
AERATED WATERS.	
Victoria,	8
Yaumati,	2
ARTEMISIA OIL.	
Victoria,	2
ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS.	
Yaumati,	1
BAKERIES.	
Victoria,	24
Kowloon,	1
Yaumati,	1
Shaukiwan,	1
Aberdeen,	4
BAMBOO WARE.	
Victoria, Manufactures, and Dealers,	16
Aberdeen, Do.	2
Kowloon, Do.	2
Yaumati, Do.	8
BOAT BUILDING.	
Victoria,	11
Kowloon,	4
Yaumati,	16
Aberdeen,	15
Shaukiwan,	7
Hung Hom,	6
BOILER MAKERS.	
Victoria,	4
Hung Hom,	3
Yaumati,	3
BRICKS AND TILES.	
Victoria,	2
Aberdeen,	1
Yaumati,	2

SHIPS.

Number of Steam-Launches and other Vessels built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.
42	7,634	5

QUARRIES.

Name, Situation, and Description of the Quarries.	Approximate Area in Acres.	Crown Rent per annum.
GRANITE.		$.
HONGKONG :—		
Tsat Tsz, Mui.	51.00	150
Do.	21.60	350
Shaukiwan West.	25.20	4,225
Do.	63.00	3,650
To Ti Wan, Tytam.	39.00	2,000
KOWLOON :—		
Hok Un.	8.58	1,400
Ma Tau Kok.	7.37	3,800
Do.	6.44	3,600
Ma Ti.	2.48	1,600
Austin Road.	5.78	750
Yaumati.	3.15	2,550
Tai Kok Tsui.	4.39	750
Fuk Tsun Heung.	2.84	700
NEW TERRITORIES :—		
Ngau Tau Kok.	17.32	3,600
Cha Kwo Ling.	24.34	5,400
Sai Tso Wan.	16.53	1,800
Lyeemun.	18.52	3,600
Ngau Shui Wan.	12.39	600
Chu Lu Kok Lan Tau.	...	300
Tai Wan.	1.86	462
Total,... $		41,887

There is an old silver mine in *Lantao* and an abandoned lead mine at Un In Gap, New Territories. A certain kind of clay is tunnelled for at Un In with which pottery is made. There is slate unquarried in Ping Chau Island, Mirs Bay, but none of these places have ever been investigated.

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES, *Continued.*

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			QUARRIES.		
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c., &c.	Number of Steam-Launches and other Vessels built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Name, Situation, and Description of the Quarries.	Area in Acres.	Crown Rent per annum.
CARVING.						
Victoria, ...13						
CEMENT.						
Hung Hom, ... 1						
CIGARS.						
Victoria, ... 3						
CLOCK MAKERS.						
Victoria, ... 1						
COPPER WARE.						
Victoria, ...58						
Yaumati, ... 8						
COTTON MILL.						
Victoria, ... 1						
DISTILLERIES.						
Victoria, ... 2						
Yaumati, ... 1						
Shaukiwan, ... 3						
DOCKS (including ship-building.)						
Victoria, ... 1						
Kowloon, ... 2						
Shaukiwan, ... 1						
Aberdeen, ... 1						
DYEING.						
Victoria, ... 5						
Yaumati, ... 5						
FURNITURE MAKERS.						
Victoria, ...75						
Hung Hom, ... 7						
Yaumati, ...15						
Aberdeen, ... 1						
GINGER, PRESERVED.						
Victoria, ...15						
Yaumati, ... 1						
GLASS.						
Victoria, ... 8						
Yaumati, ... 2						
Hung Hom, ... 1						

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES,—*Continued.*

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			QUARRIES.		
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c., &c.	Number of Steam-Launches and other Vessels built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Name, Situation, and Description of the Quarries.	Area in Acres.	Crown Rent per annum.
GOLD BEATING.						
Victoria, ... 3						
GOLD AND SILVER WARE.						
Victoria, ...91						
Kowloon, ... 4						
Yaumati, ... 4						
Aberdeen, ... 4						
ICE WORKS.						
East Point, ... 1						
IMAGES.						
Victoria, ... 2						
Yaumati, ... 3						
Aberdeen, ...15						
INCENSE STICKS.						
Victoria, ...12						
Kowloon, ... 1						
Yaumati, ... 3						
IRON FOUNDRIES.						
Victoria, ... 6						
Hung Hom, ... 2						
Yaumati, ... 2						
IRON WARE.						
Victoria, ...95						
Yaumati, ... 7						
Hung Hom, ... 3						
Aberdeen, ... 9						
JINRICKSHA MANUFACTURES.						
Victoria, ...27						
Kowloon, ... 2						
KNITTING FACTORY.						
Victoria, ... 1						
LANTERNS.						
Victoria, ...10						
Yaumati, ... 1						

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES,—*Continued.*

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			QUARRIES.		
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c., &c.	Number of Steam-Launches and other Vessels built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Name, Situation, and Description of the Quarries.	Area in Acres.	Crown Rent per annum.
LEATHER BOXES.						
Victoria, ... 6						
MANUFACTURE OF FIRE CRACKERS.						
Yaumati, ... 1						
MANUFACTURE OF MATCHES.						
Hung Hom, ... 1						
MANUFACTURE OF VARNISH.						
Victoria, ... 4						
MANUFACTURES OF WHITE LEAD.						
Shaukiwan, ... 2						
MAT MANUFACTURES.						
Kowloon, ... 2						
Victoria, ... 6						
MIRROR MANUFACTORY.						
Victoria, ... 1						
MOSAIC BRICKS, STONE, AND ARTIFICIAL MARBLE.						
Victoria, ... 2						
Yaumati, ... 1						
OARS.						
Victoria, ... 2						
Yaumati, ...10						
Hung Hom, ...1						
Shaukiwan, ... 4						
Aberdeen, ... 5						
OPIUM, PREPARED.						
Victoria, ... 1						
ORNAMENTAL MASONS.						
Victoria, ... 2						
PAPER BOXES.						
Victoria, ... 9						
PAPER FACTORY.						
Aberdeen, ... 1						

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES,—*Continued.*

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			QUARRIES.		
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c., &c.,	Number of Steam-Launches and other Vessels built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Name, Situation, and Description of the Quarries.	Area in Acres.	Crown Rent per annum.
RATTAN WARE.						
Victoria, ...94						
Yaumati, ...44						
Kowloon, ... 6						
ROPE AND SAIL WORKS.						
Victoria, ... 9						
Yaumati, ... 4						
Aberdeen, ... 9						
Shaukiwan, ... 1						
Hung Hom, ... 1						
SANDAL WOODWARE.						
Victoria, ...13						
SAPAN WOOD.						
Victoria,..... 5						
Yaumati, ... 3						
SOAP.						
Victoria, ... 3						
Shaukiwan, ... 1						
SOY.						
Victoria, ... 4						
Aberdeen, ... 5						
Shaukiwan, ... 2						
Yaumati, ... 9						
SPECTACLES.						
Victoria, ... 1						
SUGAR REFINERIES.						
Victoria, ... 2						
Quarry Bay,..... 1						
TANNERIES.						
Hung Hom, ... 8						
Yaumati, ... 8						
TIN BEATING.						
Victoria, ... 3						
Yaumati, ... 6						
TINNED PROVISIONS.						
Victoria, ... 6						
Yaumati, ... 1						

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES,—*Continued.*

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			QUARRIES.		
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c., &c.	Number of Steam-Launches and other Vessels built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Name Situation, and Description of the Quarries.	Area in Acres.	Crown Rent per annum.
TIN WARE.						
Victoria, ...74						
Shaukiwan, ... 1						
Yaumati, ... 6						
Aberdeen, ... 1						
TOBACCO.						
Victoria, ...17						
UMBRELLAS.						
Victoria, ...23						
Yaumati, ... 1						
UNDERWEAR.						
Yaumati, ... 1						
VERMILION WORKS.						
Victoria, ... 4						
Yaumati, ... 2						
Shaukiwan, ... 1						
New Territories.						
BAKERIES.						
(*Chinese Cakes.*)						
Au Tau, ... 5						
Sham Shui Po, ... 4						
Kowloon City, ... 2						
Sai Kung, ... 4						
Tai Po, ... 2						
Tai O, ... 3						
BAMBOO WARES.						
Au Tau, ... 2						
Sham Shui Po, ... 2						
Cheung Chow, ... 3						
Kowloon City, ... 7						
Tai O, ... 3						

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES, MINES AND FISHERIES,—*Continued.*

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			QUARRIES.		
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c., &c.	Number of Steam-Launches and other Vessels built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Name, Situation, and Description of the Quarries.	Area in Acres.	Crown Rent per annum.
BOAT BUILDING.						
Cheung Chow, ... 5						
Kat O, ... 3						
Sham Shui Po,.....55						
Tai O, ...12						
Sai Kung, ... 5						
Tai Po, ... 3						
BRICK AND TILE.						
Sham Shui Po,..... 1						
Au Tau, ... 3						
Sheung Shui, ... 2						
Sai Kung, ... 4						
Tai Po, ... 2						
COPPER WARE.						
Sham Shui Po,..... 7						
DISTILLERY.						
(*Chinese Sham Shu.*)						
Au Tau, ...28						
Sha Tin, ... 5						
Ping Shan, ... 7						
Cheung Chow, ... 4						
Kowloon City, ... 1						
Sha Tau Kok, ...13						
Sai Kung,.....28						
Tai Po, ...27						
San Tin, ... 1						
Sham Shui Po,..... 9						
Sheung Shui, ... 1						
DYEING.						
Kowloon City, ... 5						

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES,—*Continued.*

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			QUARRIES.		
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures Mills, Works, &c., &c., &c.	Number of Steam-Launches and other Vessels built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Name, Situation, and Description of the Quarries.	Area in Acres.	Crown Rent per annum.
FURNITURE MAKERS.						
Au Tau, ... 3						
Cheung Chau, ... 4						
Kowloon City, ... 3						
Sai Kung, ... 4						
Sham Shui Po, ...13						
GOLD AND SILVER WARE.						
Au Tau, ... 6						
Kowloon City, ... 5						
Sai Kung, ... 3						
Sham Shui Po, ... 6						
San Tin, ... 2						
Tai Po, ... 2						
Tai O, ... 4						
Cheung Chow, ... 1						
IRON WARE. (*Blacksmith.*)						
Cheung Chow, ... 3						
Tai Po, ... 2						
Sai Kung, ... 3						
Sham Shui Po, ...25						
Tai O, ... 4						
Kowloon City, ... 5						
Au Tau, ... 1						
IMAGES.						
Chung Chau, ... 1						
INCENSE STICKS.						
Sham Shui Po, ... 1						
LANTERNS.						
Au Tau, ... 1						

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES,—*Continued.*

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			QUARRIES.		
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures Mills, Works, &c., &c., &c.	Number of Steam-Launches and other Vessels built in the	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Name, Situation, and Description of the Quarries.	Area in Acres.	Crown Rent per annum.
MANUFACTURE OF FIRE CRACKERS.						
Kowloon City, ... 2						
MANUFACTURE OF WHITE LEAD.						
Kowloon City, ... 1						
Sham Shui Po, ... 1						
MAT MANUFACTURES.						
Au Tau, ... 3						
OARS.						
Cheung Chow, ... 3						
Tai Po, ... 3						
Tai O, ... 1						
Sham Shui Po, ... 1						
ORNAMENTAL MASONS.						
Au Tau, ... 1						
Sham Shui Po, ... 5						
PAPER BOXES.						
Kowloon City, ... 1						
ROPE & SAIL WORKS.						
Cheung Chow, ... 2						
Tai O, ... 3						
Sai Kung, ... 1						
SOY.						
Cheung Chow, ... 1						
Sham Shui Po, ... 1						
Kowloon City, ... 4						
UMBRELLA.						
Sham Shui Po, ... 1						

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES,—*Continued.*

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			QUARRIES.		
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures Mills, Works, &c., &c., &c.	Number of Steam-Launches and other Vessels built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Name, Situation, and Description of the Quarries.	Area in Acres.	Crown Rent per annum.
TANNERY.						
Kowloon City, ... 1						
TIN BEATING.						
Kowloon City, ... 1						
Cheung Chow, ... 1						
TIN FOUNDRIES.						
Kowloon City, ... 1						
TINNED PROVISIONS.						
Cheung Chow, ... 1						
TIN WARE.						
Kowloon City, ... 2						
Au Tau, ... 1						
Sai Kung, ... 1						
TOBACCO.						
Au Tau, ... 5						
VERMILION WORKS.						
Kowloon City, ... 1						
Sham Shui Po, ... 1						

FISHERIES.				
Number of Ships and Boats employed.		Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value in Dollars.	GENERAL REMARKS.
Ships.	Boats.			
Nil.	The number of Fishing and other Boats frequenting the Harbour and bays of Hongkong in 1906 may be estimated at 10,000.	No means of ascertaining.	No means of ascertaining.	The number of Rowing Boats, &c., licensed in 1906, under Ordinance No. 10 of 1899, Section 40, to ply for hire within the waters of the Colony, was 2,696. The number of Cargo Boats, Lighters, and other boats licensed for 1906, under Ordinance No. 10 of 1899, Section 40, was 2,382. The number of Steam-Launches licensed for 1906 under Ordinance No. 10 of 1899, Sec. 37, was 136.

GRANTS OF LAND,
1906

Locality.	Number of Grants under 400 Acres. Number of Grants.	Number of Acres.	Total Number of Grants, 1906.	Total Number of Acres granted, 1906.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre. Average Premium per Acre.	Average Rental per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Numbe of Acres that remain ungranted.
		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		$	$	A. R. P.		
Victoria,.....	Marine 1	0. 0. 2½			Granted on Lease for 999 years,.....	294,030.00	508.72			
Do., ...	Do. 1	1. 0.23¼			Sold on Lease for 75 years, renewable, ...	15,419.97	599.99			
Do., ...	Do. 1	1. 0.37½			Granted on Lease for 75 yrs. to Yacht Club.	...	1 (nom.)			
Do., ...	Inland 1	0. 0. 6¼			Granted on Lease for 999 years,.....	...	102.53			
Do., ...	Do. 1	0. 0. 0½			Granted on Lease for 999 years,.....	10,890.00	...			
Do., ...	Do. 2	0. 0.17			Granted on Lease for 75 years, renewable,	11,460.04	334.59			
Do., ...	Do. 1	0. 0.18¼			Sold on Lease for 75 years, renewable, ...	11,064.24	296.20			
Do..	Do. 1	0. 0.11½			Granted on Lease for 75 years to Garrison Recreation Club,.....	...	1 (nom.)			
Do., ...	Do. 1	0. 0.13¼			Granted on Lease for 75 years to Tung Wa Hospital for a Dispensary.....	...	1 (nom.)			
Do., ...	Do. 1	0. 0.29¼			Granted on Lease for 75 years to Golf Club,	...	1 (nom.)			
Do., ...	Do. 1	0. 1.15			Granted on Lease for 75 years to Tung Wa Hospital for a Mortuary, ...	...	1 (nom.)			
Do., ...	Do. 1	0. 1. 4			Granted on Lease for 75 years for a Hindoo Temple, ...	...	1 (nom.)			
Do., ...	Do. 1	0. 1. 0½			Granted on Lease for 75 years to Trustees for District Watchmen, ...	...	1 (nom.)	3,548. 0. 33¼	All Lands in the Colony are granted on Lease.	The small quantity of Crown Arable Land in the Colony is hired by Tenants at Will. Crown Land for building purposes is made available as circumstances require.
Do., ...	Do. 2	3. 0.38			Granted on yearly Lease,.....	...	468.51			
Peak District, ...	Rural Building 2	0. 1.17			Sold on Lease for 75 years, renewable, ...	5,333.66	247.70			
Do., ...	Do. 2	0. 0. 7¾			Granted on Lease for 75 years, renewable,	5,221.92	217.89			
Do., ...	Garden 3	0. 3. 6			Sold on Lease for 21 years,.....	2,254.76	98.97			
Do., ...	Do. 3	0. 2.19¾			Granted on Lease for 5 years,.....	...	66.45			
Shaukiwan, ...	Marine 9	4. 1.32½			Sold on Lease for 75 years, renewable, ...	6,975.40	351.55			
Do., ...	Inland 1	0. 1.34			Sold on Lease for 75 years, renewable, ...	7,354.85	349.41			
Kowloon, ...	Marine 1	0. 0.37			Granted on Lease for 75 years, renewable,	13,068.00	310.10			
Do., ...	Inland 3	1. 0. 5½			Sold on Lease for 75 years, renewable, ...	49,912.65	533.36			
Do., ...	Do. 1	0. 0. 1½			Granted on Lease for 75 years, ...	27,309.90	...			
Do., ...	Do. 2	0. 0.32½			Granted on Lease for 75 years, ...	27,445.92	97.66			
Do., ...	Do. 2	0. 1.26¾			Granted on Lease for 75 years, ...	...	201.08			
Do., ...	Do. 3	0. 0. 4			Granted on Lease for 75 years, ...	6,352.02	395.28			
Hung Hom, ...	Marine 1	3. 2.29½			Sold on Lease for 99 years, renewable, ...	9,855.11	350.10			
New Kowloon, ...	Inland 2	0. 3. 4			Sold on Lease for 75 years, renewable, ...	11,904.60	374.43			
Do., ...	Do. 9	5. 0.15¾			Granted on Lease for 75 years, renewable for 24 years less 3 days, ...	...	146.48			
Do., ...	Do. 2	37. 0.13½			Granted on Lease for 5 years,.....	...	5.31			
Carried forward,.	62	62. 1.23¾	...	...	.....			3,548. 0. 33¼	...	.....

Locality.	Number of Grants under 400 Acres. — Number of Grants.	Number of Acres.	Total Number of Grants, 1906.	Total Number of Acres granted, 1906.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre. — Average Premium per Acre.	Average Rental per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		$	$	A. R. P.		
Brought forward, .	62	62. 1.23¾								
New Kowloon, ...	Farm 1	122. 0. 0			Granted on Lease for 5 years,.....	...	1.08			
Hongkong,.....	Quarry 4	156. 2.16			Granted on Lease for 3 years,.....	...	126.30			
Kowloon, ...	Do. 6									
Taiwan, ...	Do. 1	0. 0.36½			Granted for a portion of a year, ...	...	200.38			
Kowloon, ...	Mining 1	640. 0. 0			Granted on Lease for 75 years, ...	...	1.00			
Peng Chau Island, ...	Farm 1	45. 0. 0			Sold on Lease for ~~75~~ years,.....	40.40	5.00			
New Territories :— Northern District,...	Agricultural 15	12. 0.30			Sold on Lease for 75 years,.....	119.03	1.73			
Do., ...	Building 101	2. 1. 5			Sold on Lease for 75 years,.....	547.38	126.71			
Do., ...	Saltpans 1	50. 0. 3			Sold on Lease for 21 years,.....	.02	700.50			
New Territories :— Southern District,...	Building 4	0. 0. 9½			Sold on Lease for 75 years, renewable for 24 years less 3 days, ...	1,266.00	116.00	3,548. 0. 33¼	All Lands in the Colony are granted on Lease.	The small quantity of Crown Arable Land in the Colony is hired by Tenants at Will. Crown Land for building purposes is made available as circumstances require.
Do., ...	Agricultural 6	1. 0.31½			Granted on Lease for 75 years, renewable for 24 years less 3 days, ...	...	4.00			
Do., ...	Building 5	0. 1. 1			Granted on Lease for 75 years, renewable for 24 years less 3 days, ...	...	20.00			
Do., ...	Agricultural 1	5. 3.27½			Sold on Lease for 21 years, ...	35.00	...			
Do., ...	Building 1	0. 0.14			Sold on Lease for 21 years,.....	3,734.00	428.00			
Do., ...	Agricultural 1	0. 0.27			Granted on Lease for 2 years, ...	...	59.00			
Do., ...	Do. 4	4. 0.21			Granted on Annual Lease, ...	...	5.00			
Do., ...	Building 2	1. 1. 9½			Granted on Annual Lease, ...	...	14.00			
TOTAL,.....	217	1,103.3.15¼	217	1103.3.15¼	.....			3,548. 0. 33¼	...	.....

REMARKS.—1,103 A. 3 R. 15¼ P. were granted, and 245 A. 1 R. 4 P. were resumed, leaving 858 A. 2 R. 11¼ P. additional Land granted during the year. Persons having possession of Lands or Houses previously to the Treaty were allowed to retain them on payment of certain assessed rentals, now collected by the Treasurer; and in cases where such Lands or Houses are not leased, the occupiers are treated as Tenants at Will.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS,
HONGKONG.
1906.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF HONGKONG FOR 1906.

Name and Nature of the Prisons, (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups" not to be inserted.	Total Number of Prisoners Committed in 1906.	Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those Committed who have been previously Convicted.			Number of Persons Committed to Penal Imprisonment.* including "Penal Servitude," (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Daily Average Number on the Sick List.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year 1906.	The Number of Deaths during 1906.
		For Debt.	For Safe Custody till Trial or for Want of Security.	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment.	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, and less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
"Victoria Gaol."—Common Gaol, House of Correction, also receives Prisoners sentenced to Penal Servitude, &c., ...	5,799	71	653	5,075	581	39	40	19	89	88	4,879	518	...	...	...
Total.....	5,799	71	653	5,075	581	39	40	19	89	88	4,879	518	...	...	...
Men, ...	5,471	65	601	4,805	569	38	38	19	79	67	4,640	497			
Women, ...	247	6	46	195	1	...	...	Nil.	10	19	166	20	7·69	357	23
Juveniles, ...	81	Nil.	6	75	11	1	2	Nil.	Nil.	2	73	1			

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

THESE QUESTIONS ARE TO BE FILLED UP IN RESPECT OF EACH PRISON IN THE COLONY.

Questions.	*Answers.*
I. If the Prison is on the separate system, is this separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?	The Victoria Gaol is on the separate system. In the Branch Prison, Causeway Bay, the prisoners are in association, they being men unfit for Hard Labour.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	All cell doors are provided with inspection holes through which the prisoners can be seen by the officers patrolling the wards. While at labour or exercise the prisoners are at all times under the immediate supervision of Principal Warders, Warders, and Assistant Warders.
III. How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?	There are 514 cells on the separate system. Branch Prison contains 3 large association wards and 3 cells.
IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?	In separate.....664 cubic feet. In association .....(approximate) 200 „ „
V. How are the prisoners classified?	First offenders are treated as the star class men in the Home Prisons and are kept quite distinct from the habitual criminals. In classification their sentence and nationality are taken into consideration; they are classified as follows, viz.:—

Europeans, Indians, and Chinese.

Debtors.	First offenders.
Misdemeanants.	Habitual criminals.
On remand and awaiting trial.	Juvenile offenders.

All the prisoners of the above classes are separated at night, and in the yards, as much as possible.

Questions.	*Answers.*
VI. Is penal labour—that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill—in force?	There is no tread-mill labour, but shot-drill, crank-labour, and stone-carrying are in force.
VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour give—*first*, the total time on and off the wheel, etc.; secondly, the length of spells and interval of rest.	The hours of labour throughout the year are from the 1st March to the 31st October from 6.15 a.m. to 4.15 p.m., and from the 1st November to the 28th February from 6.45 a.m. to 4.15 p.m., one hour being allowed for dinner. Prisoners at crank labour, full task, have to complete 12,500 revolutions at a 12 lbs. pressure. European and Chinese prisoners at shot-drill do 4½ hours in spells of half an hour at a time, with stone-carrying or oakum-picking in the intervals.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	Tailoring, shoe-making, carpentering, grass and coir mat making, rattan work, printing, book-binding, net making, tinsmithing, washing, cleaning, and incidental repairs to the Prison buildings.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—	Prisoners have not been employed outside the Gaol during the year.
1. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	
2. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?	
X. What was the total annual cost of the Prison during the year 1906?	The total expenditure of the Gaol in 1906 was $107,470.66, of which the sum of $2,653.51 was refunded for the subsistence of Naval, Military Court Martial prisoners, Debtors, &c., as follows:—

Military,	$ 315.60
Naval,	335.70
Debtors,	645.50
Vagrants,	25.20
Wei-hai-wei Prisoners,	740.70
Waste food sold,	55.00
Personal Emoluments refunded,	450.38
Other Charges refunded,	21.10
Boots money refunded,	25.12
Forfeitures,	39.21
	$ 2,653.51

XI. What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1906?	The total amount paid into the Treasury during the year on account of Prison Industrial Labour was $5,591.02, of which $540.40 was for 1905, and $5,050.62 for 1906.
XII. What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?	The average time during which the prisoners sleep is about 11 hours in 24. The cells of the Victoria Gaol are not lighted, but gas is kept burning in all passages and corridors, and the Assistant Warders on duty are provided with lamps to throw light into the cells when required. In the Branch Prison gas is kept burning in the wards all night. Assistant Warders are on duty in the Gaol throughout the night, and patrol the corridors and passages constantly. The patrols are visited every hour by a Principal Warder. The Assistant Superintendent makes one surprise visit each week after 9 p.m.

Questions.	*Answers.*
XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?	The number of prisoners reported during the year was ; they were punished in the manner detailed below, viz. :— 44 with Rice and Water 1 day. 238 „ „ „ 2 days. 153 „ „ „ 3 „ ... „ „ „ 7 „ 2 „ Solitary Confinement on Rice and Water 1 day. 3 „ „ „ „ 2 days. 22 „ „ „ „ 3 „ 52 „ „ „ „ 7 „ 1 „ Bread and Water 1 day. 1 „ „ „ 2 days. ... „ „ „ 3 „ ... „ „ „ 7 „ ... „ Solitary Confinement on Bread and Water 1 day. ... „ „ „ „ 2 days. ... „ „ „ „ 3 „ ... „ „ „ „ 7 „ 10 „ Crank. 2 „ No. 1 Labour. 97 „ Forfeited Marks. 2 „ Whipping awarded by the Assistant Superintendent (Birch). ... „ Whipping awarded by the Assistant Superintendent and a Justice of the Peace (Cat-o'-nine-tails). 627
XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any and what religious persuasions?	Protestant and Roman Catholic Chaplains are appointed.
XV. Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and if any, what religious persuasion?	Religious services were held for the Church of England prisoners every Sunday. The Prison is also visited by Roman Catholic Priests, who hold a service for both European and Chinese prisoners of that persuasion. A religious service is also held regularly every Sunday morning for the benefit of Chinese prisoners by native clergymen belonging to St. Stephen's Church. Attendance voluntary.
XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion, and are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?	They are allowed free access to the Prison at such hours as do not interfere with the discipline of the Prison. Intimation is immediately sent to any Minister or Priest, if at any time a prisoner expresses a desire to see him.
XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners?	None; but all are supplied with religious and other useful books.
XVIII. On what conditions is remission of imprisonment granted?	Every prisoner under a first sentence of imprisonment with hard labour for two years or upwards may earn remission of sentence by industry accompanied by good conduct. The maximum remission obtainable by male and female prisoners is $\frac{1}{4}$ and $\frac{1}{3}$ of the sentence respectively. Prisoners undergoing a second sentence of imprisonment with hard labour for two years or upwards are not allowed the privilege of earning any remission of their sentence during the first year of such second sentence; but if their conduct and industry during the first year be approved of by the Assistant Superintendent of the Prison they are allowed the privilege of earning a remission of $\frac{1}{4}$ part in the case of a male prisoner, and in the case of a female prisoner $\frac{1}{3}$ part of the remainder of their sentence on the same terms as prisoners under a first sentence. Prisoners sentenced a third time or oftener to imprisonment with hard labour for two years or upwards are not allowed to earn any remission of sentence. Others have had portions of their sentences remitted on medical grounds, &c.
XIX. Have Coroner's inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year, and what were the verdicts?	Yes, during the year there were 23 deaths—executed, 4; natural causes, 18; murdered, 1.
XX.—1. What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1906?	Good.
2. What were the prevailing diseases?	Dysentery.

Questions.

XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to diet?

Answers.

The diets of prisoners in Victoria Gaol shall be in accordance with the following Rules and Regulations :—

DIETS FOR EUROPEAN PRISONERS.

Meals.	Class 1. —	Class 1. Men, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age, withand without Hard Labour.	Class 2. —	Class 2. Men with Hard Labour.	Class 2. Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	Class 3. —	Class 3. Men with Hard Labour.	Class 3. Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	Class 3. Debtors, Misdemeanants of the First Class, Prisoners on Remand and for Trial.
Breakfast,	Daily, Bread,	8 oz.	Daily, ... Bread. . ..... Gruel.	8 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.	Sunday, ... Tuesday, ... Thursday, . Saturday, ... Bread, ... Gruel, ...	6 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.
						Monday, ... Wednesday, Friday, ... Bread, ... Cocoa.....	6 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.
Dinner,...	Daily, Rice, Salt,	8 oz. ½ oz.	Sunday, ... Bread,. ..... Potatoes,..... Wednesday, Suet Pudding.	4 oz. 8 oz. 8 oz.	4 oz. 6 oz 6 oz.	Sunday, ... Bread, ... Rice, ... Fish, ... Curry Stuff,.	4 oz. 8 oz. 12 oz. 7 drs.	4 oz. 6 oz. 8 oz. 5 drs.	4 oz. 6 oz. 8 oz. 5 drs.
			Monday, ... Bread, ... Potatoes..... Friday, ... Cooked meat without bone.	8 oz. 8 oz. 6 oz.	6 oz. 6 oz. 5 oz.	Monday, ... Bread. ..... Potatoes,..... Wednesday, Cooked meat Friday, ... without bone. Soup, ...	4 oz. 10 oz. 6 oz. 1 pint.	4 oz. 8 oz. 4 oz. ¾ pint.	4 oz. 8 oz. 4 oz. ¾ pint.
			Tuesday, ... Bread. ..... Thursday, . Potatoes..... Saturday,... Soup, ...	8 oz. 8 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 6 oz. ¾ pint.	Tuesday. ... Bread, ... Thursday, .. Soup. ..... Saturday,... Suet Pudding	4 oz. 1 pint. 1 lb.	4 oz. ¾ pint. 12 oz.	4 oz. ¾ pint. 12 oz.
Supper, .	Daily, Bread,	8 oz.	Daily, ... Bread, ... Gruel.	6 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.	Daily, ... Bread. ..... Gruel, ...	6 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.

The terms to which the above *Diets for European Prisoners* shall be severally applied shall be hose set forth in the following Table :—

Term.	Class 1.	Class 2.	Class 3.
Seven days and under, ...	Whole term.	.....	.....
More than seven days and under three months,.	Seven days.	Remainder of term.	.....
More than three months, ...	.....	Three months.	Remainder of term.

Note.—A European prisoner sentenced to imprisonment for two years and upwards, and in the First class under the progressive stage system, shall be allowed 8 oz. of chicken for dinner on Sundays, in addition to the prescribed diet.

XXI.—*(Continued.)*

Answers.

DIETS FOR CHINESE PRISONERS.

Meals.		Men, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age, with and without Hard Labour.		Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	Debtors, Misdemeanants of the First Class, Prisoners on Remand and for Trial.
Class 1.						
Breakfast,	Daily, Rice, Salt,	8 oz. ¼ oz.				
Class 2.						
	Sunday, Rice,			7 oz.	6 oz.	
	Vegetables,			4 oz.	4 oz.	
	Tuesday, Chutney,			½ oz.	½ oz.	
	Thursday, Oil,			½ oz.	½ oz.	
	Saturday, Salt,			½ oz.	½ oz.	
	Tea,			½ oz.	½ oz.	
	Monday, Rice,			7 oz.	6 oz.	
	Salt Fish,			1 oz.	1 oz.	
	Wednesday, Chutney,			½ oz.	½ oz.	
	Friday, Oil,			½ oz.	½ oz.	
	Salt,			½ oz.	½ oz.	
	Tea,			½ oz.	½ oz.	
Lunch,	Daily, Congee,	1 pint.	Daily, Congee,	1 pint.	1 pint.	
Supper,	Daily, Rice, Salt,	8 oz. ¼ oz.				
	Sunday, Rice,			8 oz.	7 oz.	
	Fresh Fish,			2 oz.	2 oz.	
	Tuesday, Chutney,			½ oz.	½ oz.	
	Wednesday, Oil,			½ oz.	½ oz.	
	Thursday, Salt,			½ oz.	½ oz.	
	Saturday, Tea,			½ oz.	½ oz.	
	Rice,			7 oz.	6 oz.	
	Vegetables,			4 oz.	4 oz.	
	Monday, Chutney,			½ oz.	½ oz.	
	Friday, Oil,			½ oz.	½ oz.	
	Salt,			½ oz.	½ oz.	
	Tea,			½ oz.	½ oz.	
Class 3.						
	Monday, Rice,			11 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
	Fresh Fish,			2 oz.	2 oz.	2 oz.
	Tuesday, Chutney,			½ oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.
	Wednesday, Oil,			½ oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.
	Thursday, Salt,			½ oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.
	Friday, Tea,			½ oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.
	Rice,			11 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
	Salt Fish,			1½ oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.
	Sunday, Chutney,			½ oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.
	Oil,			½ oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.
	Salt,			½ oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.
	Tea,			½ oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.
Lunch,	Daily, Congee,		Daily, Congee,	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.
Supper,	Monday, Rice,			11 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
	Fresh Fish,			2 oz.	2 oz.	2 oz.
	Tuesday, Chutney,			½ oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.
	Wednesday, Oil,			½ oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.
	Thursday, Salt,			½ oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.
	Friday, Tea,			½ oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.
	Saturday, Rice,			11 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
	Salt Fish,			1½ oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.
	Chutney,			½ oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.
	Sunday, Oil,			½ oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.
	Salt,			½ oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.
	Tea,			½ oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.

DIETS FOR INDIAN PRISONERS.

Meals.		Men, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age, with and without Hard Labour.		Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	Debtors, Misdemeanants of the First Class, Prisoners on Remand and for Trial.
Class 1.						
Breakfast,	Daily, Flour, Salt,	8 oz. ¼ oz.				
Class 2.						
	Sunday, Rice,			10 oz.	8 oz.	
	Vegetables,			8 oz.	8 oz.	
	Tuesday, Gram,			2 oz.	1½ oz.	
	Thursday, Chutney,			½ oz.	½ oz.	
	Saturday, Oil,			½ oz.	½ oz.	
	Salt,			½ oz.	½ oz.	
	Flour,			9 oz.	8 oz.	
	Fresh Fish,			2 oz.	1½ oz.	
	Monday, Gram,			2 oz.	1½ oz.	
	Wednesday, Chutney,			½ oz.	½ oz.	
	Friday, Oil,			½ oz.	½ oz.	
	Salt,			½ oz.	½ oz.	
Lunch,	Daily, Congee,	1 pint.	Daily, Congee,	1 pint.	1 pint.	
Supper,	Daily, Rice, Salt,	8 oz. ¼ oz.				
	Sunday, Flour,			9 oz.	8 oz.	
	Fresh Fish,			2 oz.	1½ oz.	
	Tuesday, Gram,			2 oz.	1½ oz.	
	Thursday, Chutney,			½ oz.	½ oz.	
	Saturday, Oil,			½ oz.	½ oz.	
	Salt,			½ oz.	½ oz.	
	Rice,			10 oz.	8 oz.	
	Vegetables,			8 oz.	8 oz.	
	Monday, Gram,			2 oz.	1½ oz.	
	Wednesday, Chutney,			½ oz.	½ oz.	
	Friday, Oil,			½ oz.	½ oz.	
	Salt,			½ oz.	½ oz.	
Class 3.						
	Sunday, Rice,			12 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
	Vegetables,			11 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
	Tuesday, Gram,			2 oz.	1½ oz.	1½ oz.
	Thursday, Chutney,			½ oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.
	Saturday, Oil,			½ oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.
	Salt,			½ oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.
	Flour,			11 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
	Fresh Fish,			2 oz.	1½ oz.	1½ oz.
	Monday, Gram,			2 oz.	1½ oz.	1½ oz.
	Wednesday, Chutney,			½ oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.
	Friday, Oil,			½ oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.
	Salt,			½ oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.
Lunch,	Daily, Congee,		Daily, Congee,	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.
Supper,	Flour,			11 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
	Fresh Fish,			2 oz.	1½ oz.	1½ oz.
	Sunday, Gram,			2 oz.	1½ oz.	1½ oz.
	Thursday, Chutney,			½ oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.
	Saturday, Oil,			½ oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.
	Salt,			½ oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.
	Rice,			12 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
	Vegetables,			11 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
	Monday, Gram,			2 oz.	1½ oz.	1½ oz.
	Wednesday, Chutney,			½ oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.
	Friday, Oil,			½ oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.
	Salt,			½ oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.

XXI.—*(Continued.)*

Answers.

The terms to which the above *Diets for Chinese and Indian Prisoners* shall be severally applied shall be those set forth in the following Table:—

Term.	Class 1.	Class 2.	Class 3.
Seven days and under, ...	Whole term.	.....	.....
More than seven days and under six months,.	Seven days.	Remainder of term.	.....
More than six months, ...	.....	Six months.	Remainder of term.

Note.—A Chinese or Indian prisoner sentenced to imprisonment for two years and upwards, and in the First class under the progressive stage system, shall be allowed at the morning meal on Sundays, in addition to the prescribed diet:—for a Chinese, 6 oz. of Pork; for an Indian, 8 oz. of chicken.

DIETS FOR ILL-CONDUCTED OR IDLE PRISONERS.

No. 1.

For Men and Women.

EUROPEAN, ...Bread, 1 lb., with water; daily.

CHINESE, ...Rice, 12 oz.; Salt, ½ oz.; with water; daily.

INDIAN, ...Rice, 12 oz.; Salt, ½ oz.; with water; daily.

This diet to be limited to seven days, and the under-mentioned "No. 2" diet to be substituted for it on the fourth day.

No task of labour to be enforced on any of the days on which this diet constitutes the sole food supplied to the prisoner.

No. 2.

For Men and Women performing a Daily Task of any Labour not expressly defined as Hard Labour.

European, ...	Breakfast, ...	Bread, 8 oz.
	Dinner, ...	Potatoes, 8 oz. Stirabout, 1 pint.
	Supper, ...	Bread, 8 oz.
Chinese, ...	Breakfast, ...	Rice, 6 oz. Vegetables, 4 oz. Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.
	Dinner, ...	Congee, 1 pint.
	Supper, ...	Rice, 6 oz. Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.
Indian, ...	Breakfast, ...	Flour, 7 oz. Chutney, ½ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.
	Dinner, ...	Stirabout, 1 pint.
	Supper, ...	Rice, 7 oz. Chutney, ½ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.

This diet to be limited to twenty-one days.

No. 3.

For Men Performing a Daily Task of Hard Labour.

European,	Breakfast,	Bread, 8 oz.
	Dinner,	Bread, 8 oz. Potatoes, 8 oz. Stirabout, 1½ pints.
	Supper,	Bread, 8 oz.
Chinese,	Breakfast,	Rice, 10 oz. Vegetables, 4 oz. Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.
	Dinner,	Congee, 1½ pints.
	Supper,	Rice, 1 oz. Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.
Indian,	Breakfast,	Flour, 8 oz. Vegetables, 4 oz. Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.
	Dinner,	Stirabout, 1½ pints.
	Supper,	Rice, 8 oz. Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.

This diet to be limited to forty-two days.

HOSPITAL DIETS.

Europeans.

Meals.	Full.		Half.		Low.	
Breakfast,	Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday,	Bread, 6 oz. Gruel, 1 pint.	Daily,	Bread, 6 oz. Gruel, 1 pint.	Daily,	Bread, 4 oz. Butter, ½ oz. Milk, ½ pint. Sugar, 1 oz. Tea, ¼ oz.
	Monday, Wednesday, Friday,	Bread, 6 oz. Cocoa, 1 pint.				
Dinner,	Sunday,	Bread, 4 oz. Rice, 6 oz. Fish, 8 oz. Curry Stuff, 5 drs.	Sunday, Wednesday,	Bread, 4 oz. Potatoes, 6 oz. Suet Pudding, 6 oz.	Daily,	Bread, 4 oz. Beef tea, ½ pint.
	Monday, Wednesday, Friday,	Bread, 4 oz. Potatoes, 8 oz. Cooked Meat without bone, 4 oz. Soup, ¾ pint.	Monday, Friday,	Bread, 6 oz. Potatoes, 6 oz. Cooked Meat without bone, 5 oz.		
	Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday,	Bread, 4 oz. Soup, ¾ pint. Suet Pudding, 12 oz.	Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday,	Bread, 6 oz. Potatoes, 6 oz. Soup, ¾ pint.		
Supper,	Daily,	Bread, 6 oz. Gruel, 1 pint.	Daily,	Bread, 6 oz. Gruel, 1 pint.	Daily,	Bread, 4 oz. Milk, ½ pint. Butter, ½ oz.

HOSPITAL DIETS.

Chinese.

Meals.	Full.	Half.	Low.
Breakfast,	Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday: Rice, 9 oz.; Vegetables, 8 oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.; Tea, ¼ oz.	Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday: Rice, 6 oz.; Vegetables, 4 oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.; Tea, ¼ oz.	Daily: Rice, 6 oz.; Salt, ⅛ oz.; Tea, ¼ oz.; Congee, ½ pint.
	Monday, Wednesday, Friday: Rice, 9 oz.; Salt Fish, 1 oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.; Tea, ¼ oz.	Monday, Wednesday, Friday: Rice, 6 oz.; Salt Fish, 1 oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.; Tea, ¼ oz.	
Lunch,	Daily, Congee, 1 pint.	Daily, Congee, 1 pint.	Daily, Congee, 1 pint.
Supper,	Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday, Saturday: Rice, 9 oz.; Fresh Fish, 2 oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.; Tea, ¼ oz.	Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Saturday: Rice, 7 oz.; Fresh Fish, 2 oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.; Tea, ¼ oz.	Daily: Rice, 6 oz.; Tea, ¼ oz.; Congee, ½ pint.
	Sunday: Rice, 9 oz.; Salt Fish, 1 oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.; Tea, ¼ oz.	Monday, Friday: Rice, 6 oz.; Vegetables, 4 oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.; Tea, ¼ oz.	

HOSPITAL DIETS.

Indians.

Meals.	Full.	Half.	Low.
Breakfast,	Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday: Rice, 9 oz.; Vegetables, 9 oz.; Gram, 1½ oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.	Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday: Rice, 8 oz.; Vegetables, 8 oz.; Gram, 1½ oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.	Daily: Rice, 6 oz.; Fish, 4 oz.; Tea, ¼ oz.; Congee, ½ pint.
	Monday, Wednesday, Friday: Flour, 9 oz.; Fresh Fish, 1½ oz.; Gram, 1½ oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.	Monday, Wednesday, Friday: Flour, 8 oz.; Fresh Fish, 1½ oz.; Gram, 1½ oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.	
Lunch,	Daily, Congee, 1 pint.	Daily, Congee, 1 pint.	Daily, Congee, 1 pint.
Supper,	Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday: Flour, 9 oz.; Fresh Fish, 1½ oz.; Gram, 1½ oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.	Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday: Flour, 8 oz.; Fresh Fish, 1¼ oz.; Gram, 1½ oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.	Daily: Rice, 6 oz.; Chicken for soup, ½ lb.; Congee, ½ pint.
	Monday, Wednesday, Friday: Rice, 9 oz.; Vegetables, 9 oz.; Gram, 1½ oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.	Monday, Wednesday, Friday: Rice, 8 oz.; Vegetables, 8 oz.; Gram, 1½ oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.	

CRIMINAL STATISTICS,

1906.

I.—OFFENCES.

TABLE showing the Number of Offences reported to the Police Magistrates during 1906.

Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences against Property* (other than Prædial Larceny).	Other Offences.
Cases 13,871	905	301	1,751	10,914
Persons.....20,128	1,239	2,454	1,915	14,520

Of the above there are 60 undecided cases including 94 persons.

TABLE showing the Number of Offences reported to the Marine Magistrate during 1906.

Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Refusal of Duty.	Offences* against Property (other than Prædial Larceny).	Other Offences.
Persons 44	...	...	...	44
Cases 27	...	...	...	27

* Include both Offences against Rights of Property and Injuries to the Subjects of Property.

II.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

TABLE showing the Number of Persons brought before the Police Magistrates' Court by Arrest Warrants or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of in the Police Magistrates' Court.

	Number Discharged for want of Prosecution by the Party complaining or for want of Evidence.	Number of Cases Dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons Summarily Convicted.	Number of Persons Committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.
Offences against the Person,...	20	116	140	1
Gambling, ...	2	2	1,894	...
Offences against Property * (other than Prædial Larceny), ...	...	12	9	...
Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies, ...	2	8	1	...
Other Offences, ...	160	201	2,681	3
Total Number of Persons Summoned or Apprehended,...	184	339	4,725	4

In addition to the above there are 60 undecided cases including 94 persons.

* See foot-note (*) to Table I.

TABLE showing the Number of Persons brought before the Marine Magistrate by Arrest Warrants or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of in the Marine Magistrate's Court.

	Number Discharged for want of Prosecution by the Party complaining or for want of Evidence.	Number of Cases Dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons Summarily Convicted.	Number of Persons Committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.
Offences against the Person,...	...	...	...	...
Gambling, ...	...	...	...	...
Offences against Property* (other than Prædial Larceny), ...	...	...	...	...
Refusal of Duty,.....	...	...	...	...
Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies, ...	...	...	...	...
Other Offences,.....	...	3	41	...
Total Number of Persons Summoned or Apprehended,...	...	3	41	...

* See foot-note (*) to Table I.

III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS. (Police Court.)

TABLE showing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishments Inflicted.

Punishments.	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property or Prædial Larceny.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.
Fine, ...	12,516	574	26	2,028	313	2,176	41	7,358
Imprisonment in lieu of fine or security,	3,249	126	8	374	89	318	45	2,289
Peremptory Imprisonment, ...	620	45	3	...	378	...	17	177
Whipping,.....	56	1	...	...	54	...	...	1
Escaped, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Solitary Confinement,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Exposed in Stocks,...	736	21	1	...	574	1	...	139
Sent to House of Detention, ...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	32
Bound over with or without sureties,...	341	181	10	9	31	3	10	97
Total,.....	17,550	948	48	2,411	1,439	2,498	113	10,093

NOTE.—Where there has been an Appeal from the Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Magistrate's original decision.

TABLE showing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishments Inflicted. (Marine Magistrate's Court.)

Punishments.	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property or Predial Larceny.	Offences against Harbour Regulations.	Refusal of Duty.	Other Offences
Fine, ...	40	...	...	...	...	20	...	20
Imprisonment in lieu of fine or surety, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peremptory Imprisonment,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bound over with or without sureties, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forfeiture of Pay, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reprimanded, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total, ...	41	...	...	...	...	20	...	21

NOTE.—Where there has been an Appeal from the Marine Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Marine Magistrate's original decision.

IV.—INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS IN THE SUPREME COURT OF HONGKONG.

Including Courts analogous to the Courts of Quarter Sessions in England, *i.e.*, District Courts, &c. (Year 1906.)

Showing how the cases tried in the Superior Courts ended. (Each Prisoner tried counts as a separate case; where a large number of Prisoners have been convicted together, the fact is mentioned in a note.)	Total.	Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several offences.										
		Murder.	Manslaughter.	Attempt at Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Robbery with Violence.	Other Offences against the Person.	Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown, ...	42	11	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	15	4	6
Judgment for the Prisoner,	12	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	1
Prisoner found Insane, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of prosecution or absence of accused, and cases thrown out by the Grand Jury (Attorney General), ...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	6
Cases postponed, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	67	11	10	...	...	...	...	...	1	21	11	13

V.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last Four Years.

	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
The Number of Cases reported to the Police,	11,251	11,812	11,517	11,144
The Number of Persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Police Magistrates,	16,442	16,459	18,475	20,128
The Number of Summary Convictions :—				
1. For Offences against the Person,	1,470	718	614	767
2. Gambling,	1,082	823	1,406	2,402
3. For Offences against Property other than Prædial Larceny,	2,980	1,786	1,595	1,409
4. For other Offences,	7,332	7,723	8,946	9,998
The Number of Convictions in the Superior Courts :—				
1. For Offences against the Person,	56	45	44	31
2. Prædial Larceny,	...	...	...	...
3. For Offences against Property other than Prædial Larceny,	37	9	6	5
4. For other Offences,	13	14	4	6
The Number of Persons Acquitted :—				
1. In the Inferior Courts,	2,271	2,176	2,323	2,400
2. In the Superior Courts,	72	29	22	25

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last Four Years. (Marine Magistrate's Court.)

	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
The Number of Offences reported to the Police,	17	56	75	27
The Number of Persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Marine Magistrate,	25	170	338	44
The Number of Summary Convictions :—				
1. For Offences against the Person,	...	2	...	...
2. For Broaching Cargo,	...	...	...	...
3. For Offences against Property other than Broaching Cargo,	...	...	...	...
4. For other Offences,	19	116	262	41
The Number of Convictions in the Superior Courts :—				
1. For Offences against the Person,	...	...	...	...
2. For Offences against Property,	...	...	...	...
3. For other Offences,	...	...	...	...
The Number of Persons Acquitted :—				
1. In the Marine Magistrate's Court,	6	52	76	3
2. In the Superior Courts,	...	...	...	...

1.—RETURN *of* SERIOUS OFFENCES *reported to the* POLICE, *during the 10 Years ending 1906, showing the Number of Prisoners Arrested, Convicted and Discharged.*

YEAR.	Murder.				Robbery.				Burglary and Larceny in Dwelling House.				Assault with Intent to Rob.				Kidnapping and Protection of Women and Girls.				Piracy.				Unlawful Possession.				Larceny.				Felonies not already given.				All Serious Offences.			
	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.
1897, ...	8	4	7	11	22	9	5	14	159	32	8	40	1	...	...	...	59	55	36	91	...	...	..	...	398	386	70	456	2,079	954	189	1,143	170	57	30	87	2,896	1,497	345	1,842
1898, ...	1	2	...	2	15	15	...	15	170	29	7	36	2	2	...	2	40	63	3	66	...	...	..	...	436	454	49	503	2,124	1,042	132	1,174	147	47	13	60	2,935	1,654	204	1,858
1899, ...	6	5	3	8	85	48	23	71	247	42	20	62	3	1	...	1	35	32	18	50	1	...	...	...	389	384	59	443	2,432	1,023	220	1,243	194	54	6	60	3,392	1,589	349	1,938
1900, ...	4	2	...	2	59	45	13	58	316	57	21	78	7	3	...	3	37	21	37	58	5	3	...	3	434	418	80	528	2,477	1,112	277	1,419	193	58	25	83	3,532	1,779	453	2,232
1901, ...	4	6	2	8	82	51	15	66	301	43	6	49	2	...	...	...	22	10	18	28	2	2	2	4	388	412	75	487	2,421	1,130	315	1,445	182	56	25	81	3,401	1,710	458	2,168
To'al,...	23	19	12	31	263	168	56	224	1,193	203	62	265	15	6	..	6	193	181	112	293	8	5	2	7	2,045	2,084	333	2,417	11,533	5,291	1,133	6,424	886	272	99	371	16,159	8,229	1,809	10,038
1902, ...	4	3	1	4	66	39	26	65	401	65	20	85	5	4	1	5	33	17	29	46	...	...	...	...	491	483	87	570	2,742	1,247	330	1,577	256	73	51	124	3,998	1,931	545	2,476
1903, ...	8	4	...	4	99	52	42	94	481	53	19	72	5	1	1	2	49	31	40	71	1	...	...	...	526	543	73	616	3,281	1,565	297	1,862	412	152	55	207	4,862	2,401	527	2,928
1904, ...	4	3	1	4	54	16	17	33	374	44	10	54	5	2	1	3	90	73	33	106	1	...	...	...	427	422	87	509	2,338	1,075	239	1,314	239	111	36	147	3,532	1,746	424	2,170
1905, ...	6	2	8	10	48	30	6	36	330	27	10	37	7	6	...	6	90	68	37	105	...	...	...	...	284	303	57	360	2,086	953	246	1,199	183	84	37	121	2,984	1,473	401	1,874
1906, ...	8	4	1	5	45	13	18	31	299	20	2	22	5	3	3	6	99	77	32	109	...	...	...	...	550	568	79	647	2,126	954	240	1,194	201	78	43	121	3,333	1,717	418	2,135
Total,...	30	16	11	27	312	150	109	259	1,825	209	61	270	27	16	6	22	361	266	171	437	2	...	...	...	2,278	2,319	383	2,702	12,523	5,791	1,352	7,146	1,291	498	222	720	18,709	9,268	2,315	11,583
Average of 1st period,	4.6	3.8	2.4	6.2	52.6	33.6	11.2	44.8	338.6	40.6	12.4	53.0	3.0	1.2	...	1.2	33.6	36.2	22.4	58.6	1.6	1.0	0.4	1.4	409.0	416.8	66.6	483.4	2306.6	1058.2	226.6	1284.8	177.2	54.4	19.8	74.2	3231.8	1645.8	361.8	2007.6
Average of 2nd period,	6.0	3.2	2.2	5.4	62.4	30.0	21.8	51.8	377.0	41.8	12.2	54.0	5.4	3.2	1.2	4.4	72.2	53.2	34.2	87.4	0.4	...	...	...	455.6	463.8	76.6	540.4	2504.6	1158.8	270.4	1429.2	258.2	99.6	44.4	144.0	3741.8	1853.6	463.0	2316.6

(Y 6).

2.—RETURN *of* MINOR OFFENCES *reported to the* POLICE, *during the 10 Years ending 1906, showing Number of Prisoners Arrested, Convicted and Discharged.*

YEAR.	ASSAULT.				GAMBLING.				MISCELLANEOUS.				DRUNKENNESS.	NUISANCES.	NO LIGHT OR PASS.	ALL MINOR OFFENCES.			
	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No of Persons discharged.	Total No arrested.	Cases reported.	Cases reported.	Cases reported.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.
1897, ...	1,404	1,795	287	2,082	145	666	66	732	4,122	4,538	412	4,950	132	780	150	6,733	6,999	765	7,764
1898, ...	1,765	2,380	212	2,622	235	1,077	55	1,132	4,531	5,412	307	5,719	161	939	...	7,661	8,869	604	9,473
1899, ...	1,414	1,595	281	1,876	199	661	70	731	3,170	3,434	320	3,754	133	715	...	5,631	5,690	671	6,361
1900, ...	1,531	1,891	344	2,235	324	1,564	35	1,599	3,265	3,625	375	4,000	182	1,039	...	6,341	7,080	754	7,834
1901, ...	1,620	2,034	297	2,331	265	1,517	42	1,559	3,267	3,844	390	4,234	150	466	...	5,768	7,395	729	8,124
Total, ...	7,734	9,695	1,451	11,146	1,198	5,485	268	5,753	18,355	20,853	1,804	22,657	758	3,939	150	32,134	36,033	3,523	39,556
1902, ...	1,287	1,667	271	1,938	239	1,378	17	1,395	3,653	4,562	571	5,133	167	1,057	...	6,423	7,607	859	8,466
1903, ...	1,169	1,539	269	1,808	204	1,101	44	1,145	4,134	4,475	440	4,915	160	723	...	6,390	7,115	753	7,868
1904, ...	1,160	1,575	269	1,844	166	890	25	915	5,466	6,074	497	6,571	191	1,297	...	8,280	8,539	791	9,330
1905, ...	1,239	1,823	165	1,988	178	1,404	87	1,491	5,842	6,663	405	7,068	161	1,113	...	8,533	9,890	657	10,547
1906, ...	1,136	1,705	172	1,877	299	2,460	44	2,504	5,085	5,589	472	6,061	112	1,179	...	7,811	9,754	688	10,442
Total, ...	5,991	8,309	1,146	9,455	1,106	7,233	217	7,450	24,180	27,363	2,385	29,748	791	5,369	...	37,437	42,905	3,748	46,653
Average of 1st period,...	1546.8	1939.0	290.2	2229.2	239.6	1097.0	53.6	1150.6	3671.0	4170.6	360.8	4531.4	151.6	787.8	30.0	6426.8	7206.6	704.6	7911.2
Average of 2nd period,...	1198.2	1661.8	229.2	1891.0	221.2	1446.6	43.4	1490.0	4836.0	5472.6	477.0	5949.6	158.2	1073.8	...	7487.4	8581.0	749.6	9330.6

RETURN *of* CRIMINAL CASES *that have been brought under the* COGNIZANCE *of the* SUPREME COURT,

during the last Ten Years.

YEAR.	Number of Cases.	Number of Persons.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Charges Abandoned.		Postponed.	
					No. of Cases.	No. of Persons.	No. of Cases.	No. of Persons.
(a) 1897, ...	52	67	39	17	11	11	...	...
(b) 1898, ...	36	54	39	10	4	5	...	...
1899, ...	65	98	77	12	8	9	...	...
(c) 1900, ...	43	91	73	14	4	4	...	...
(d) 1901, ...	60	98	82	14	2	2	...	...
Total,. ...	256	408	310	67	29	31	...	...
1902, ...	63	98	74	22	2	2	...	...
(e) 1903, ...	78	178	106	36	11	36	...	...
1904, ...	49	97	68	11	12	18	...	...
(f) 1905, ...	41	76	54	17	4	5	...	...
1906, ...	37	67	42	12	7	13	...	...
Total, ...	268	516	344	98	36	74	...	...
Average of 1st Period, ...	$51\frac{1}{5}$	$81\frac{3}{5}$	62	$13\frac{2}{5}$	$5\frac{4}{5}$	$6\frac{1}{5}$	...	...
Average of 2nd Period, ...	$53\frac{3}{5}$	$103\frac{1}{5}$	$68\frac{4}{5}$	$19\frac{3}{5}$	$7\frac{1}{5}$	$14\frac{4}{5}$	...	...

a. In one case the recognizance estreated.

b. In two cases the recognizance estreated.

c. In two cases the recognizance estreated.

d. In one case the prisoner was fined $500.

e. In one case the prisoner was fined $500, and in two cases recognizance estreated.

f. In one case the prisoner was fined $500.

ABSTRACT *of* CASES *brought under* COGNIZANCE *of the* POLICE MAGISTRATES' COURTS *during a period of Ten Years, from 1st January, 1897, to 31st December, 1906, inclusive.*

Years.	Total Number of Cases.	Cases, how disposed of, and the Number of Male and Female Prisoners under each Head.																			
		Convicted and Punished.		Discharged.		Committed for Trial at Supreme Court.		Committed to Prison or detained pending Order of His Excellency the Governor.		Ordered to find Security — To keep the Peace, to be of Good Behaviour, and to answer any Charge.		Did not appear and absconded.	Escaped before being brought for trial at the Magistracy.		Escaped.	Punished for preferring False Charge or giving False Testimony.		Undecided.		Total Number of Defendants.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		M.	*F.*	*M.*	*F.*	*M.*	*F.*	*M.*	*F.*	*M.*	*F.*	*M.*	*M.*	*F.*	*M.*	*M.*	*F.*	*M.*	*F.*	*M.*	*F*
1897, ...	11,185	10,237	548	1,481	151	73	12	1	...	183	88	...	...	...	...	25	4	79	4	12,079	807
1898, ...	13,341	12,663	834	1,196	93	65	3	2	...	209	43	1	...	...	...	25	8	142	4	14,304	985
1899, ...	10,158	9,007	511	1,527	114	28	3	2	...	90	12	1	...	...	...	17	2	28	3	10,800	646
1900, ...	14,081	13,149	501	2,416	235	131	5	11	1	211	20	1	...	...	1	13	3	77	8	15,932	764
1901, ...	14,531	13,689	536	2,129	147	121	2	6	...	287	25	...	...	...	...	2	...	105	18	16,339	728
Total, ..	63,296	58,745	2,930	8,749	740	518	25	22	1	980	188	3	...	...	1	82	17	431	37	69,454	3,930
Average per Year,	12,659·2	11,749	586	1,749·8	148	103·6	5	4·4	·2	196	37·6	·6	...	...	·2	16·4	3·4	86·2	7·4	13,890·8	786
1902, ...	16,070	14,404	803	2,071	165	95	4	9	...	264	26	...	...	...	...	8	2	211	...	17,057	1,000
1903, ...	14,268	12,906	553	2,104	167	164	9	8	2	211	21	...	...	...	...	9	...	266	22	15,668	774
1904, ...	14,505	13,129	796	1,966	210	88	3	7	...	148	25	...	...	...	1	15	1	76	...	15,424	1,035
1905, ...	13,450	14,512	912	2,097	226	85	2	19	1	312	68	...	...	...	...	6	4	224	7	17,255	1,220
1906, ...	13,871	16,910	299	2,351	49	61	...	19	...	37	24	...	...	...	...	2	1	95	...	19,755	373
Total, ..	72,164	71,861	3,363	10,589	817	488	18	62	3	1,252	164	...	...	...	1	35	8	871	29	85,159	4,402
Average per Year,	14,432·8	14,372·2	672·6	2,117·8	163·4	97·6	3·6	12·4	·6	250·4	32·8	...	...	...	·2	7	1·6	174·2	5·8	17,031·8	880·4
Grand Total for the 10 Years,	135,460	130,606	6,293	19,338	1,557	1,006	43	84	4	2,232	352	3	...	...	2	117	25	1,302	66	154,613	8,332
Average per Year,	1,354·6	13,060·6	629·3	1,933·8	155·7	100·6	4·3	8·4	·4	223·2	35·2	·3	...	...	·2	11·7	2·5	130·2	6·6	15,461·3	833·2

10.—Return *of* Marine Cases *tried at the* Marine Magistrate's Court, *during the last Ten Years.*

Year.	No. of Cases.	No. of Defendants.	Defendants, how disposed of.									
			Imprisoned with Hard Labour.	Imprisoned in default of Fine.	Imprisonment without hard labour.	Fined.	Forfeiture of Pay.	Reprimanded.	Sent back to Duty.	To be discharged from Ship.	Dismissed.	Forfeiture of Gunpowder.
1897, ...	18	113	107	1	...	2	...	...	1	...	2	...
1898, ...	32	65	31	...	...	16	...	6	5	...	6	1
1899, ...	12	50	36	...	...	11	1	2	...	...	...	...
1900, ...	42	144	106	...	...	27	7	...	...	...	4	...
1901, ...	37	50	15	...	...	29	3	...	...	...	3	...
Total,.....	141	422	295	1	...	85	11	8	6	...	15	1
1902, ...	27	83	46	...	...	27	5	...	1	1	3	...
1903, ...	17	25	14	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	6	...
1904, ...	56	170	58	4	...	47	1	8	...	...	52	...
1905, ...	75	338	48	...	111	103	...	...	10	...	66	...
1906, ...	27	44	...	...	...	40	...	1	...	...	3	...
Total,.....	202	660	166	4	111	221	7	9	11	1	130	...
Average of 1st Period,	28.2	84.4	59.0	0.2	...	17.0	2.2	1.6	1.2	...	3.0	0.2
Average of 2nd Period,	40.4	132.0	33.2	0.8	22.2	44.2	1 4	1.8	2.2	0.2	26.0	...

STATEMENT *of the* DAILY AVERAGE *of* PRISONERS *confined in* VICTORIA GAOL *for each Month of the Year, from* 1897 *to* 1906.

MONTHS.	1897.			1898.			1899.			1900.			1901.			1902.			1903.			1904.			1905.			1906.		
	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.
January, ...	24	8	508	34	13	409	27	14	441	46	8	368	72	23	460	53	14	484	41	14	597	51	14	616	29	17	645	30	12	528
February, ...	24	5	441	36	16	372	41	12	423	39	8	375	55	22	432	41	15	495	33	15	584	42	15	624	55	18	611	25	12	496
March, ...	15	5	467	39	13	391	36	13	340	37	8	392	41	19	376	40	14	483	40	11	546	35	16	584	73	16	612	17	14	473
April, ...	19	4	502	37	14	498	38	17	350	34	7	412	50	18	425	37	10	511	42	11	570	34	13	616	92	16	628	19	13	464
May, ...	23	7	451	39	15	452	42	12	358	30	20	386	47	15	439	37	13	566	43	16	559	43	13	634	45	16	650	17	13	461
June, ...	24	8	392	44	17	463	45	12	361	32	13	422	39	16	426	38	17	503	27	12	517	42	15	672	50	19	712	13	12	459
July, ...	21	9	407	51	20	489	44	12	365	31	18	456	31	13	432	45	19	522	29	12	558	45	20	696	36	20	683	10	16	481
August, ...	20	11	400	55	15	468	41	9	375	38	17	481	41	13	423	51	24	487	29	14	606	64	18	740	24	10	692	10	23	509
September, ...	22	10	409	57	15	463	53	11	389	40	15	513	39	12	421	55	19	507	34	12	689	86	15	746	32	13	672	16	14	495
October, ...	29	17	386	38	16	494	49	11	406	34	14	491	52	11	482	48	13	548	39	11	778	66	16	731	27	17	627	15	14	503
November, ...	44	7	380	33	16	486	43	9	405	35	20	473	46	19	476	30	14	563	39	12	636	43	17	654	26	13	577	18	18	485
December, ...	36	11	383	37	16	460	37	10	367	65	21	430	45	13	442	31	16	552	41	14	601	39	14	618	29	19	550	17	19	477
TOTAL,.....	301	102	5,126	500	186	5,445	496	142	4,580	461	169	5,199	558	194	5,234	506	188	6,221	437	154	7,241	590	186	7,931	518	194	7,659	207	180	5,831
AVERAGE,...	25	8.5	427.1	41.6	15.5	453.7	41.3	11.8	381.7	38.4	14.0	433.2	46.5	16.1	436.1	42.1	15.7	518.4	37	13	603	49.1	15.5	660.9	43.1	16.1	638.2	17	15	486

E. Europeans. I. Indians. C. Chinese.

RETURN *showing the* NUMBER *of* PRISONERS *in* VICTORIA GAOL *on the last Day of each Week of the Year* 1906.

WEEKLY.	EUROPEANS.		CHINESE OR COLOURED.		TOTAL.	WEEKLY.	EUROPEANS.		CHINESE OR COLOURED.		TOTAL.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
1906.						1906.					
January 6	30	...	416	24	470	July 7	10	...	417	20	447
„ 13	31	...	435	25	491	„ 14	9	...	415	20	444
„ 20	32	...	433	25	490	„ 21	10	...	442	21	473
„ 27	27	...	416	25	468	„ 28	10	...	438	20	468
February 3	29	...	391	26	446	August 4	10	...	457	18	485
„ 10	27	...	405	24	456	„ 11	12	...	479	19	510
„ 17	22	...	406	22	450	„ 18	9	...	438	16	463
„ 24	22	...	409	18	449	„ 25	9	...	416	17	442
March 3	17	...	401	20	438	Sept. 1	10	...	402	11	423
„ 10	17	...	397	22	436	„ 8	13	...	392	14	419
„ 17	16	...	422	22	460	„ 15	22	...	399	15	436
„ 24	17	...	414	23	454	„ 22	17	1	455	14	487
„ 31	17	...	400	28	445	„ 29	14	1	432	15	462
April 7	18	...	399	20	437	October 6	16	1	431	17	465
„ 14	19	...	407	18	444	„ 13	14	1	432	17	464
„ 21	19	...	396	20	435	„ 20	15	1	418	15	449
„ 28	21	...	397	20	438	„ 27	13	1	427	13	454
May 5	15	...	388	16	419	Nov. 3	21	1	423	14	459
„ 12	14	...	409	18	441	„ 10	20	1	394	16	431
„ 19	16	...	413	20	449	„ 17	17	1	395	16	429
„ 26	20	...	404	21	445	„ 24	17	1	403	21	442
June 2	16	...	395	24	435	Dec. 1	16	1	419	20	439
„ 9	14	...	383	23	420	„ 8	16	1	404	18	439
„ 16	12	...	401	22	435	„ 15	16	1	396	16	429
„ 23	11	...	411	20	442	„ 22	17	1	402	16	436
„ 30	10	...	436	20	466	„ 29	17	1	388	16	422

HOSPITALS.

1906.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these Forms, a Plan of each Floor of the Hospital should be sent home. Each such Plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the Buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the Plans were sent home.

If the Buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh Plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

QUESTION I.
CIVIL HOSPITAL.

RETURN *of* DISEASES *and* DEATHS *in* 1906.

DISEASES.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1905.	Yearly Total. Admissions	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1906.	Remarks.
GENERAL DISEASES.						
Small-pox,	...	7	...	7	...	
Measles,	...	2	...	2	...	
Chicken Pox,	...	2	...	2	...	
Dengue,	...	3	...	3	...	
Influenza,	...	7	...	7	...	
Malta Fever,	...	1	...	1	...	
Febricula,	2	186	...	188	1	
Enteric Fever,	1	39	8	40	6	
Paratyphoid,	...	1	...	1	...	
Dysentery,	5	96	12	101	2	
Plague,	...	23	10	23	...	
Malarial Fever:—						
1. Quartan,	...	5	...	5	...	
2. Simple Tertian,	2	35	...	37	...	
3. Malignant,	4	190	7	194	6	
4. Mixed infection,	...	3	...	3	...	
Beri-beri,	...	35	5	35	1	
Vaccinia,	...	1	...	1	...	
Mumps,	...	1	...	1	...	
Septicæmia,	...	1	1	1	...	
Tubercle,	...	51	20	51	1	
Leprosy,	...	2	...	2	2	
Syphilis:—						
(*a.*) Primary,	...	12	...	12	...	
(*b.*) Secondary,	3	47	1	50	1	
Gonorrhœa,	2	45	...	47	2	
Alcoholism,	...	34	3	34	...	
Rheumatism,	1	119	...	120	4	
Cyst,	1	...	...	1	...	
New Growth, non-malignant,	2	6	...	8	...	
New Growth, malignant,	...	11	2	11	1	
Anæmia,	...	17	1	17	1	
Pernicious Anæmia,	1	...	1	1	...	
Debility,	2	101	2	103	2	
LOCAL DISEASES.						
Diseases of Nervous System.						
SUB-SECTION 1.						
Diseases of the Nerves:—						
Neuritis,	...	1	...	1	...	
Meningitis,	...	2	2	2	...	
SUB-SECTION 2.						
Functional Nervous Disorders,—						
Apoplexy,	...	6	4	6	...	
Thrombosis of Cerebral Arteries,	...	1	1	1	...	
Paralysis,	2	7	...	9	1	
Hystero-Insomnia,	...	2	...	2	...	
Epilepsy,	...	1	...	1	...	
Nervous Debility,	...	3	...	3	...	
Neuralgia,	...	16	...	16	...	
Sunstroke,	...	3	...	3	...	
Convulsions,	...	3	3	3	...	
Shock,	...	10	...	10	...	
SUB-SECTION 3.						
Mental Diseases:—						
Mania,	...	1	...	1	...	
Dementia,	...	2	...	2	...	
Delusional Insanity,	...	...	...	...	...	
Carried forward,	28	1,141	83	1,169	37	

RETURN *of* DISEASES *and* DEATHS *in* 1906,—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1905.	Yearly Total. Admissions	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1906.	Remarks.
Brought forward, ...	28	1,141	83	1,169	37	
LOCAL DISEASES.—*Continued,*						
Diseases of the Eye, ...	3	55	...	58		
,, ,, Ear, ...	...	13	...	13	...	
,, ,, Nose, ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, ,, Circulatory System, ...	2	21	5	23	1	
,, ,, Respiratory System, ...	4	222	20	226	10	
,, ,, Digestive System, ...	3	241	8	244	10	
,, ,, Lymphatic System, ...	3	46	...	49	3	
,, ,, Urinary System, ...	...	26	5	26	3	
,, ,, Male Organs, ...	3	90	2	93	4	
,, ,, Female Organs, ...	...	17	3	17	...	
,, ,, Organs of Locomotion, ...	2	12	...	14	...	
,, ,, Cellular Tissue, ...	...	130	1	130	5	
,, ,, Skin, ...	1	42	...	43	1	
Injuries, ...	18	515	35	533	15	
Effects of Heat, ...	1	28	4	29	...	
Immersion, ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Malformations, ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Poisons, ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Parasites, ...	...	7	...	7	...	
Parturition, ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Under Observation, ...	...	12	...	12	...	
In Attendance, ...	...	14	...	14	...	
Nil, ...	...	34	...	34	...	
Total, ...	68	2,677	167	2,745	89	

QUESTION II.

Letter on Plan.	Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Cubical Contents of Ward.	Number of Beds in Ward.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total Area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square ft.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Wards? Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Wards? Untrapped?	REMARKS.
							A BLOCK.							
A	General Ward,	49	31½	13	14	20,065	14	494	494	None	None	None	None	
B	Do.,	35	31½	13	10	14,332	10	418	418	,,	,,	,,	,,	
C	Private Ward,	18	15¾	13	2	3,627	2	114	114	,,	,,	,,	,,	
D	Do.,	18	15¾	13	2	3,627	2	114	114	,,	,,	,,	,,	
E	Do.,	18	15¾	13	2	3,627	2	86	86	,,	,,	,,	,,	
F	Do.,	18	15¾	13	2	3,627	2	114	114	,,	,,	,,	,,	
G	Operating Theatre and Annexe,	49	31½	16½	...	...	...	494	494	,,	,,	,,	,,	
H	Private Ward,	18	31½	16½	2	9,555	2	190	190	,,	,,	,,	,,	
I	Do.,	18	15½	16½	2	4,603	2	114	114	,,	,,	,,	,,	
J	General Ward,	35	31½	16½	10	18,183	10	114	114	,,	,,	,,	,,	
K	Do.,	35	31½	16½	14	18,183	14	418	418	,,	,,	,,	,,	
							B BLOCK.							
A	No. 12	61	21	16	14	19,520	14	258	258	,,	,,	,,	,,	
B	,, 13	61	20	16	14	19,520	14	258	258	,,	,,	,,	,,	
C	,, 14	61½	20⅔	18¾	14	23,896	14	322	322	,,	,,	,,	,,	
D	,, 15	61½	20⅔	18¾	14	23,896	14	322	322	,,	,,	,,	,,	
E	,, 16	20	20	16	2	6,400	2	184	184	,,	,,	,,	,,	Private Ward.
F	,, 17	20½	20⅔	15⅛	2	6,513	2	184	184	,,	,,	,,	,,	Do.
G	,, 18	20½	20⅓	15¼	2	6,357	2	184	184	,,	,,	,,	,,	Do.
							C BLOCK.							
19	General Wards for Medical and Surgical Cases.	58¼	18¹¹⁄₁₂	15⅙	14	16,638	14	683	584¼	,,	,,	,,	,,	Water closets and bathrooms in corner of verandah.
20		58¼	19⅞	15⅙	14	16,859	14	683	584¼	,,	,,	,,	,,	Do.
	Linen Store,	58¼	18½	15⅙	...	...	...	683	584¼	,,	,,	,,	,,	
							QUARTERS FOR CHINESE STAFF.							
	1. Mess & Day Room,	20	18	13	...	...	...	64¼	64¼	,,	,,	,,	,,	Sink discharging over trapped grating out side building.
	2. Kitchen, ...	20	18	13	...	...	...	21½	21½	,,	,,	,,	,,	Bathroom opening off Room.
	3. Coolies' Room, ...	34½	18	13	...	...	...	85⅜	85⅜	,,	,,	,,	,,	Discharge similar to Sink.
	4. Nurses' ,, ...	20½	18⅜	14	...	...	...	90¼	90¼	,,	,,	,,	,,	
	5. Nurses' and Storeman's Rooms,	20½	18⅜	14	...	...	...	64¼	64¼	,,	,,	,,	,,	
	6. Nurses' Room,	12	9	14	...	...	...	34½	34½	,,	,,	,,	,,	Do.
	7. Junior Nurses' Room,	34⅜	18⅜	14	...	...	...	111¾	111¾	,,	,,	,,	,,	

CIVIL HOSPITAL,
MEDICAL STAFF QUARTERS.

First Floor.

Letter on Plan.	Name of Room.	Length.	Breadth.	Height.	Window opening square feet.	Opening Area square feet.
A	Laboratory, ...	41'.6"	21'. 6"	13'.6"	220.75	220.75
D	Office,.....	18.6½	26. 0	13.6	162	162
E	Sitting Room,	17.5	26. 0	13.6	81	81
F	Bed Room, ...	17.5	26. 0	13.6	81	81
G	„ ...	17.5	26. 0	13.6	81	81
H	„ ...	17.5	26. 0	13.6	81	81
I	„ ...	17.5	26. 0	13.6	81	81
J	„ ...	17.5	26. 0	13.6	81	81
K	„ ...	18.6½	26. 0	13.6	162	162
L	Boy, ...	10.1½	6. 5	11.0	18.25	18.25
M	Coolies, ...	10.1½	12, 7	11.0	33.25	33.25
N	Cook, ...	10.1½	13.11	11.0	35.75	35.75
O	Servants, ...	10.1½	26. 0	11.0	45	45
P	Boy, ...	10.1½	12. 0	11.0	10	10
Q	Cook,.....	10.1½	14.10	11.0	30	30
R	Drying Room,	10.1½	7. 6	11.0	15	15
S	Amah, ...	15.2	14.11	11.0	50	50
T	Bath Room, ...	8.1½	7. 2½	9.3	15	15
U	„ ...	8.1½	6.11½	9.3	15	15
V	„ ...	8. 1½	7. 5½	9.3	15	15
W	„ ...	8.1½	7. 9½	9.3	15	15
X	„ ..	...	...	...	...	...
Y	Amah,.....	10.7	10. 0	13.6	67.5	67.5
Z	Store, ...	10.1½	12. 0	...	38.75	38.75

CIVIL HOSPITAL,
MEDICAL STAFF QUARTERS.

Ground Floor.

Letter on Plan.	Name of Room.	Length.	Breadth.	Height.	Window Area square feet.	Opening Area square feet.
A	Store, ...	10'.0"	8'.10"	15'.0"	56	56
B	Office, ...	20.9	17. 3	15.0	110	110
C	Dining Room,	20.9	13. 1½	15.0	96½	96½
D	Sitting Room,	25.4½	17.10½	15.0	162	162
E	Bed Room, ...	25.4½	16. 9	15.0	81	81
F	„ ...	25.4½	16. 9	15.0	81	81
G	„	25.4½	16. 9	15.0	81	81
H	„ ..	25.4½	16. 9	15.0	81	81
I	„ ...	25.4½	16. 9	15.0	81	81
J	Dining Room,	25.4½	16. 9	15.0	81	81
K	Matron's Office	25.4½	17.10½	15.0	162	162
L	Boy,.....	9.9	6. 2½	14.0	18.25	18.25
M	Coolies,.....	9.9	12. 2	14.0	36.75	36.75
N	Kitchen,.....	9.9	13. 6	14.0	38.25	38.25
O	Coolies,.....	9.9	25. 7	14.0	49.5	49.5
P	Boy,.....	9.9	6.10½	14.0	27.25	27.25
Q	Kitchen,.....	9.9	14. 5	14.0	38.25	38.25
R	Store, ...	9.9	7. 1	14.0	22.5	22.5
S	„	14.6	14. 3	14.0	44.25	44.25
T	Bath Room, ...	7.9	6.10½	15.0	16.5	16.5
U	„ ...	7.9	6. 7½	15.0	16.5	16.5
V	„ ...	7.9	7. 1½	15.0	16.5	16.5
W	Pantry,.....	7.9	7. 4½	15.0	16.5	16.5

CIVIL HOSPITAL,
ADDITION TO MEDICAL STAFF QUARTERS.

Ground Floor.

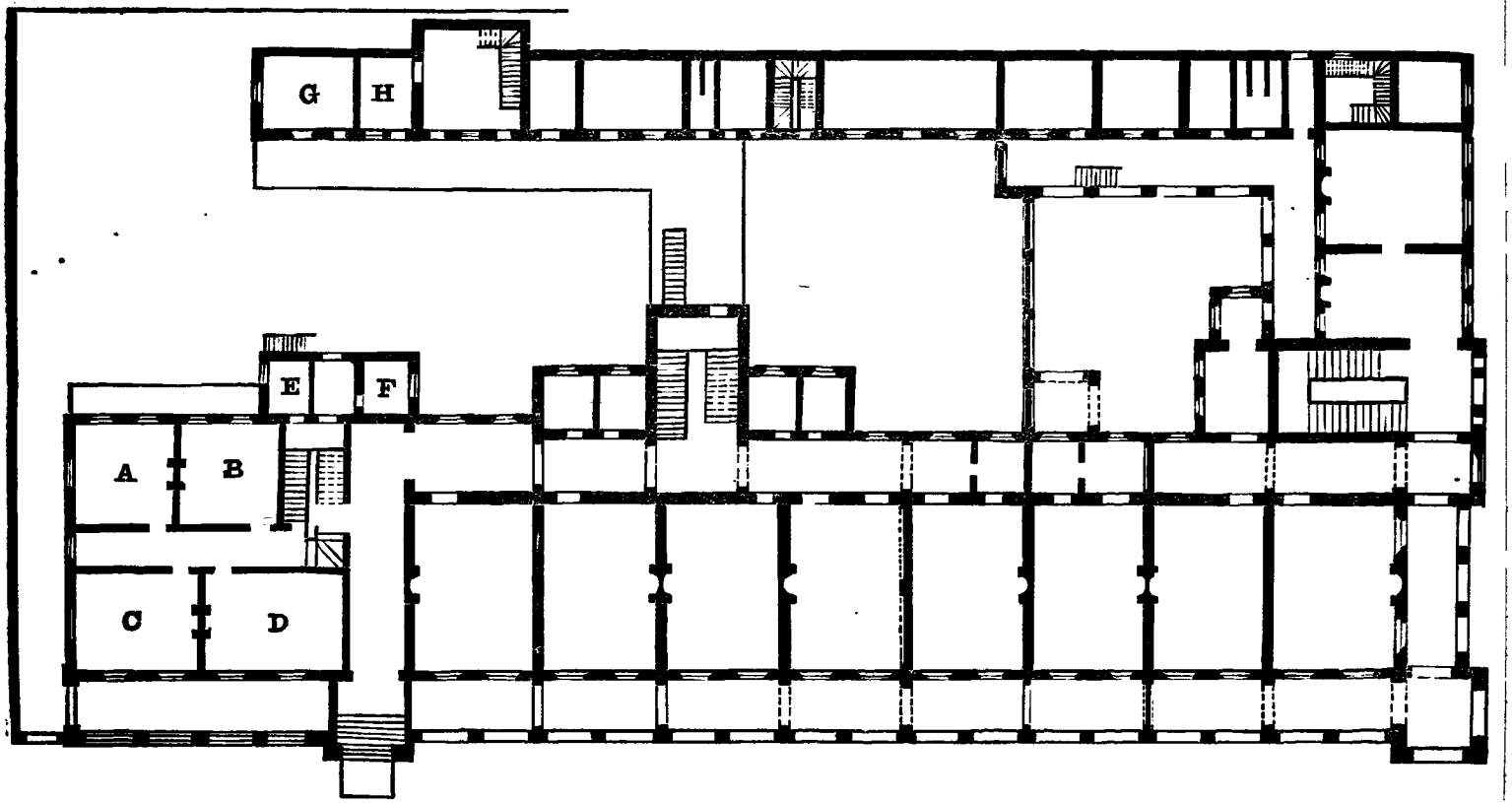
Letter on Plan.	Name of Room.	Length.	Breadth.	Height.	Window opening square feet.	Opening Area.
A	Bed Room, ...	15.4	14.7	13.6	75.7	75.7
B	„ ...	15.4	14.7	13.6	54.6	54.6
C	Sitting Room,	18.0	15.8	13.6	93.9	93.9
D	Dining Room,	20.3	15.8	13.6	72.8	72.8
E	Pantry, ...	8.0	6.4	10.4	13.0	13.0
F	W. C.	8.0	6.0	10.4	13.0	13.0
G	Drying Room,	13.8	10.6	13.8	43.0	43.0
H	Coolies, ...	10.0	8.2	13.8	21.6	21.6

CIVIL HOSPITAL,
ADDITION TO MEDICAL STAFF QUARTERS.

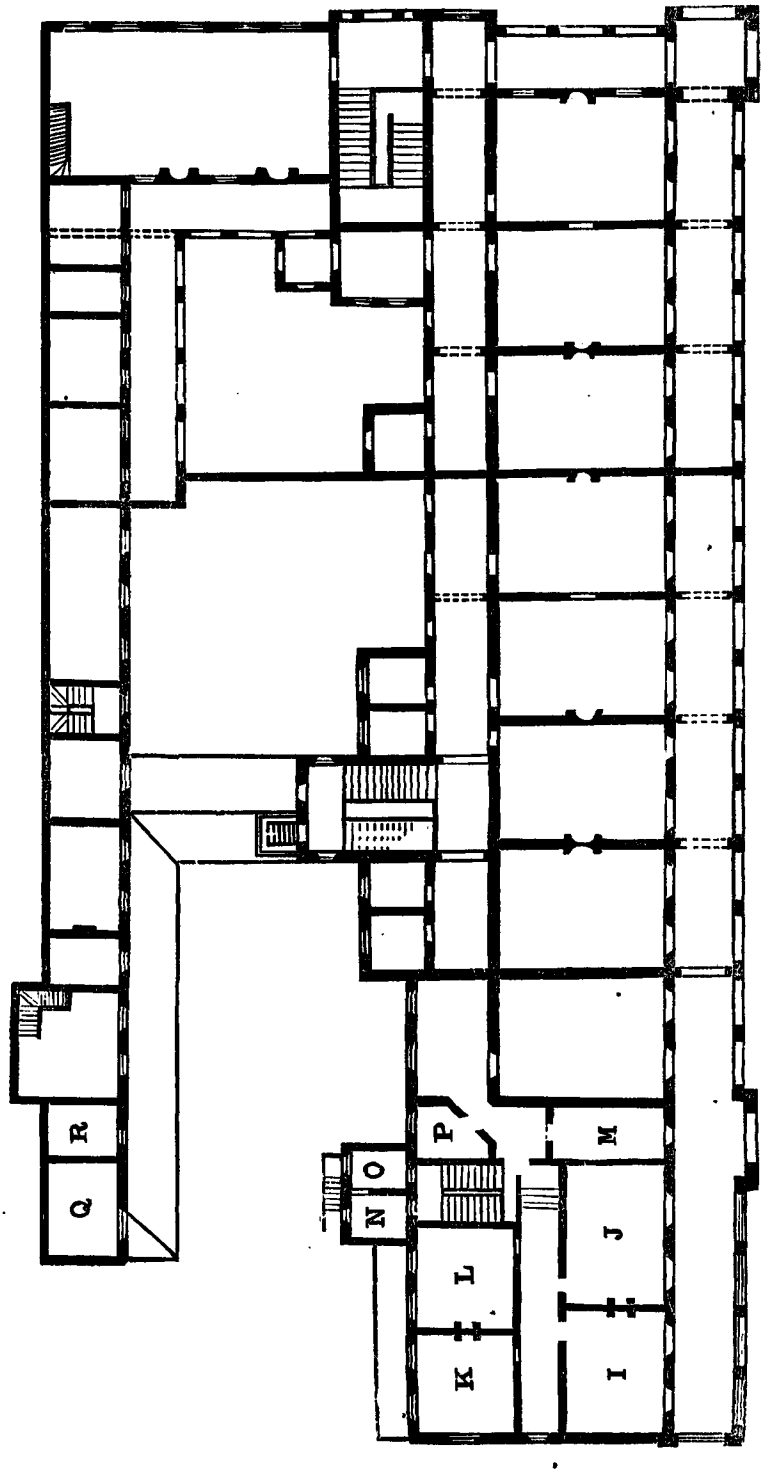
Fisrt Floor.

Letter on Plan.	Name of Room.	Length.	Breadth.	Height.	Window opening square feet.	Opening Area square feet.
I	Red Room, ...	18.0	15.11	11.8	94.0	94.0
J	„ ...	20.4	15.11	11.8	72.8	72.8
K	„ ...	15.4	14.8	11.8	93.7	93.7
L	„ ...	15.4	14.8	11.8	54.6	54.6
M	Box Room, ...	16.8	8.2	14.2	37.0	37.0
N	Bath Room, ...	8.0	6.4	9.0	12.7	12.7
O	„ ...	8.0	6.0	9.0	...	...
P	Store Room,...	12.3	6.0	11.8	27.3	27.3
Q	Amah, ...	8.3	10.6	10.6	25.0	25.0
R	„ ...	13.8	10.6	10.6	51.8	51.8

MEDICAL STAFF QUARTERS.



GROUND FLOOR PLAN.



FIRST FLOOR PLAN.
SCALE 1 INCH=20 FEET.

Question II.,—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each patient every day?	Practically unlimited, constant supply from public works.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Pokfulam and Taitam gathering grounds.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	There is a fair amount of Bath and Lavatory accommodation, the waste pipes from which have recently been re-arranged so as to discharge into open heads attached to a vertical waste pipe situated outside the building and trapped at its foot.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Water-closets of the wash-out type provided with waste-preventing cisterns are used disconnected from the wards.

Question III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1906.

Specifying the Character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor.	By a Government Inspector.	By one or more of the Visiting Justices.
By Appointment, ...	...	Frequently by Principal Civil Medical Officer.	24
Of Surprise, ...	...		

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Register Books produced on each occasion.
(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Found made up to date.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—	
(*a*) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	None.
(*b*) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	Annual Report of The Superintendent for 1906; *vide* Report on the Health and Sanitary condition of the Colony of Hongkong for the year 1906 in the Sessional Papers for 1906.
(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	None.
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

KENNEDY TOWN HOSPITAL.

RETURN *of* DISEASES *and* DEATHS *in* 1906.

DISEASES.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1905.	Yearly Total. Admissions	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1906.	Remarks.
GENERAL DISEASES.						
Small-pox,	...	1	...	1	...	
Malarial Fever :—Malignant,	...	18	...	18	...	
Mumps,	...	2	...	2	...	
Chicken-pox,	...	1	...	1	1	
Plague,	...	49	43	49	...	Suspected plague.
Septicaemia,	...	1	1	1	...	
Syphilis,	...	2	...	2	...	
LOCAL DISEASES.						
Diseases of the Digestive System,	...	1	1	1	...	
„ „ Respiratory „	...	1	1	1	...	
No Appreciable Disease,	...	1	...	1	...	
In attendance,	...	1	...	1	...	
Total,	...	78	46	78	1	

Name of Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Cubical Contents of Ward, etc.	Number of Beds in Ward.	Remarks.
A.,	25′. 6″	13′.10″	15′. 0″	5,291′. 3″	2	4 windows 9′.0″ × 3′.6″ each.
B.,	41′. 6″	20′. 0″	15′. 0″	12,450′. 0″	10	7 „ „ „ „
C.,	42′. 0″	20′. 6″	14′. 0″	12,054′. 0″	10	7 „ „ „ „
D.,	20′. 0″	19′. 0″	14′. 0″	5,320′. 0″	2	4 „ „ „ „
E.,	26′. 0″	20′. 0″	14′. 0″	7,280′. 0″	2	3 „ „ „ „
Office,	20′. 0″	18′. 0″	15′. 0″	5,400′. 0″	...	4 „ „ „ „
Dispensary,	18′. 0″	6′. 0″	15′. 0″	1,620′. 0″	...	.....
Plague Clothes Room,	18′. 0″	6′. 0″	15′. 0″	1,620′. 0″	...	.....
Small-pox Do.,	18′. 0″	6′. 0″	15′. 0″	1,620′. 0″	...	.....
Wardmaster's Room,	20′. 0″	19′. 0″	14′. 0″	5,320′. 0″	...	4 windows 9′.0″ × 3′.6″ each.

Bath-rooms and Drying-room on the Verandahs. No Water-closets, the excreta is removed daily.
Water is laid on throughout the building from the general Water Supply of the Colony.

MATERNITY HOSPITAL.

ADMISSIONS *and* DEATHS *in* 1906.

	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1905.	Admissions.	Deaths.	Total Admissions.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1906.
Europeans,	...	18	0	18	...
Chinese,	...	28	0	28	...
Japanese,	...	10	0	10	2
Other Nationalities,	...	8	0	8	...
Total,		64	0	64	2

N.B.—There was one death due to Malignant Malaria and Chronic Bright's disease—a European female who was admitted very ill, for whom accommodation could not be provided at that moment in the Civil Hospital. She was not pregnant. Death ensued in a few hours.

MATERNITY HOSPITAL.

Name of Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Cubical Contents of Ward, etc.	Number of Beds in Ward.	Remarks.
General,	25′. 0″	19′. 0″	15′. 6″	7,362′. 6″	4	4 windows 8′.0″ × 3′.6″ each.
Do.,	25′. 0″	19′. 0″	15′. 6″	7,362′. 6″	4	6 „ „ „ „
Private,	20′. 0″	12′. 1″	15′. 6″	3,745′.10″	1	3 „ „ „ „
Do.,	20′. 0″	12′. 1″	15′. 6″	3,745′.10″	1	3 „ „ „ „
Attendants' Room,	15′.10″	7′. 9″	15′. 6″	1,901′.11″	...	2 „ „ „ „
Do.,	14′. 0″	12′. 0″	12′. 0″	2,016′. 0″	...	2 „ 5′.0″ × 3′.0″ „
Coolies' Room,	14′. 0′	12′. 0″	12′. 0″	2,016′. 0″	...	2 „ „ „ „
Boiler Room,	14′. 0″	9′. 0″	12′. 0″	1,512′. 0″	...	2 „ 5′.0″ × 2′.6″ „
European Kitchen,	9′. 0″	7′. 0″	12′. 0″	756′. 0″	...	1 „ „ „ „
Chinese Kitchen,	9′. 0″	6′. 4″	12′. 0″	684′. 0″	...	1 „ „ „ „
Store,	15′. 6″	6′. 4″	12′. 0″	1,178′. 0″	...	2 „ 5′.0″ × 3′.0″ „
Amahs' Room,	11′. 0″	7′. 0″	12′. 0″	924′. 0″	...	1 „ „ „ „
Disinfecting Room,	8′. 0″	7′. 0″	12′. 0″	672′. 0″	...	1 „ „ „ „
Mortuary,	14′. 0″	10′. 0″	12′. 0″	1,680′. 0″	...	2 „ „ „ „

Three Water-closets and three Bath-rooms situated on the Verandah, also two Sinks discharging over trapped gullies outside building.

Water from the general Water Supply of the Colony laid on throughout the building.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS.

RETURN *of* DISEASES *and* DEATHS *in* 1906.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1905.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1906.
GENERAL DISEASES.					
Malarial Fever :—					
Simple Tertian,	...	1	...	1	...
Malignant,	...	2	...	2	...
Alcoholism,	2	32	...	34	1
Cirrhosis of Liver,	...	1	1	1	...
LOCAL DISEASES.					
Diseases of Nervous System					
Congestion of Brain,	...	1	1	1	...
SUBSECTION III.					
Mental Diseases :—					
Idiocy,	...	3	...	3	1
Mania,	12	58	4	70	8
Melancholia,	...	16	...	16	1
Dementia,	6	12	2	18	5
Delusional Insanity,	1	9	...	10	2
Plague,	...	3	...	3	...
Opium Habit,	...	1	...	1	...
Under Observation,	1	20	1	21	...
Injuries,	...	3	...	3	...
	22	162	9	184	18

EUROPEAN AND CHINESE LUNATIC ASYLUMS.

Give the Name or Number of each Room.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Room.	Cubical Contents of Wards.	Number of Beds in Ward.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Room.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Room?		Remarks.
							Total Area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Room.	If leading out of Room.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Male,.....1	10.5	9.2	14.11	1	1,424.3	1	33.9	33.9	No	No	None	None	
Male,.....2	10.5	9.2	14.11	1	1,424.3	1	33.9	33.9	,,	,,	,,	,,	
Male,..... 3	10.5	9.2	14.11	1	1,424.3	1	33.9	33.9	,,	,,	,,	,,	
Male,.....4	10.5	9.2	14.11	1	1,424.3	1	33.9	33.9	,,	,,	,,	,,	
Female, ...5	10.0	9.2	15.9	1	1,443.7	1	33.9	33.9	,,	,,	,,	,,	
Female, ...6	10.0	9.2	15.9	1	1,443.7	1	33.9	33.9	,,	,,	,,	,,	
Female, ...7	10.0	9.2	15.9	1	1,443.7	1	33.9	33.9	,,	,,	,,	,,	
Female, ...8	10.0	9.2	15.9	1	1,443.7	1	33.9	33.9	,,	,,	,,	,,	
1	10.0	8.3	11.3	1	928	1	12	12	None	None	None	None	
2	10.0	8.3	11.3	1	928	1	12	12	,,	,,	,,	,,	
3	10.0	8.3	11.3	1	928	1	12	12	,,	,,	,,	,,	
4	10.0	8.3	11.3	1	928	1	12	12	,,	,,	,,	,,	
5	10.0	8.3	11.3	1	928	1	12	12	,,	,,	,,	,,	
6	10.0	8.3	11.3	1	928	1	12	12	,,	,,	,,	,,	
7	10.0	8.3	11.3	1	928	1	12	12	,,	,,	,,	,,	
8	10.0	8.3	11.3	1	928	1	12	12	,,	,,	,,	,,	
9	10.6	8.8	11.8	1	1,062	1	6½	6½	,,	,,	,,	,,	
10	10.6	8.8	11.8	1	1,062	1	6½	6½	,,	,,	,,	,,	
11	10.6	8.8	11.8	1	1,062	1	6½	6½	,,	,,	,,	,,	
12	10.6	8.8	11.8	1	1,062	1	6½	6½	,,	,,	,,	,,	
13	10.6	8.8	11.8	1	1,062	1	6½	6½	,,	,,	,,	,,	
14	10.6	8.8	11.8	1	1,062	1	6½	6½	,,	,,	,,	,,	
15	10.6	8.8	11.8	1	1,062	1	6½	6½	,,	,,	,,	,,	
16	10.6	8.8	11.8	1	1,062	1	6½	6½	,,	,,	,,	,,	

HOSPITAL HULK "*HYGEIA.*"

RETURN *of* DISEASES *and* DEATHS *in* 1906

DISEASES.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1905.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1906.	Remarks.
		Admissions	Deaths.			
GENERAL DISEASES.						
Small-pox, ...	1	65	7	66	...	
Syphilis, ...	...	2	...	2	...	Suspected Small-pox.
In Attendance, ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Total,.....	1	72	7	73	...	

HOSPITAL HULK "*HYGEIA*"

Letter on Plan.	Name or Number of each Room, Ward, W. C., &c.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Cubical Contents of Wards, etc.	Number of Beds in Ward.	Ventilating Openings. Doors and Windows, sliding Shutters, &c. Ports, &c. Sq. ft.	Ventilating Shafts Diameter. Down and up.	Remarks.
		Feet.	Feet.	Feet.			Sq. ft.		
A	Ward I (Private), ...	16.0	13.4	8.0	1,707	2	62		Ventilation is as good as possible in a ship, and the cubic space allowed to each patient is liberal. On emergency over 110 could be accommodated, giving each 600 feet on upper deck and 900 on lower deck. During the summer months ventilation of the lower deck is not good owing to winds being light or absent. * This, of course, does not include the large air-space above the private wards and dispensary, passages, &c. † Including sliding shutters above private wards. In addition to all there is an open space of 4 inches between the side and roof of ship all round.
B	Ward II (Private), ...	16.0	13.4	8.0	1,707	2	62		
C	Ward III (Private), ...	14.6	13.6	8.0	1,566	2	62		
D	Ward IV (Private), ...	14.6	13.6	8.0	1,566	2	62		
E	Ward V (Private), ...	15.6	13.6	8.0	1,674	2	62		
F	Ward VI (Private), ...	15.6	13.6	8.0	1,674	2	62		
G	Dispensary, ...	10.0	11.6	8.0	920	...	35		
H	Bath-rooms (4) each, ...	4.9	11.6	8.0 aver.	437	...	28		
I	Upper Deck, ...	59.0	37.0 aver.	15.0	32,745*	24	251†		
J	Servants' Quarters, ...	31.0	20.0	8.0	4,960	...	228		
K	Lower or Main Deck, ...	147.0	31.0	10.6	47,848	32	175		
L	Water Tank Room, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
M	Store Room, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...		

All the excreta, &c. pass straight into the sea so that only sweet water can ever collect in the bilges, which are ventilated by 2 up and 2 down shafts each 3 ft. 9 in. in circumference.

VICTORIA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

RETURN *of* DISEASES *and* DEATHS *in* 1906.

DISEASES.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1905.	Yearly Total. Admissions	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1906.	Remarks.
GENERAL DISEASES.						
Measles, ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Chicken Pox, ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Whooping Cough, ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Influenza, ...	...	6	...	6	..	
Diptheria, ...	...	3	1	3	...	
Febricula	...	4	...	4	2	
Enteric Fever, ...	...	6	1	6	...	
Dysentery, ...	2	11	2	13	...	
Plague, ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Malarial Fever :—						
1. Quartan, ...	...	2	...	2	...	
2. Simple Tertian, ...	...	2	...	2	...	
3. Malignant, ...	...	14	1	14	...	
Septicæmia, ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Tubercle, ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Syphilis :—						
(*a.*) Secondary, ...	...	1	1	1	...	
(*b.*) Inherited, ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Scurvy, ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Alcoholism, ...	...	4	2	4	...	
Rheumatism, ...	...	3	...	3	...	
New Growth, Malignant, ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Anæmia, ...	1	14	2	15	...	
Sunstroke, ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Debility, ...	...	3	...	3	...	
LOCAL DISEASES.						
Diseases of Nervous System.						
SUB-SECTION 1.						
Diseases of the Nerves :—						
Meningitis, ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Carried forward, ...	3	88	13	91	4	

VICTORIA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

RETURN *of* DISEASES *and* DEATHS *in* 1906.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1905.	Yearly Total. Admissions	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1906.	Remarks.
Brought forward, ...	3	88	13	91	4	
LOCAL DISEASES,—*Continued.*						
SUB-SECTION 2.						
Functional Nervous Disorders :—						
Apoplexy, ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Paralysis, ...	...	2	...	2	2	
Neuralgia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Neurasthenia, ...	1	4	...	5	...	
Diseases of the Eye, ...	...	6	...	6	1	
„ „ Ear, ...	...	1	...	1	...	
„ „ Nose, ...	...	1	...	1	...	
„ „ Respiratory, System, ...	...	13	1	13	2	
„ „ Digestive System, ...	...	25	...	25	1	
„ „ Lymphatic System, ...	...	3	...	3	...	
„ „ Urinary System, ...	...	1	1	1	...	
„ „ Generative System, ...	...	1	...	1	...	
„ „ Male Organs, ...	...	1	...	1	...	
„ „ Female Organs, ...	...	16	...	16	1	
„ „ Organs of Locomotion, ...	...	3	...	3	...	
„ „ Cellular Tissue, ...	...	19	...	19	1	
„ „ Skin, ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Poisons, ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Parasites, ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Parturition, ...	1	21	...	22	4	
Under Observation, ...	1	31	...	32	4	
In Attendance, ...	...	30	...	30	2	
Total, ...	7	271	15	278	22	

Letter on Plan.	Name and Number of Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Cubic Contents of Ward.	Number of Beds in Ward.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of being opened.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Sinks or Drains opening in Ward. Trapped?	Sinks or Drains opening in Ward. Untrapped?	REMARKS.
					Cub. Ft.								
A	No. 1., ... Private.	20'.0"	15'.0"	16'.0"	4,800	1	147.0"	117'.0"	No	No	None	None	
B	No. 2., ... Private.	24.3	20.0	16.0	7,760	3	183.0	147.4	„	„	„	„	
C	No. 3., ... Private.	26.0	17.6	16.0	7,280	3	200.6	177.10	„	„	„	„	
D	No. 4., ... Private.	17.6	14.0	16.0	3,920	1	109.3	89.0	„	„	„	„	
E	No. 5., ... Children's Ward	40.0	20.0	16.0	12,800	8	404.3	324.2	„	„	„	„	
F	No. 6., ... Public Ward.	41.0	25.8	18.0	18,912	12	367.6	294.8	„	„	„	„	
G	No. 7., ... Public Ward.	41.0	25.8	18.0	18,942	12	367.6	294.8	„	„	„	„	
H	No. 8., ... Isolating Ward.	17.0	14.3	12.6	3,028	1	73.6	58.11	„	„	„	„	

ALICE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL.

RETURN *of* DISEASES *and* DEATHS *in* 1906.

DISEASES.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1905.	Yearly Total. Admissions	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1906.	Remarks.
GENERAL DISEASES.						
Small Pox	...	1	...	1	...	
Febricula,	...	...	...	...	...	
Dysentery,	...	1	...	1	...	
Malarial Fever,	...	8	1	8	...	
Malarial Cachexia,	...	1	...	1	...	
Tetanus,	...	2	2	2	...	
Tubercle,	...	1	...	1	...	
Syphilis, Secondary,	...	3	...	3	...	
Syphilis, Tertiary,	...	4	1	4	1	
Opium Habit,	1	3	...	4	...	
Scurvy,	...	1	...	1	...	
New Growth, non-malignant,	1	7	1	8	...	
New Growth, maliguant,	2	6	1	8	...	
Debility,	...	1	...	1	...	
LOCAL DISEASES.						
Diseases of Nervous System.						
Functional Nervous Disorders :—						
Paralysis,	4	1	1	5	...	
Diseases of Eye,	4	110	...	114	2	
„ „ Ear	...	1	...	1	...	
„ „ Nose,	...	2	...	2	...	
„ „ Circulatory System,	...	3	...	3	1	
„ „ Respiratory System,	...	12	3	12	...	
„ „ Digestive System,	1	12	3	13	...	
„ „ Lymphatic System,	...	2	...	2	...	
„ „ Urinary System,	4	3	...	7	...	
„ „ Male Organs,	...	11	...	11	...	
„ „ Organs of Locomotion,	...	4	...	4	1	
„ „ Cellular Tissue,	3	40	3	43	1	
„ „ Skin,	1	35	...	36	9	
Injuries, General,	...	3	...	3	...	
Injuries, Local,	3	36	1	39	...	
Malformations,	...	2	...	2	...	
Snake Bite,	...	1	...	1	...	
Total,	24	317	17	341	15	

ALICE MEMORIAL MATERNITY HOSPITAL.

RETURN *of* DISEASES *and* DEATHS *in* 1906.

DISEASES.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1905.	Yearly Total. Admissions	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1906.	Remarks.
Labour,	4	87	4	91	1	
LOCAL DISEASES.						
Diseases of Female Organs,	...	3	...	3	...	

Out-patients attended at their houses by Dr. SIBREE :—Labour cases, 45.

Out-patients attended at their houses by Government Midwives (Chinese) under the superintendence of Dr. SIBREE :—Labour cases, 188.

NETHERSOLE HOSPITAL.

RETURN *of* DISEASES *and* DEATHS, *in* 1906.

DISEASES.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1905.	Yearly Total. Admissions	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1906.	Remarks.
GENERAL DISEASES.						
Small Pox,	...	2	...	2	...	
Plague,	...	1	1	1	...	
Dysentery,	...	11	4	11	...	
Malarial Fever,	...	20	2	20	...	
Beri-beri,	...	9	3	9	...	
Erysipelas,	...	1	1	1	...	
Malarial Cachexia,	...	1	...	1	...	
Septicæmia,	...	...	...	...	...	
Tetanus,	...	1	1	1	...	
Tubercle,	5	7	2	12	7	
Syphilis, Tertiary,	1	1	...	2	...	
Rheumatism,	...	4	...	4	...	
New Growth, non-malignant,	1	10	...	11	...	
New Growth, malignant,	...	3	...	3	...	
Anæmia,	...	4	...	4	...	
Debility,	...	2	...	2	...	
LOCAL DISEASES.						
Diseases of Nervous System.						
SUB-SECTION 1.						
Diseases of the Nerves :—						
Meningitis,	...	2	2	2	...	
SUB-SECTION 2.						
Functional Nervous Disorders :—						
Hysteria,	...	1	...	1	...	
Diseases of the Eye,	4	77	...	81	4	
„ „ Ear,	...	1	...	1	...	
„ „ Nose,	...	1	...	1	...	
„ „ Circulatory System,	...	3	1	3	...	
„ „ Respiratory System,	...	19	5	19	2	
„ „ Digestive System,	2	27	6	29	...	
„ „ Lymphatic System,	...	11	...	11	2	
„ „ Urinary System,	...	13	3	13	...	
„ „ Generative System,	...	...	...	...	...	
„ „ Male Organs,	...	2	...	2	...	
„ „ Female Organs,	...	8	...	8	1	
„ „ Organs of Locomotion,	1	10	...	11	...	
„ „ Cellular Tissue,	1	17	...	18	2	
„ „ Skin,	1	39	...	40	3	
Injuries, General	...	1	...	1	...	
„ Local,	...	2	...	2	...	
Malformations,	...	6	1	6	...	
Poisons :—						
Opium,	...	1	1	1	...	
H. Menth Pip,	...	1	...	1	...	
Total,	16	319	33	335	21	

HO MIU LING HOSPITAL.

RETURN *of* DISEASES *and* DEATHS *in* 1906.

DISEASES.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1905.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1906.	Remarks.
		Admissions	Deaths.			
GENERAL DISEASES.						
Dysentery,	...	4	2	4	...	
Malarial Fever,	...	14	...	14	...	
Beri-beri,	...	5	1	5	...	
Tetanus,	...	2	2	2	...	
Syphilis, (Tertiary),	...	4	...	4	...	
Rheumatism,	...	1	...	1	...	
New Growth, non-malignant,	...	3	...	3	...	
New Growth, malignant,	...	3	2	3	...	
Diabetes Mellitus,	...	1	...	1	...	
Opium Habit,	...	1	...	1	...	
LOCAL DISEASES.						
Diseases of Nervous System.						
SUB-SECTION 1.						
Diseases of the Nerves :—						
Neuritis,	...	1	...	1	...	
Meningitis,	...	1	1	1	...	
Diseases of the Nose,	...	1	...	1	...	
„ „ Respiratory System,	...	8	1	8	4	
„ „ Digestive, „	...	16	3	16	...	
„ „ Lymphatic, „	...	4	...	4	1	
„ „ Urinary, „	...	8	1	8	1	
„ „ Generative, „	...	6	...	6	1	
„ „ Organs of Locomotion,	...	3	1	3	2	
„ „ Cellular Tissue,	...	4	...	4	...	
„ „ Skin,	...	3	...	3	...	
Injuries, Local,	...	2	...	2	...	
Malformation, (Hare Lip),	...	2	...	2	1	
Parasites :—Tape worm,	...	1	...	1	...	
„ Scabies,	...	1	...	1	1	
Undefined,	...	1	1	1	...	
Total,	...	100	15	100	11	

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

1906.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Hospital.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	REMARKS.
Victoria, West,.....	Civil Hospital.		2,745 Admissions during the year.	Out of the General Colonial Revenue.	For Members of Police Force and Civil Service, Merchant Seamen, Board of Trade Patients, Destitutes, and Police cases besides accidents. In addition, private patients are received.
Victoria, West,.....	Kennedy Town Hospital.		75 Admissions.	Do.	Under the charge of the Colonial Government.
Victoria, Harbour,..	Hospital Hulk "Hygeia."		67 Admissions.	Do.	Do.
Victoria, West,.....	Maternity Hospital.		63 Admissions during the year.	Do.	Do.
Victoria, West,.....	The Government Europeau and Chinese Lunatic Asylums.		184 Admissions during the year.	Do.	Do.
Victoria, Peak,.....	Victoria Hospital for Women and Children.		278 Admissions.	Do.	Do. Opened in November, 1903.
Victoria, West,.....	Tung Wa Hospital.		Admitted 3,200 In-Patients & 65,588 Out-Patients. Vaccinated 2,448 persons. Provided burial for 2,386 persons.	By the charitable contributions of the Chinese community, and by an endowment from the Special Fund.	Incorporated under Ordinance No. 1 of 1870. Opened in February, 1872, for Chinese patients only.
Victoria, West,.....	Tung Wa Hospital, Plague Branch, Kennedy Town.		140 Admissions.	Do.	Opened in June, 1903.
Victoria, West,.....	.....	Pó Léung Kuk Society for the prevention of kidnapping and for the protection of women and children.	Sent home :— males, 6 ; females, 153. Provided husbands for 53 women. Provided homes for 5.	By public contributions.	Incorporated under Ordinance 6 of 1893.
Victoria, ...	.....	Society of St. Vincent de Paul.	.....	By the charitable contributions of Roman Catholic members.	The object of this Society is the care of the poor of all classes. A contribution of $100 a year is made by Government.
Victoria, ...	.....	Deutscher Hülfs-Verein.	.....	By the charitable contributions of the German community.	The object of this Society is to provide German destitutes with passages to Europe. The Funds are in hands of the German Consul.
Victoria, ...	Alice Memorial Hospital.		During 1906, 341 In-Patients, 13,565 Out-Patients.	Chiefly by public contributions: to a small extent by proceeds of endowment.	Opened 17th February, 1887. Chiefly for Chinese, but all nationalities admitted. Under the management of the London Missionary Society.
Victoria, West, ...	Nethersole Hospital.		335 In-Patients, 863 Out-Patients.	By same funds as Alice Memorial Hospital.	Opened 5th Sept., 1893. Affiliated with the Alice Memorial Hospital, the two hospitals forming essentially a single institution.
Victoria, West,.....	Alice Memorial Maternity Hospital.		94 In-Patients.	Do.	Opened on 7th June, 1904.
Victoria, West, ...	Ho Miu Ling Hospital.		100 In-Patients.	Do.	Opened on 20th July, 1906.

Note :—A Hospital for charitable purposes is being constructed at the Peak under the will of the late Mr. Granville Sharp.

RELIGIOUS AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS.

1906.

LIST OF RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS ESTABLISHED IN HONGKONG.

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 2 Bridges Street.

Basel Missionary Society, on Inland Lot No. 829, Kowloon Tong K. I. L. No. 1. Chapels and Schools at Hongkong, Sham Shui Po, Shau Ki Wan, Wong Ny Choo, To Kwa Wan.

Christian Endeavour Society,—Union Church Hall, Fridays 7.30 p.m.

Church Missionary Society.—Native Church, Mission Houses and two Boarding Schools, on Inland Lots Nos. 1096, 754 and Sec. *B* of Inland Lot No. 753. Anglo-Chinese College, four Boys' and six Girls' Schools in other parts of the town. Girls' Boarding School, Kowloon. Church and School at Kowloon and Yaumati.

Convent of Italian Daughters of Charity, together with Schools, Foundling Hospital, and Asylum for Orphans and Destitute Women, on Inland Lot No. 149. Established in 1860.

Diocesan Girls' School and Orphanage, Bonham Road. Under a Committee of Trustees.

Diocesan School and Orphanage, on Inland Lot No. 831. Under a Committee of Trustees.

Frauenverein of Berlin, Bethesda Foundling Hospital, on Inland Lots Nos. 607 and 624, for Chinese.

French Mission Sanitarium, on Farm Lot No. 24 at Pokfulam.

French Procuration,—For Missions in China, Tonquin and Cochin-China, on Inland Lot No. 151.

Hongkong Christian Union Association, meeting at the Young Men's Christian Association.

L'Asyle de la Sainte Enfance, under the French Sisters of Charity, on Marine Lots Nos. 23 and 24.

London Missionary Society,—Mission House on Inland Lot No. 590. Three Chapels. Four Hospitals. Twelve Boys' and nine Girls' Schools in different parts of the town.

Magdalen Asylum, directed by the Italian Daughters of Charity.

Nazareth Printing Office, directed by the French Mission.

Orphanage for European and Eurasian boys, under the Roman Catholic Mission.

Reformatory for Chinese, West Point, under the Roman Catholic Mission, on Inland Lot No. 833.

Roman Catholic Mission of Propaganda Fide,—For Missions in Hongkong and China ; 8, Caine Road.

St. Joseph's College, under the Christian Brothers, Robinson Road.

St. Paul's College, on Inland Lot No. 76, vested in the Archbishop of Canterbury and in the Bishop as Warden, by Ordinance No. 3 of 1875, a Missionary Training College.

Spanish Procuration,—For Missions in China and Tonquin, on Inland Lot No. 150.

Young Men's Christian Association, Alexandra Buildings.

Young Women's Christian Association, St. Paul's College.

Hongkong and New Territories Evangelisation Society.

OTHER ESTABLISHMENTS OR SOCIETIES.

Alice Memorial Hospital, Hollywood Road.

Alice Memorial Maternity Hospital, Bonham Road.

British Medical Association, Hongkong Branch. Secretary Dr. A. R. Laing, and Dr. W. B. A. Moore.

City Hall, in which are Library, Museum, Theatre, &c., on Marine Lot No. 82.

Conference of St. Vincent de Paul.

Hongkong General Chamber of Commerce, St. George's Building) Victoria. Secretary, A. R. Lowe.

Hongkong Nursing Institution.

Humane Society, for saving of life during typhoons.

Ladies' Benevolent Society.

Masonic Hall, Zetland Street.

Medical Association of the Everlasting Spring (Chinese only).

Nethersole Hospital, Bonham Road.

Odd Volumes Society, City Hall. Secretary, F. B. Bowley.

Pó Léung Kuk—Society for the Protection of Women and Children.

Sailors' Home, on Marine Lot No. 187A.

Saint John's Ambulance Association. Secretary, Rev. F. T. Johnson.

Sanitary Institute, Hongkong Branch. Secretary, Medical Officer of Health.

Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

Society of Comparative Legislation. Secretary, the Honourable the Attorney General.

Union Church Literary Club—Thursdays at 9 p.m.

PLACES OF WORSHIP LICENSED FOR THE SOLEMNIZATION OF MARRIAGES.

No.	Name of Church.	Situation.	Denomination.	Authority.
1	St. John's Cathedral, ...	Garden Road, ...	Church of England.	G. N. No. 488 of 1902.
2	St. Peter's Church, ...	Des Vœux Road, West Point,...	Do.	Do.
3	St. Paul's College Chapel, ...	The residence of the Bishop of Victoria, ...	Do.	Do.
4	St. Stephen's Church, ...	Pokfulam Road, ...	Do.	Do.
5	English Mission Church,.....	Kowloon, ...	Do.	Do.
6	The Roman Catholic Cathedral,	Glenealy, ...	Roman Catholic.	Do.
7	Church of St. Francis Xavier,...	St. Francis Street, Queen's Road East, ...	Do.	Do.
8	St. Joseph's Church, ...	Garden Road, ...	Do.	Do.
9	Bethesda Chapel (German),.....	West Point, ...	Lutheran.	Do.
10	Basel Mission Chapel, ...	98, Third Street, ...	Do.	Do.
11	Wesleyan Garrison and Naval Chapel, ...	Wantsai, ...	Wesleyan.	Do.
12	American Board Mission Church,	5, Ladder Street, ...	Congregational.	Do.
13	The Peak Church, ...	The Peak, ...	Undenominationa	Do.
14	Union Church, ...	Kennedy Road, ...	Do.	Do.
15	To Tsai Church, ...	Hollywood Road, ...	Do.	Do.
16	Church of Church Missionary Society, ...	Yaumati, ...	Church of England.	G. N. No. 677 of 1903.
17	Holly Trinity Church, ...	Kowloon, ...	Do.	„ 330 of 1904.
18	Basel Mission Chapel, ...	Shaukiwan, ...	Lutheran.	„ 661 of 1904.
19	The Rosary Church,.....	Kowloon, ...	Roman Catholic.	„ 534 of 1905.
20	St. Andrew's Church, ...	Kowloon,.....	Church of England.	„ 865 of 1906.
21	Wesleyan Chapel, ...	Aberdeen Street, ...	Wesleyan.	„ 1080 of 1906.

Note.—Marriage may be celebrated in any licensed place of worship between the hours of 6 a.m. and 6 p.m. or if under Special Licence at the hour named in it by any competent Minister of the Church, denomination, or body to which such place of worship belongs, and according to the rites and usages of marriage observed in such Church, denomination, or body.

A. W. BREWIN,
Registrar General.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS,

1906.

Station HONGKONG OBSERVATORY $\lambda = 7^h\ 36^m\ 41^s.86$ E. $\phi = 22°\ 18'\ 13''.4$ N. H = 109 feet.

Months.	Mean Pressure.	Air Temperature.								Tension of Vapour.				Relative Humidity.			
		10 a.	4 p.	10 p.	Mean.	Means of		Absolute Min. & Max.		10 a.	4 p.	10 p.	Mean.	10 a.	4 p.	10 p.	Mean.
						Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.								
Jan.,...	30.060	59.2	60.1	58.4	58.4	54.8	62.5	46.8	72.8	0.387	0.399	0.415	0.397	75	75	84	80
Feb.,...	29.894	60.7	61.1	60.6	60.4	56.6	64.0	47.0	79.1	0.472	0.470	0.480	0.470	86	84	88	87
Mar., .	29.998	62.1	63.3	61.6	61.6	58.1	65.9	48.2	80.1	0.440	0.449	0.465	0.451	76	74	82	79
April, .	29.827	69.8	70.0	69.1	69.0	66.1	72.5	60.2	81.1	0.626	0.634	0.642	0.630	85	86	90	88
May,...	29.691	77.9	78.0	75.9	76.5	73.2	80.6	66.7	89.4	0.778	0.777	0.793	0.782	82	82	89	86
June, .	29.681	84.2	84.6	81.3	82.4	78.9	87.2	74.2	90.6	0.878	0.873	0.895	0.880	74	73	83	79
July,...	29.556	85.1	84.8	82.0	82.9	79.5	87.7	75.9	91.2	0.911	0.901	0.912	0.906	75	74	82	80
Aug., .	29.675	85.9	86.1	81.7	83.2	79.1	88.8	74.6	93.7	0.887	0.875	0.902	0.893	71	70	83	79
Sept., .	29.663	82.2	83.0	80.5	81.0	77.0	85.3	73.4	90.3	0.843	0.840	0.857	0.848	77	74	82	80
Oct.,...	29.867	77.7	78.5	74.6	75.6	71.1	81.0	65.7	88.9	0.507	0.561	0.591	0.559	53	57	68	62
Nov., .	30.002	69.5	70.5	66.3	67.4	62.4	73.4	55.3	82.9	0.406	0.422	0.421	0.420	55	56	64	62
Dec.,...	30.035	65.1	65.8	62.3	63.5	59.6	68.9	50.3	78.4	0.405	0.410	0.435	0.422	63	62	75	70
Year, .	29.829	73.3	73.8	71.2	71.8	68.0	76.5	46.8	93.7	0.628	0.634	0.651	0.638	73	72	81	78

$ht = 4$ feet. $hr = 1\frac{3}{4}$ feet.

Months.	Amount of Cloud.				Bright Sunshine.		Rainfall.		Weather. No. of Days of					Wind. No. of Days of								
	10 a.	4 p.	10 p.	Mean.	Total.	Percentage of possible.	Total.	Daily Max.	Rain.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder Storms.	* Gales.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm.
					hours.		ins.	ins.														
January, ...	88	78	73	80	86.8	28	1.985	0.995	10	None.	0	1	2	5	5	17	1	0	0	1	2	0
February,.....	96	94	88	91	41.3	14	2.250	0.895	15		0	0	2	3	2	19	0	3	0	0	1	0
March, ...	88	85	83	87	71.0	21	2.630	0.710	15		0	1	2	3	4	19	2	1	0	1	1	0
April, ...	94	91	85	89	53.3	15	9.790	2.275	19		0	10	4	0	1	26	1	0	1	0	1	0
May, ...	83	78	65	79	137.6	36	11.580	3.760	16		0	9	2	1	1	20	5	2	0	2	0	0
June, ...	70	63	51	65	246.5	66	5.895	1.585	16		0	6	0	0	0	4	4	7	14	1	0	0
July, ...	78	73	63	73	215.2	56	6.945	2.000	17		0	5	0	0	0	6	2	6	16	1	0	0
August,.....	59	61	33	53	281.2	76	3.970	1.210	10		0	4	0	1	0	4	6	4	11	3	2	0
September,.....	75	81	61	70	171.2	50	30.595	5.265	21		0	3	7	2	3	15	4	1	0	2	3	0
October, ...	38	41	37	45	233.4	71	1.320	1.060	3		0	1	0	9	6	14	0	0	0	1	1	0
November,.....	55	48	35	49	204.4	67	0.175	0.085	4		0	0	0	14	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
December,.....	55	43	52	49	194.4	63	0.660	0.390	4		0	0	0	5	6	18	1	0	0	0	1	0
Year,.....	73	70	60	69	1936.3	47	77.795	5.265	150		0	40	19	43	32	174	26	24	42	12	12	0

λ = The longitude of the station. ϕ = The latitude of the station. H = Height above mean sea level.
ht=Height of the therms. above the ground in feet. *hr*=Height of the rain-gauge above the ground in feet.
* Days of gales means days during some hour of which the wind velocity reached or exceeded 40 miles per hour.
For further particulars comp.: "Meteorological Observations made at the Hongkong Observatory in the year 1906."

RETURN

OF

RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.

Each Line or Company should be separately entered.

The particulars required should be extracted from the Accounts for the completed year, the date of which should be stated.

If possible, the total tonnage and passenger mileage should be given for the Railways.

For Roads, particulars of total lengths should be given.

For Canals, the same particulars as in the case of Railways and Telegraphs, as far as applicable, should be stated.

Terminal Station of each.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.	Total Cost of Construction up to date.
Roads and Streets,	Owned by Government.	130 miles approximately.	.....	Not known.
Telegraph and Telephone Lines,	Do.	170 miles approximately.	.....	Do.
Multiple core Cable crossing the Harbour,	Do.	1 knot.	.....	£1,000.0.0
Telegraph Pipe Lines,	Owned by the Eastern Extension Telegraph Co.	7 knots.	.....	Not known.
Iron Troughs underground containing 6 Telegraph Cables,	Do.	2 miles.	.....	.....
Aerial Telegraph Cable,	Owned by the Great Northern Telegraph Co.	4½ miles.	.....	Not known.
Underground Cables,	Do.	7 miles.	.....	.....
Aerial Telegraph Lines,	Owned by the Eastern Extension and Great Northern Telegraph Companies.	5¾ miles.	.....	Not known.
Telegraph Cables crossing the Harbour,	Do.	3 knots.	.....	Not known.
Telephone Routes,	Owned by the China and Japan Telephone Co.	About 43 miles.	.....	.....
Under-ground Armoured Cables,	Do.	About 10 miles.	.....	Not known.
Under-ground Cable in Ducts,	Do.	2.68 miles.	.....	Do.
Under-ground Ducts,	Do.	6.34 miles.	.....	.....
Cables crossing the Harbour,	Do.	1 knot.	.....	.....

ROADS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.

Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any charge for interest).	Number of Telegraph and Telephone Messages sent.
	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

No information.

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF POST OFFICE.

REVENUE :	$	$
Gross receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Books and Parcels,	388,111.52	
Fees for Private Letter Boxes,	7,480.32	
Commission on Money Orders,	9,777.87	
Commission on Postal Orders,	4,835.29	
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders and Postal Notes,	36.55	
Profit on Exchange,	9,665.76	
Bank Interest,	546.73	
Total Postal Revenue,		420,454.04
EXPENDITURE :—		
For salaries and wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business),	176,479.85	
For conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony,	66,585.29	
For share of Mail Subsidy,	116,418.94	
Total cost Postal Service,		359,484.08
Profit,	$	60,969.96

MAIL SERVICE.

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	Contract.		No. of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.	Other payments to Contractors.
		Commencement.	Termination.				
Shanghai and Brindisi.	Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company.	1st February, 1905.	31st January, 1908.	26	£235,000	£12,529	.....

NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDER, AND TELEGRAPH OFFICES IN 1906.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
Hongkong :—1 General, 2 Branches.	Hongkong, 1.	.....
China :—11 Agencies.	Shanghai, 1.	.....

STATISTICS OF INTERNATIONAL, LOCAL AND AGENCIES REGISTERED CORRESPONDENCE AND PARCELS FOR 1906.

Description of Correspondence.	International and Local.		Total 1906.	Total 1905.	Comparison with 1905.	
	Despatched.	Received.			Increase.	Decrease.
Insured Letters,	237	313	550	581	...	31
Registered Articles,	285,009	387,177	672,186	559,476	112,710	...
Insured Parcels, (viâ Gibraltar),	1,854	1,843	3,697	4,183	...	486
Insured Parcels, (viâ Brindisi),	98	116	214	281	...	67
Insured Parcels, (viâ Marseilles),	...	321	321	269	52	...
Ordinary Parcels, (viâ Gibraltar),	11,724	12,711	24,435	26,766	...	2,331
Ordinary Parcels, (viâ Brindisi),	156	351	507	734	...	227
Ordinary Parcels, (viâ Marseilles),	...	950	950	916	34	...
America, Manila and Honolulu Parcels,	1,345	2,906	4,251	3,099	1,152	...
German Parcels by German Steamers,	585	1,962	2,547	1,925	622	...
French Parcels received by French Steamers,	...	910	910	618	292	...
Insured Indian Parcels,	472	681				
Ordinary Indian Parcels,	1,147	1,866				
Australian Parcels,	959	847	60,252	40,129	20,123	...
Japan Parcels,	2,265	3,027				
Miscellaneous Parcels,	28,383	20,605				
Total,	334,234	436,586	770,820	638,977	134,985	3,142
Parcels received for China Fleet,	...	2,410	2,410	4,366	...	1,956
Parcels, Shanghai and Agencies,	13,001	17,806	30,807	26,773	4,034	...
Registered Articles, Shanghai,	76,136	41,999	118,135	72,384	45,751	...
Registered Articles, Agencies,	2,716	1,999	4,715	790	3,925	...
Total,	91,853	64,214	156,067	104,313	53,710	1,956

Grand Total for 1906, **926,887** increase of **183,597** against 1905.

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER AND POSTAL ORDER TRANSACTIONS BETWEEN THE COLONY AND THE UNITED KINGDOM, AND BETWEEN THE COLONY AND OTHER COLONIES OR FOREIGN COUNTRIES, IN 1906.

	Issued in the Colony.	Paid in the Colony.
United Kingdom,	£18,844.12.10	£12,583.11. 5
Australian Colonies and Transvaal,	£ 2,177.11.10	£24,124. 8.11
Germany,	Mks. 40,052.30	Mks. 33,158.48
India and Ceylon,	Rs 284.048.11	Rs 160,938.3
United States and Canada,	$ 7,469.10	$ 23,964.73
Japan,	Yen 198,694.09	Yen 44,034.89
Straits Settlements, Borneo, Siam, &c.,	$ Mex. 62,417.08	$ Mex. 92,016.32
British Postal Orders,	£9,247.12. 0	£2,208. 0. 8
Local Postal Orders,	$ Mex. 15,497.25	

00135013

Digitized with financial assistance from the
Government of Maharashtra
on 26 June, 2018